



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

RECORDS  
OF THE  
PARISH OF WHITKIRK



G. M. PLATT  
AND  
J. W. MORKILL

*Br 5244.141*



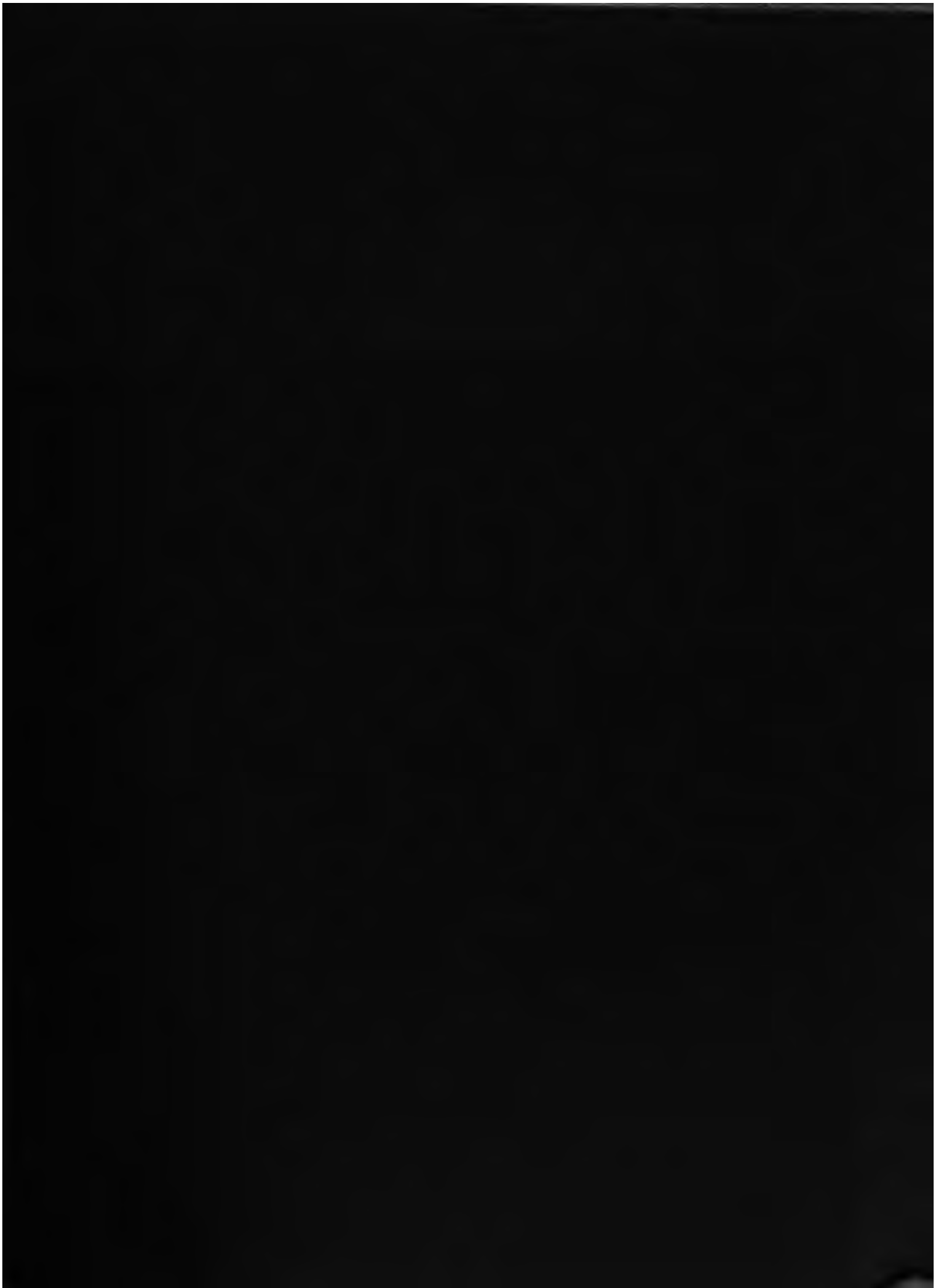
Harvard College Library

FROM THE FUND OF

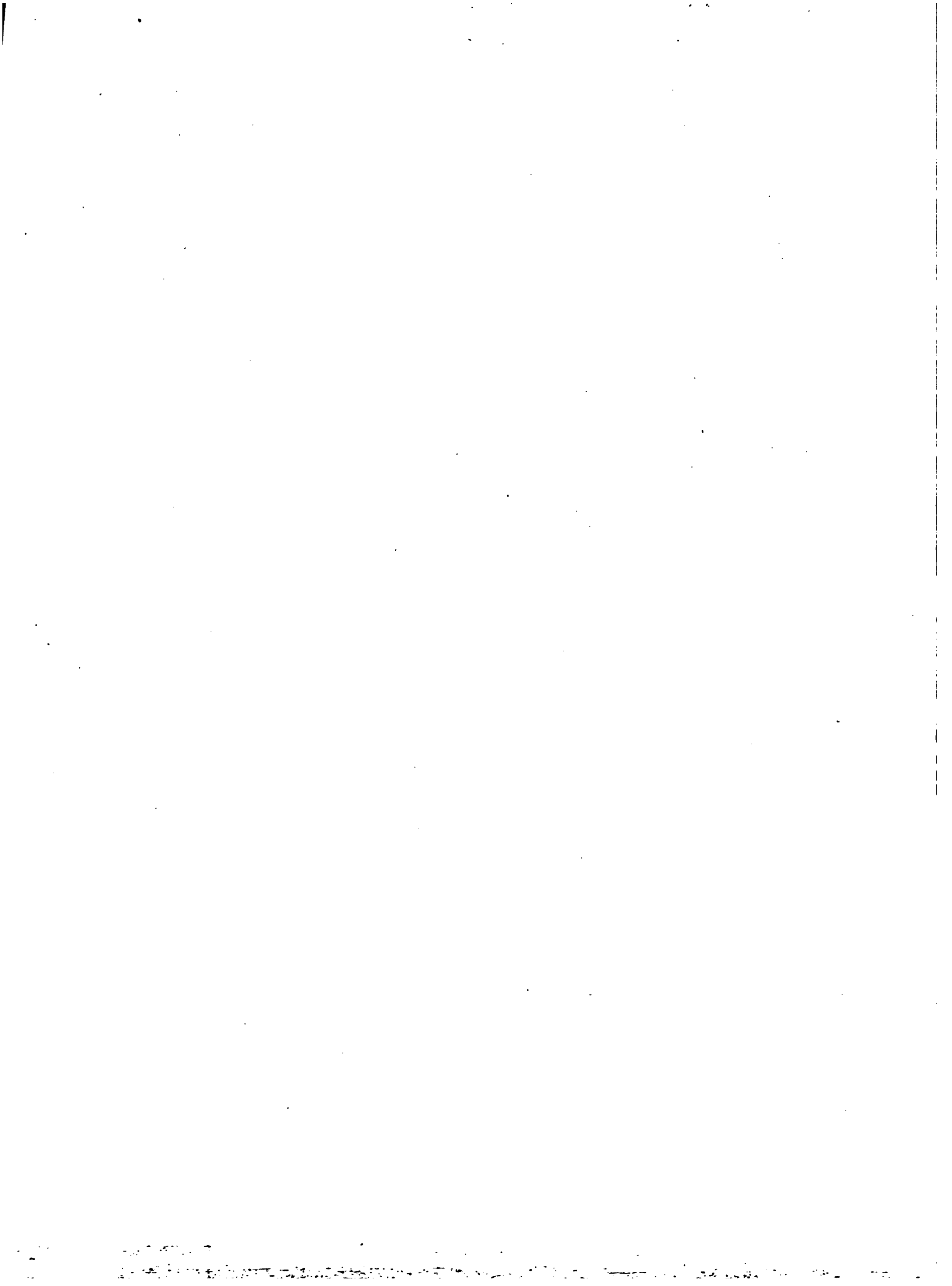
CHARLES MINOT

(Class of 1828).

Received *22 Nov. 1892.*







## Records of the Parish of Whitkirk.



*The issue of this Book is limited to 200 copies, of which this  
is No. 194.....*







WHITKIRK CHURCH.

REPRODUCED

# PARISH OF MILLBARK

REPRODUCED BY THE  
JOHN A. SYMINGTON CO.



Illustrated by Thomas

J. A. SYMINGTON & J. W. A. HILL

REPRODUCED BY THE

JOHN A.

SYMINGTON

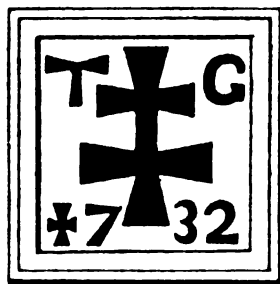




RECORDS  
OF THE  
PARISH OF WHITKIRK

GEORGE MORETON PLATT, M.A.

JOHN WILLIAM MORKILL, M.A.



Illustrated by Drawings

MADE BY

J. A. SYMINGTON AND J. W. MORKILL.

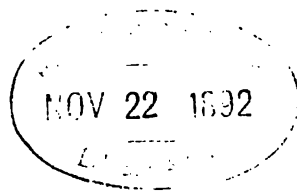
---

<sup>c</sup><sub>x</sub> RICHARD JACKSON,

LEEDS.

1892.

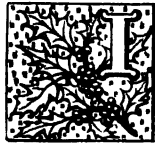
Br 5244.141  
~~9422.57~~



- Gift card.

## P R E F A C E.

---



IN accordance with an increasing desire to secure transcripts of early Parish Registers, which are each year becoming less legible, it was our original intention to print those for the Parish of Whitkirk without any additional matter. But in the Vestry Chest and elsewhere we found a number of records, such as the Churchwardens' Accounts for a portion of the seventeenth century, which seemed equally worthy of preservation. Fresh discoveries led to further research, and we obtained a variety of information concerning the general history of the Parish, especially as to the possessions of the Knights Templars and the later annals of Temple Newsam, and including the Genealogy of several Local Families.

This material we have grouped under the title, "Records of Whitkirk." We have introduced sketches which we hope will make the book more interesting, and may themselves prove valuable in case the originals either disappear, or undergo alteration.

We offer our best thanks to the many friends who have given us information, or allowed us to peruse records in their possession.

G. M. PLATT.

J. W. MORKILL.

*March, 1892*



## CONTENTS.

	PAGES
HISTORICAL SKETCH ... ..	17- 21
THE RECTORY AND VICARAGE ... ..	22- 26
SCARGILL'S CHANTRY ... ..	27- 32
THE CHURCH AND CHURCH-YARD ..	33- 41
BENEFACTIONS TO THE PARISH ... ..	42- 48
HALTON FEAST ... ..	48- 50
HISTORY OF TEMPLE NEWSAM ... ..	51- 59
SMEATON OF AUSTHORPE LODGE ... ..	59- 62
MORE OF AUSTHORPE HALL ... ..	62- 67
MANSTON OF MANSTON ... ..	68- 75
NELTHORPE AND WILSON, OF SEACROFT HALL ... ..	76- 78
HANCOCK, TOTTIE, AND EAMONSON, OF SEACROFT ... ..	78- 81
BROOKE OF KILLINGBECK HALL ... ..	82- 85
EARTHWORKS AT KILLINGBECK ... ..	83
WHITEBRIDGE HOUSE ... ..	86- 88
GRAY OF MORWICK HALL ... ..	89- 93
VEVERS OF SCHOLES HALL ... ..	94- 97
HONOUR OF PONTEFRAC, AND ITS COURT ... ..	98-100
MANORS OF TEMPLE NEWSAM AND WHITKIRK ... ..	100-105
MANOR OF NEWLAND ... ..	105
„     ROUNDHAY ... ..	106-107
„     SEACROFT ... ..	107
NOTES ON MANORIAL COURTS ... ..	108-109
CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS (1653-4 to 1687-8) ... ..	110-123
REGISTER OF BAPTISMS (1603-1700) ... ..	124-170
„     WEDDINGS     „     ... ..	170-184
„     BURIALS     „     ... ..	185-220
LIST OF SURNAMES IN THE REGISTERS ... ..	227-233
GENERAL INDEX ... ..	234-237





## ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE
' Whitkirk Church ... ..	<i>Frontispiece</i>
' Templars' Cross, at Whitkirk ... ..	<i>Titlepage</i>
Thorp Hall ... ..	28
Incised Cross ... ..	33
Monument of Edward Lord Irwin ... ..	39
' Temple Newsam ... ..	51
Autograph of Sir Arthur Ingram ... ..	54
' Austhorpe Lodge ... ..	59
Arms of Smeaton ... ..	60
Autograph of John Smeaton ... ..	62
Monogram of John More ... ..	62
Austhorpe Hall ... ..	63
Autographs of Nicholas and John More ... ..	63
Arms of John More... ..	65
Oak King-Post in Manston Old Hall ... ..	69
Arms of Manston and Neville Impaled ... ..	70
Manston Old Hall ... ..	71
Arms of Dyneley and Manston Quartered ... ..	75
Arms of Nelthorpe ... ..	76
' Seacroft Hall ... ..	76
Arms of Wilson ... ..	77
Arms of Eamonson ... ..	81
Killingbeck Hall ... ..	82
Arms of Brook ... ..	85
Arms in Whitebridge House ... ..	86
' Whitebridge House ... ..	88
Morwick Hall ... ..	89
Arms of Gray ... ..	93
Scholes Hall ... ..	94
Arms of Vevers ... ..	97
' Variations of the Templars' Badge ... ..	100
' Manor House at Whitkirk ... ..	105



## SUBSCRIBERS.

---

### A

Andrews, W.	...	...	...	Hull
Archer, J. W.	...	...	...	Gledhow
Ashby, R.	...	...	...	Scarborough
Aspinall, Rev. G. E.	...	...	...	Southowram
Atkinson, Rev. Dr.	...	...	...	Cambridge
Atkinson, Miss K. L.	...	...	...	Roundhay

### B

Baildon, W. P.	...	...	...	Lincoln's Inn
Ball, A.	...	...	...	Mille Crux
Batley, E. W.	...	...	...	Albion Street
Bedford, J.	...	...	...	Woodhouse Cliff
Bethell, W.	...	...	...	Rise
Blackburn, W. S.	...	...	...	Leeds
Bradford Historical Society				
Brear & Co., Messrs.	...	...	...	Bradford
Brooke, Thomas	...	...	...	Armitage Bridge
Brown, W....	...	...	...	Arncliffe Hall
Bulmer, Mrs.	...	...	...	Blenheim Lodge

### C

Carter, F. R.	...	...	...	Chapelton
Chambers, J. E. F.	...	...	...	Alfreton
Champney, J. E.	...	...	...	Halifax
Child, H.	...	...	...	Whitkirk
Child, W.	...	...	...	Whitkirk
Clapham, Miss	...	...	...	Leamington
Clark, E. K.	...	...	...	Leeds
Clarke, F. E.	...	...	...	Leeds
Copperthwaite, H.	...	...	...	York
Crosland, J.	...	...	...	Scholes
Crosland, Thomas	...	...	...	Scholes

**D**

Darwin, F.	...	...	...	...	Creskeld
Dayson, J. O.	...	...	...	...	Leeds
Denham, A.	...	...	...	...	High Holborn
Denham, R.	...	...	...	...	Scarborough
Dennison, S.	...	...	...	...	Leeds
Downing, W.	...	...	...	...	Birmingham
Drury, Miss	...	...	...	...	Lincoln
Dykes, F.	...	...	...	...	Wakefield

**E**

Eamonsen, G. W.	...	...	...	...	London
Emmett, James	...	...	...	...	Leeds
Eshelby, H. D.	...	...	...	...	Birkenhead

**F**

Farrah, J.	...	...	...	...	Scarborough
Farrer, J.	...	...	...	...	Oulton
Foljambe, Cecil G. S.	...	...	...	...	
Ford, J. R.	...	...	...	...	Leeds
Foster, Jonas	...	...	...	...	Glasgow
Fourness, J. W.	...	...	...	...	Leeds

**G**

Gascoigne, F. C. T.	...	...	...	...	Parlington
Graveley, J.	...	...	...	...	Halton
Greenwood, A.	...	...	...	...	Leeds
Greenwood, W.	...	...	...	...	Leeds
Gray, E. T.	...	...	...	...	Morwick Hall
Greene, W. C.	...	...	...	...	London
Guest, W. H.	...	...	...	...	Manchester

**H**

Hague, J. W.	...	...	...	...	Cross Gates
Hainsworth, L.	...	...	...	...	Bradford
Hale, Rev. B.	...	...	...	...	Thornhill Lees
Heaps, C.	...	...	...	...	Leeds
Hillaby, A.	...	...	...	...	Pontefract
Hindle, J. E.	...	...	...	...	Leeds
Hirst, J. A.	...	...	...	...	Adel
Hollis, W. D.	...	...	...	...	Whitkirk
Horsfall, J.	...	...	...	...	Bournemouth
Hovenden, R.	...	...	...	...	Croydon
Howard, Dr.	...	...	...	...	Altofts

**J, K.**

Jessop, W. S.	...	...	...	Leeds
Johnstone, Mrs.	...	...	...	Leeds
Killingbeck, J.	...	...	...	Kidderminster
Kirk, James	...	...	...	Ganton
Kirk, Mrs. C.	...	...	...	Headingley
Kitson, W. H.	...	...	...	Kirkstall
Knight, R.	...	...	...	Colton
Knowles, A. J.	...	...	...	Leeds

**L**

Leather, W. H.	...	...	...	Knowesthorpe
Leeds Library				
Legard, A. G.	...	...	...	Harrogate
Lodge, J.	...	...	...	Cross Gates
Lowther, Sir Charles	...	...	...	Swillington
Lumb, G. D.	...	...	...	Leeds
Lupton, J....	...	...	...	Headingley

**M**

Margerison, S.	...	...	...	Calverley
Marshall, G. W.	...	...	...	Heralds' College, London
Mason, C. L.	...	...	...	Leeds
Mathers, J. S.	...	...	...	Leeds
Metcalfe, Rev. J. Powell	...	...	...	Bilbrough Rectory
Meynell Ingram, The Hon. Mrs.	...	...	...	Temple Newsam
Middleton, G.	...	...	...	Leeds
Miles, J.	...	...	...	Trinity Street, Leeds
Morkill, Mrs.	...	...	...	Killingbeck
Morkill, Mrs. J. W.	...	...	...	Killingbeck
Morkill, Alan G.	...	...	...	Killingbeck
Morkill, Ronald F.	...	...	...	Killingbeck
Morley, E....	...	...	...	Roundhay Road
Morritt, W. Graveley	...	...	...	Beechwood, Isle of Wight
Munkman, J. H.	...	...	...	Commercial Street

**N**

New England Historic Genealogical Society.				Boston, U.S.A.
Nelson, Henry	...	...	...	Leeds
Nixon, Ed.	...	...	...	Methley

**O**

Oddy, J. H.	...	...	...	Liversedge
Ogden, J. M.	...	...	...	Ellescope House, Sunderland
Oswald, Lord St.	...	...	...	Nostell



**P**

Parker, R. B.	...	...	...	South Milford
Pashley, R.	...	...	...	Rotherham
Pitman, Rev. E. A. B.	...	...	...	Malton
Platt, A. W.	...	...	...	Torrington
Platt, Rev. G. M.	...	...	...	Whitkirk Vicarage
Platt, Rev. C. H.	...	...	...	Shrewsbury
Pocklington, H.	...	...	...	Leeds

**R**

Ramsden, Rev. W. F.	...	...	...	St. Saviour's, Leeds
Randall, Jos.	...	...	...	Sheffield
Rhodes, J.	...	...	...	Potternewton House
Rickards, G. H. L.	...	...	...	Manor House, Pool
Royce, Rev. W.	...	...	...	Nether Green Vicarage
Ryder, Charles	...	...	...	Gledhow Hill

**S**

Sagar-Musgrave, J. M.	...	...	...	Red Hall, Shadwell
Sayle, Miss Olivia	...	...	...	Harrogate
Scott, Joseph	...	...	...	Leeds
Scott, Mark	...	...	...	Selby
Shaw, Miss	...	...	...	Leeds
Sheard, M.	...	...	...	Batley
Smith, J. W. & Son	...	...	...	Leeds
Smith, R. J.	...	...	...	Albion Street
Spong, H.	...	...	...	Leeds
Stansfeld, John	...	...	...	Leeds
Stechert, G. E.	...	...	...	London
Stockdale, A.	...	...	...	Huddersfield
Sutton, Rev. Ed.	...	...	...	Emley
Swallow, J. H.	...	...	...	Sowerby Bridge
Swaine, W. D. P.	...	...	...	Bentham
Sykes, J., M.D.	...	...	...	Doncaster

**T**

Tait, L.	...	...	...	Birmingham
Tindall, E.	...	...	...	Knapton Hall
Tomlinson, J.	...	...	...	Colton

**V**

Vevers, H.	...	...	...	Hereford
Vevers, Mrs. Joseph	...	...	...	Chapeltown
Vevers, R. L.	...	...	...	Chapel Allerton
Vevers, W.	...	...	...	Trinity Street, Leeds
Vincent, Rev. Matson	...	...	...	Great Ouseburn
Vincent, W. C.	...	...	...	Boston Spa

xv.

**W**

Walker, M.	...	...	...	...	Pudsey
Ward, Lieut.-Col.	...	...	...	...	Leeds
Whitehead & Son, Messrs.	...	...	...	...	Leeds
Wilkinson, B. E.	...	...	...	...	Potterton Hall
Wilkinson, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	Austhorpe Lodge
Wilks, Miss	...	...	...	...	Athens, Greece
Wilson, C. M.	...	...	...	...	Sheffield
Wilson, D. B.	...	...	...	...	Seacroft Hall
Wilson, J. G.	...	...	...	...	Cliffe Hall
Wilson, Edmund	...	...	...	...	Denison Hall, Leeds
Wilson, Mrs.	...	...	...	...	Seacroft Hall
Wilson, R....	...	...	...	...	Leeds
Wood, B.	...	...	...	...	Free Library, Bradford
Woods, Sir A. W....	...	...	...	...	(Garter) College of Arms, London
Wurtzburgh, J. H.	...	...	...	...	Leeds
Wylde, Rev. J.	...	...	...	...	St. Saviour's Vicarage

**Y**

Yates, J.	...	...	...	...	Free Library, Leeds
-----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------------------







# Records of the Parish of Whitkirk.

## HISTORICAL SKETCH.



PREVIOUS to the year 1846, when the ecclesiastical district of Seacroft<sup>1</sup> was created, the parish of Whitkirk included (wholly or in part) the following townships:—Austhorpe, Seacroft, Temple Newsam, and Thorp Stapleton. Austhorpe includes the hamlet of Manston (and that of Barrowby, in the parish of Garforth); Seacroft that of Killingbeck (and that of Coldcotes in the borough and parish of Leeds); and Temple Newsam those of Colton-with-Whitkirk, Halton, and Newsam-with-Waterside. Temple Newsam includes also the hamlet of Osmondthorpe, in the borough and parish of Leeds.

In Domesday Book the name Whitkirk does not appear, though, with the exception of Austhorpe, the component parts of the parish are there enumerated as follows:—Halletune, Sacroft, Neuhusum, Torp (Thorp Stapleton), Sceltune (Skelton is a small district partly in Osmondthorpe and partly in Whitkirk parish), Coletun, and Mainestune. The three last-named are described as “soke,” or subject territory, of the manor of Kippax. Colton is also described separately as a berewick or dependency of the manor of “Cipetun” (Gipton). The entry is interesting, as it contains reference to a Church. “Manor and Berewick. In Cipetun and Coletun Gospatrick had four carucates of land and a half to be taxed, and there may be three ploughs there. Ilbert now has it, and it is waste. Value in King Edward’s time 40/- now 2/-. There is a Church there, and wood pasture half a mile long and half broad.”<sup>2</sup> Seeing that Whitkirk Church is within the hamlet of Colton, and that there is no Church within the limits of Gipton, it seems reasonable

to conclude that the Church alluded to occupied the site of the present one at Whitkirk.

The name Whitkirk, or Whitechurch, is considered with great probability to show that it was built at a time when permanent Churches of stone were new and noticeable objects, and had not generally replaced the earlier wooden structures. The early Churches were black, and would therefore present a sufficiently striking contrast to the stone ones to gain for the latter the nickname White Church.<sup>3</sup> Assuming this theory to be correct, we infer that at the date of the Domesday survey the stone Church did not exist, or, at least, had not been sufficiently long built to have imposed its name upon the parish.

The earliest occurrence of the name Whitkirk, or Whitechurch, we have discovered is in a charter of Henry de Laci, by which, in the capacity of overlord, he confirms to the Knights Templars the lands in "Nieuhus, Scheltune, Choletune, and Witechurche,"<sup>4</sup> granted to them by his tenant William de Viliers. The date of this document is proved to have been not later than 1181, and was possibly as early as 1155.<sup>5</sup>

#### HISTORICAL EVENTS.

The earliest event of historical interest with which the parish of Whitkirk is specially associated occurred in the year 655, when the battle of Winwœd was fought, between Oswi, King of Northumbria, and Penda, King of Mercia, in which the latter was slain, and the cause of heathendom, which he championed, received its death-blow.

Bede,<sup>6</sup> who is the earliest historian of this battle, records that it was fought near the river "Vinwed," in the country of "Loidis" (Leeds), which river, being at the time in flood, swept away large numbers of the fugitive Mercians as they attempted to cross it. The scene of the engagement, called in the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle "Winwidfield," is identified by Thoresby<sup>7</sup> as Whinmoor.<sup>8</sup> The event, he holds, is commemorated in the names Whinmoor and Seacroft. The former name he derives from the Saxon "winn-an," to contend, the latter from "saec," battle, and "croft," a field—the one, in his opinion, marking the ground where the armies met and began to skirmish, the other the place where the fight raged fiercest. A short distance west of Cross Gates station is a hollow known as Hell-dike, a name which Thoresby derives from the Saxon "hell," the grave, and which he considers to be indicative of the spot where large numbers of the slain were buried. His notion, therefore, seems to be that the Mercians fled from Seacroft, through Cross Gates, and across what is now Temple Newsam park, to the nearest point of the Aire. Whitaker<sup>9</sup> ridicules this theory, and suggests that the fight took place on the banks of the river Went, near Pontefract; but it appears to us that he fails to

support his opinion by any cogent reasons. On the other hand, tradition points to the locality indicated by Thoresby as having been the scene of an important engagement at an early period.

Half a mile north of Seacroft the York road makes a steep descent to the Cock beck, which at that point is known as Grimesdike. It is a common tradition of the neighbourhood that at a remote date a great battle was fought near this spot. This tradition seems to be supported by the word Grimesdike, which we take to be derived from the Anglo-Saxon "grim,"<sup>10</sup> fury or rage. To the south of the York road, between Grimesdike and Seacroft, is Penwell farm, which, says tradition, takes its name from a king, Pen or Penda, who was slain in the above battle, and who, previous to the fight, drank at a well which is still shown there. It is, of course, possible that this story was suggested by Thoresby's book, still we think it well to record it.

About two hundred yards from Penwell farm the course of a Roman road, running parallel with Stanks lane, is still pointed out. Its mound has now disappeared, but it is said to have been distinct a generation ago. This was no doubt a portion of the road which connected Castleford with Adel, *via* Swillington Bridge.<sup>11</sup> For some distance northward from Swillington this road is still in use, and is marked on the ordnance map as "Street;" but before reaching Bullerthorpe the modern lane abandons the line of the Roman road, and runs parallel with it as far as the Selby highroad. This latter portion appears on the map as "Street Lane." The mound of the ancient road can be very clearly traced inside the plantation on the north of the entrance to Temple Newsam, and across the fields beyond, one of which is known as "Roman Rigg" field. North of the Selby road it can be faintly traced as far as the West Yorkshire Colliery, its line pointing in the direction of Stanks and Penwell. If, as has been suggested, the invading Mercians entered by this road, Whinmoor would lie directly in their line of march.<sup>12</sup>

Passing to the Norman Conquest, we have evidence from Domesday Book that at the close of the Anglo-Saxon period this parish enjoyed an ample share of agricultural prosperity. From the same source it is painfully clear that the process of conquest had reduced the district to little better than a wilderness. For example, the rateable value of Seacroft fell from £4 in King Edward's time to 4/- at the time of the survey; that of Halton from 20/- to 2/-; and that of Newsam from 60/- to 6/-. Of these the two former are described as waste.

The whole of Whitkirk parish was included in the Conqueror's grant to Ilbert de Laci, of Pontefract, the founder of the powerful family of Laci, Earls of Lincoln, whose extensive possessions in this part of the county are still known as the "Honor of Pontefract."<sup>13</sup>



From the Conquest to the present time the historical associations of the parish have been briefly these:—1. The establishment of a Preceptory of the Knights Templars at Newsam about the year 1181. 2. The rebellion and death of Thomas Lord Darcy. 3. The birth of Lord Darnley, the unfortunate husband of Mary Queen of Scots. Of these three events we shall treat more fully under Temple Newsam. 4. A fight at Seacroft,<sup>1\*</sup> on March 29th, 1643, between Sir Thomas Fairfax and a strong detachment of the Royalist army. Sir Thomas was in the act of marching a small force from Tadcaster to Leeds, and had reached the entrance to Seacroft village, from Whinmoor, when he was attacked and completely routed by a superior force of the enemy, who had followed him across Bramham Moor. 5. Lastly, though not least important, the birth, at Austhorpe Lodge, on 8th June, 1724, of John Smeaton, the great engineer.

---

### Notes on Historical Sketch.

#### (Note 1.)

The Church of St. James, at Seacroft, was opened 28th November, 1845, and a chapelry district was assigned to it by an Order in Council, dated 21st January, 1846, and published in the *London Gazette* of January 30th. The principal contributors to the erection of the Church, and that of the Schools, which latter were opened 3rd February, 1840, were the Wilson family, of Seacroft Hall, and the Rev. Arthur Martineau, Vicar of Whitkirk. Subsequent benefactions from the former family were a peal of bells, given by Mrs. Wilson in 1865, and a sum of £3,500, bequeathed for the augmentation of the living by Miss Sarah Wilson, who died in 1867.

Amongst other memorials of this family in the church, a marble font, given in 1878, in memory of Miss Anne Wilson, is especially worthy of notice. The west window is in memory of George Walker, of Killingbeck Lodge, author of "Costumes of Yorkshire."

By another Order in Council, dated May 1st, 1849, and published in the *London Gazette* on the 4th of the same month, a chapelry district was assigned to the Church of St. James, at Manston, in the parish of Barwick-in-Elmet.

By the Act 19 and 20 Victoria, commonly called Lord Blandford's Act, the chapelry districts of Seacroft and Manston became new parishes.

And by an Order in Council, dated September 30th, 1873, and published in the *London Gazette* on October 10th of the same year, an exchange of territory was made between the new parishes of Seacroft and Manston. That portion of the original parish of Seacroft which lay to the south of the original parish of Manston, and contained Old Manston, as well as Manston Lodge and Manston Hall, was assigned to Manston; and that portion of the original parish of Manston which lay to the north-east of the church and village of Seacroft, and contained Whinmoor, was assigned to Seacroft.

#### (Note 2.)

Bawdwen's "Translation of Domesday," p. 126.

(Note 3.)

"Loidis and Elmete," page 137.

(Note 4.)

Carta Henrici de Laci, Donationem Willielmi de Vilers de Nieuhus, Scheltune, Choletune, et Witechirche, confirmans.

Venerabili patri suo Rogero Eboracensi Archiepiscopo, cæterisque omnibus sanctæ matris ecclesiæ filiis, tam præsentibus quam futuris, Henricus de Laci salutem. Notum sit vobis omnibus me concessisse, et hac carta mea confirmasse Deo et Sanctæ Mariæ et fratribus Templi Solomonis, terram quam Willielmus de Vilers eis in perpetuam elemosinam dedit; scilicet, Nieuhus et Scheltunam, et Choletunam, et Witechirche, cum omnibus pertinentiis suis in bosco, in plano, etc. . . . Et sciatis quod ego dedi eis hanc terram in escambium de terra de Nieuboud quam prius eis dedi; et ipsi fratres reddiderunt mihi terram illam de Nieuboud quam modo dedi Wadoni de la Vale. Hanc autem terram dedi prædictis fratribus in perpetuam elemosinam liberam et solutam, etc.—"Monasticon Anglicanum," vol. vii., p. 839-40, No. xxvi.

(Note 5.)

Wheater's "Temple Newsam," p. 25.

(Note 6.)

Bede's "Ecclesiastical History," b. iii., c. 24.

(Note 7.)

"Ducat. Leod.," p. 145.

(Note 8.)

In ancient documents usually written "Winmoor," or "Wynmoor" (see Manor of Roundhay). A supposed derivation from the Whins or gorse bushes, which were once common there, might account for the introduction of the "h."

(Note 9.)

"Ducat. Leod." (Whitaker), p. 4.

(Note 10.)

The Roman wall raised along the isthmus between the Forth and Clyde is called Grimesdyke, a locality to which the word, in the sense we suggest, would be applicable from its position on the Scottish Border.

(Note 11.)

"Loidis and Elmete," page 175.

(Note 12.)

It was suggested by the late Mr. W. B. Foster, schoolmaster at Barwick, that the river Winwood may have been the beck at Grimesdike, which, if flooded, would prove an awkward obstacle to a flying army.

(Note 13.)

The heiress of this family, Alice, daughter of Henry de Laci, was married (20 or 21 Ed. I.) to Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, on whom devolved her father's estates. The Honor of Pontefract, by this alliance, became attached to the Duchy of Lancaster, and, as parcel of the latter, it was finally vested in the Crown upon the accession of Henry IV.

(Note 14.)

Markham's "Life of Fairfax," p. 97. In reference to this action, Whitaker quotes the following extract from the Leeds Parish Church Register—"Buried 1st April, 1643, Captain Boswell, slain at Seacroft battel, and six soldiers."—"Loidis and Elmete," p. 75.



## THE RECTORY AND VICARAGE.



TORRE<sup>1</sup> tells us that "the Church of Whitechurch was given by William de Viliers to the Knights Templars; hence the master and brethren of the Temple of Solomon in England have been ever patrons of it till their dissolution."

In early times advowsons of Rectories appear to have been almost always appendant to some manor,<sup>2</sup> and we may perhaps conclude, from Torre's statement, that the Rectory of Whitkirk was in that position, and that it passed to the Templars as an appendage of the lands granted to them by Viliers, since it is not mentioned in Laci's charter of confirmation.<sup>3</sup>

During their tenure of Newsam the Templars appointed Vicars to conduct the service of the Church,<sup>4</sup> two of whom are named in Torre's list.

In August, 1312, the Order of Knights Templars was formally abolished in England. Their estates, however, had been seized by Edward four years previously, and were in his hands at the above date. In 1311 we find the appointment by the Crown of one William de Hillum as receiver of the profits of Whitkirk Rectory.<sup>5</sup>

It will be remembered that shortly after the suppression of the Templars Pope Clement V. bestowed their lands upon the Knights Hospitallers, but it was not till the year 1324 that the statute "De Terris Templariorum" was passed, by which Edward II. gave effect to the gift in England.<sup>6</sup> By virtue of that Act the Hospitallers obtained Whitkirk Church as parcel of the Templars' possessions at Newsam.<sup>7</sup> Of its history meantime, we have no record; but we may presume that it was included in the grant of Temple Newsam to Sir Robert Holland, who, as we shall see later, held the estate for a short time during the interval.

We find from the inventory of the Hospitallers' lands, made in 1338, that the Rectory was then appropriated to their House at Wetherby. But at the dissolution of the Order in 1540 (32 Hen. VIII., c. 24), as appears from the "Valor Ecclesiasticus," it belonged to their Preceptory at Newland,<sup>8</sup> near Normanton. During this period, except in one instance, when Sir Philip Darcy presented, Vicars were appointed by the Prior of the Hospital of St. John. About the above date the Rectorial tithes were given to the Master and Fellows of Trinity College, Cambridge, who have ever since been patrons of the Vicarage. In the following list of Vicars we have

ventured to correct Torre's obvious error in ascribing the presentation of 1324,<sup>9</sup> and the two succeeding ones, to the Templars.

## A CLOSE LIST OF THE VICARS OF WHITKIRKE.

TEMP. INSTIT.	VICARII ECCLE.	PATRON.	VACAT.
13 Kal., Dec. 1288	Dñs. Rog. de Thorp Arch, pbr. <sup>10</sup> ...	{ Milit. Temp. in Anglia	
3 Id., April, 1302	" Nic. de Harwode "	Idem	
2 Non., July, 1324	" Rad. Clement "	{ P. Hosp. St. J. of Jerus. in Eng.	
	" Ric. de Percy "	Idem	per mort.
11 August, 1349	" Will. de Hepeley "	"	" "
5 March, 1349	" Johes fil. Henrici Chamberleyn de Berwyk-in-Elmet, cap. ...	Collio p lapse	" "
9 January, 1378	" Adam de Wakefeld, cap. ...	{ Dñs. Phil. Darcy Mil.	
17 Nov., 1415	" Adam Galewey, pbr. ...	{ P. Hosp. St. J. of Jerus. in Eng.	{ Resigned for Vic. of Sutton-supr. Trent
12 October, 1423	" Joh. Thetford "	Idem	per mort.
14 July, 1429	" Will. Baker "	"	" "
— 1467	" Thos. Maunsfeld "	"	" resig.
14 Junii, 1477	" Joh. Stones, cap. ...	"	" mort.
8 March, 1497	" Will. Aunger, M.A. ...	"	" resig.
22 August, 1497	" Will. Evers, pbr. ...	"	
14 Feb., 1572	Nic. Jackson, Cl. ...	Thos. Ernest (?)	" mort.
11 Sept., 1573	Henr. Cockell, Cl. ...	Idem	
5 May, 1588	Nic. Thorald, Cl., M.A. ...	Trin. Coll.	" "
8 May, 1619	Nath. Tayler, S.T.B. ...	"	
12 July, 1628	Christopher Rudston, M.A. ...	"	" "
9 Nov., 1635	Carolus Procter, M.A., Soc. Coll. St. Trin. Camb. ...	"	
Ult. Maii, 1661	Ric. Wright, Cl. ...	"	
22 March, 1674	Jonath. Dade, Cl., B.A. ...	"	" "
	1688 Richard Hopkins ...	"	
	1701 John Ray ...	"	
	1735 Daniel Hopkins ...	"	
	1743 Peter Simon ...	"	
	1779 John Wilson, B.A. ...	"	
	1785 Samuel Smalpage, M.A. ...	"	
	1821 Charles Musgrave, M.A. ...	"	
	1838 Arthur Martineau, M.A. ...	"	
	1863 George Moreton Platt, M.A. ...	"	

In Torre's list, which ends with the name of Jonathan Dade, it will be noticed that a hiatus occurs between the years 1497 and 1572. During that period we have discovered the names of two Vicars—Roger Killingbell, who appears as a witness to the will of Mrs. Alice Dyneley, of Manston, in 1527; and William Herryson, who was Incumbent when the "Valor Ecclesiasticus" was compiled, in the reign of Henry VIII.

#### TERRIERS.<sup>11</sup>

In an old MS. book which belonged to Mr. Morkill, churchwarden in 1746, are entered two early terriers of the Rectory and Vicarage of Whitkirk. The former of these is dated 1741, and is stated to have been copied from an older one of the year 1677. The date of the latter is 1748. The following are copies:—

"A True Copy of a Terrier of the Rectory or Parsonage of Whitkirke in the County of York taken the sixteenth day of September, 1741.

"~~3mp<sup>r</sup>~~ There doth belong to the Parsonage of Whitkirke afores<sup>d</sup>

"One Tythe Barn containing six pair of posts with one Eling on the north side, along four Baysteads.

"One Foldstead on the south side of the s<sup>d</sup> barn contain<sup>d</sup> in length 36 yards and in breadth 28 yards.

"There belong also to the said Parsonage all the tythes corn and hay within the town and teritories of Whitkirke afores<sup>d</sup>

"All the tythe corn and hay within the townfield of Austhorpe and Manstone.

"All the tythe corn and hay within the townfield of Seacroft and Killingbeck.

"All the tythe corn and hay within a parcel of ground in Rounda leys within the afores<sup>d</sup> parish.

"All the tythe corn within the townfields and teritories of Halton and one tythe spot for hay containing by estimation 1½ acre.

"All the tythe corn and hay within the townfield & teritories of Newsam.

"All the tythe corn and hay within the townfield and teritories of Colton.

"All the tythe corn and hay belonging Mr. Richard Booth, Henry Wilkinson and Francis Birkdel dwelling at y<sup>e</sup> Old Temple.

"There is also twenty shilling a year payable for all y<sup>e</sup> tythe belonging Thorpe Stapleton and there doth belong to the s<sup>d</sup> parsonage all the tythe corn and hay within the Bottoms belonging to the Old Temple.

"All the tythe corn and hay of the Hunger Hills and two Dunstan Hills and also out of one house in Colton now in the occupation of Wid<sup>m</sup> Brook a free rent of twelve shilling payable yearly at Pentecost and Martinmas by equal portions besides corn and hay.

"All the tythe corn within Temple pastures & Staynard & for tythe hay in the Staynard there is paid 15s 4d per year.

"The above was taken out of a copy of a Terrier which was dated February 20th, 1677."

**“Imp.** The Vicarage House,<sup>13</sup> one new Barn belonging to it. An Orchard garden ffoldstead one house<sup>14</sup> inhabited by Mary Mason wid<sup>r</sup>. One Cottage<sup>14</sup> inhabited by the Saxton.

	a.	r.	p.
OLD GLEBE <sup>15</sup> Y <sup>e</sup> upper Vicar Park ...	4	2	33
Butt Close ...	1	2	29
Lower Park Meadow ...	3	0	2
"    Corn ...	2	0	0
Dixon Garth ...	0	2	9
All those on the side of the house N. of Sam <sup>l</sup> Rawson close } ...	3	3	36
Wind Mill close ...	1	2	23
D <sup>e</sup> Vicar acre ...	0	3	32
	18	2	4
NEW GLEBE <sup>18</sup> Carter Little Close ...	1	1	36
"    Great " ...	2	2	36
Hudson's little Inclosure ...	2	0	25
"    great " ...	8	2	2
Round Intack ...	0	3	4
One single land in } Halton field ...	0	1	16
c	15	3	39

"The Vicar beside his Glebe is also entitled to all Small Tythes as rape, line, hemp, turneps & other seeds, wool, lams, geese, piggs, apples & potatoes.

"ITEM. Three half pence for every new calv<sup>l</sup> cow.  
 One penny for a drape (*i.e.*, a cow that has ceased to give milk).—Thompson's 'History of Boston' (Lincoln), p. 704.  
 Two pence a head for every communicant, payable at Easter.  
 3*d.* as the house dues of every housekeeper.  
 One penny for every plough.  
 D<sup>s</sup> for every stock of bees.  
 8*d.* as an oblation at every churching.  
 9*d.* for every burial in the churchyard.  
 3*s.* 4*d.* for breaking y<sup>e</sup> ground in the North Ile.  
 D<sup>s</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile.  
 6*s.* 8*d.* for breaking the ground in y<sup>e</sup> Middle Ile.  
 And 10*s.* by custom immemorial for breaking up y<sup>e</sup> channel (*i.e.*, chancel.)

"These are y<sup>e</sup> settled Revenues Rights and Dues of the Vicar of Whitkirke as witness our hands y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1748.

PETER SIMON, *Vicar.*

*[DO] LLIF ROLLINSON,	JA <sup>s</sup> BROOK,	JO <sup>s</sup> WAITE,	{ Churchwardens."
* . . . . . ATKINSON,	JN <sup>s</sup> PICKERING,	ROB <sup>s</sup> FLOWS,	

\* Illegible, and one other name altogether illegible.

There is not a Terrier of the Rectory in the Vestry Chest, and the earliest one of the Vicarage preserved there is dated 1809. In the latter occurs the following amusing item—"There remains attached to the Living as heir looms one round mahogany table and leaden tobacco box and two silver tea spoons with a crane engraved on each of them."

It also contains a description of the Communion plate, which consists of the following pieces—Two massive silver flagons, each bearing the inscription, GIVEN BY HENRY LORD IRWIN IN Y<sup>e</sup> YEAR 1742 AND ANN HIS WIFE TO THE CHURCHE AT WHITKIRKE; a silver chalice marked "Whitkirk" only; a second bearing the inscription, "The gifte of Henrie Lord Ingram Viscount Irwin to y<sup>e</sup> Church of Whittchurch 1666," and the Shield of Ingram surmounted by his Coronet; a silver paten, marked "Ex dono Johannis More An<sup>o</sup> Dom. 1687"; and an alms-dish of the same size (now used as a paten), with the inscription, "Ecclesiae Sanctae Mariae de Whitkirke ad Eucharisticas oblationes colligendas Lancem hanc Johannes More de Austhorpe dicavit An<sup>o</sup> Dom. 1685," and the arms of More—a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis.



## SCARGILL'S CHANTRY.



THE side Chapel on the south of the Chancel of Whitkirk Church, now called the Temple Newsam Chapel, was founded by William Scargill, Esq., senior, of Thorp Hall, in Thorp Stapleton (by virtue of a royal license,<sup>16</sup> dated 5th June, 1448), as a Chantry dedicated to the Holy Trinity, with an endowment of 10 marks per annum, for the support of two Chaplains to conduct daily service there.<sup>17</sup> The date of its ordination and confirmation by the Archbishop of York are given by Torre as 20th January, 1448/9, and 1st July, 1449, respectively. The same writer also records the following list of the Chantry Priests, who it appears were of two grades, *primi* and *secundi*, or, as we may translate the words, seniors and juniors. Of the former only five names appear, but eleven of the latter are mentioned; from which circumstance we may, perhaps, infer that the juniors frequently obtained promotion. William Evers, for example, was appointed Vicar of Whitkirk in 1495, and senior Chaplain in 1513.<sup>18</sup>

TEMP. INSTIT.	CAPELLANI 1 <sup>st</sup> VEL DEXTRE P <sup>ts</sup> .	PATRONS.	VACAT.
October 5, 1448	Dñs. Ric. Spycer, cap. ...	Will. Skargill, ar.	mort. "
	„ Will. Barton ...	„	
Sept. 7, 1473	„ Ric. Browen, cap. ...	„	
	„ Will. Evers, „ ...	{ Assignati dñi Willi, Scargill, mil.	
Feb. 20, 1513		{ Marm. Tunstall Joh. Gascoign, ar.	
May 24, 1532	„ Will. Gamyll, pbr. ...		



TEMP. INSTIT.	CAPELLANI 2 <sup>DI</sup> VEL SINISTRE PARTIS.	PATRONS.	VACAT.
October 5, 1448	Dñs. Joh. Aleyn, cap. ...	Will. Scargill	
	„ Robt. Lawe ...	„	resig.
Dec. 23, 1457	„ Tho. Procter, cap. ...	„	mort.
Nov. 19, 1478	„ Edwd. Lacy, „ ...	„	resig.
July 3, 1480	„ Henr. Dyneley, pbr. ...	„	„
August 9, 1484	„ Henr. Chapman, cap. .	„	„
June 25, 1487	„ Will. Evers, cap. ...	„	„
August 23, 1495	„ Tho. Disson (vel) Sisson, cap. .	„	mort.
Dec. 18, 1505	„ Hen. Leicester, cap. ...	Capit. Ebor.	„
Jan. 2, 1517	„ Robt. Totty, pbr. ...	{ Will. Scargill, milit.	„
Sept. 28, 1527	„ Ric. Wright, „ ...	{ Assignat. Robt. Scargill, ar.	

The lists are brought down to the Reformation, when the Chantry was suppressed (by statute, 1 Ed. VI., c. 14). We append, in its original form, a copy of the certificate of the endowment, preserved in the Public Record Office (see next page). The document is without date, but we may presume it belongs to the reign of Edward VI.



THORP HALL.

The family of Scargill, of Scargill,<sup>19</sup> in the North Riding, of which the founder of the Chantry was the then head, had for many generations been owners of Thorp Stapleton, in Whitkirk parish, where the ruins of their house may still be seen, as shown in our sketch. From this family,

# Certificate of Endowment of Scargill's Chantry at Wylthirk.

CERT. 69. No. 32.

The Chauntry of o' Lady w'in the pysshe Churche of Wytekerk.

Richard Wryght & Willm Gamell Incumbents of the founda'con of Wylth. Skerregille Esquier dated in the yere of o' Lorde God M<sup>c</sup>cccc. lviij<sup>th</sup> the yere of kyngge henre the vij<sup>th</sup> xxviij<sup>th</sup> to thintente to pray for the soule of the said ffoundr & all xpen soules and to fynde an obyte & to serve in the Quere & to cause a sermond to be mayd in the Churche or churche yarde yerly.

Goodes ornamynt'e & plate pteynng to the sayd Chauntry as appertyn by Inven- tory, that is to say, Goodes valued at liij<sup>s</sup> plate xlviij<sup>s</sup> liij<sup>s</sup> Goodes liij<sup>s</sup> Plate xlviij<sup>s</sup>

ffyrste certen lande & tente lyeing in dyffs places in tholdyng of diffs psons, viz. Richard Wryghte & Willm Gamell Incumbent'e of the sayd Chauntry, have in theyre possessyen one house in Whytekyrke called the chauntry-howe w<sup>as</sup> one orcharde & a lytell Close conteynyng iij acres ground x<sup>s</sup>. one house in Poumret in tholdyng of Thomas Cowper x<sup>s</sup>. one tente in Poumret in the tenure of s<sup>r</sup> henry Everynght<sup>m</sup> x<sup>s</sup> in all. Item, the sayd Incumbent'e doe receive yerely at Whytsonday & Michaelmas by evyn porcons of Wylthm. Skargill there ffounder x<sup>li</sup> xij<sup>s</sup> iij<sup>d</sup> goyng out of certen landes whych nowe dame Jone Scargill hathe in possession as by there composition manyfestly.

dothe appere

Some of the sayd Chaunty xij<sup>li</sup> iij<sup>s</sup> iij<sup>d</sup>.

Paiaable yerely to the kyngge maie'tie for a tenth xxiij<sup>s</sup> iij<sup>d</sup> ob. q. to the Vicar of Whytekyrke for fire rent goyng furthe of the house called the Chauntry-house v<sup>s</sup> in all xxvj<sup>s</sup> iij<sup>d</sup> ob. q.

Some of allowances x<sup>xxvj</sup> iij<sup>d</sup> ob. q. And so Remaneth x<sup>li</sup> xviij<sup>s</sup> q.

SCARGILL'S CHANTRY.

NOTE.—The Certificate is inaccurate in (1) the description of the Chantry, which was dedicated to the Holy Trinity, not to St. Mary; and (2) the date of the foundation, 1457, which would not be the 27th, but the 35th or 36th year of Henry VI. The former error doubtless arose from a confusion with the patron saint of the church itself, St. Mary; the latter is presumably due to carelessness.

according to Thoresby,<sup>20</sup> the estate passed to the Cloughs, by one of whom, Major Clough, Esq., it was sold to Sir Arthur Ingram, senior, who dismantled the Hall. The place derives its name from the Stapletons,<sup>21</sup> who held it in the thirteenth century.

#### THE MANSTON CHAPEL.

The space on the north side of the Chancel, now used as an organ chamber, is known as the Manston Chapel, the same to which Dodsworth refers as the "Manston Quire." It appears to have been the burial-place of the Manston family; but we are ignorant whether it received its name from that circumstance, or was originally founded by the Manstons as a Chantry. The present Chapel is evidently of the same date as the Church.

### Notes on Rectory, Vicarage, and Chantry.

(Note 1.)

Torre's MSS., in possession of the Dean and Chapter of York.

(Note 2.)

Williams's "Principles of the Law of Real Property," p. 357.

(Note 3.)

See page 21, note 4.

(Note 4.)

The Inquisition of the Templars' estates, taken in 1185, records that the Church of Whitkirk is in demesne, except the altar, which Paulinus, the Priest, holds for three marks.—"Monas. Angl.," vol. vii., p. 831. Another of their Vicars, named Elias, is mentioned on page 32, note 21.

(Note 5.)

IN ORIGIN' DE ANNO R.E. FIL' R.E. v<sup>mo</sup>.

R. constituit Wiſm de Hillum clicum ad colligend' & recipiend' omnes fructus obvençoes ad eccliam Templar' de Whitechurch in com' Ebor' que, etc., q̄mdin R. placuit Ita qđ, etc.—"Abbreviatio Rot. Orig.," vol. i., p. 185.

(Note 6.)

17 Ed. II., stat. 2 (stat. 3 in Ruffhead). Rapin, "History of England," iii., 383-4.

(Note 7.)

The charter by which the Hospitallers restored Temple Newsam to the Crown expressly excepted the Churches. See note 6 on Temple Newsam.

(Note 8.)

Whitaker quotes the following extracts from two documents in reference to the connection of Whitkirk Church with Newland:—"Pateat universis—me Frēm Ric. "Cerne Preceptorem de Ossington & Newland recepisse xv<sup>t</sup> de Laurencio Atte "Moore in plena solucionis forma Eccles. de Whytkirk, pro termino purific. Beate

"Marie" &c., 4 H. IV.; and "Pateat universis—me Joh. Brynkyl Preceptor' de New-land recepissee de Laurencio Atte Moore xl<sup>l</sup> argenti in parte solucionis . . . feria sua de Whytkirk."

Whitaker supposes the latter extract to allude to the profits of a fair held at Whitkirk. The Lawrence Atte Moore referred to is, doubtless, the founder of the family of More of Austhorpe, who is elsewhere described as Laurence del More. See account of that family.

(Note 9.)

OUT OF MELTON'S REGISTER.

"The Prior of the Hospitall of St. John of Jerusalem p'sents to the Vicarage of Whitkirke, 1324. Fo. 163."—Dodsworth's MSS. (British Museum), B. 89.

(Note 10.)

FROM THE REGISTER OF JOHN ROMAN, ARCHB<sup>d</sup> OF YORKE.

"Robert de Turvill, magister millitiæ Templi in Anglia, 17 Ed. I, p'sents to the "Church of Wytekirke 3<sup>o</sup> pent., fo. 14."—Dodsworth's MSS., B. 28.

(Note 11.)

The word Terrier means a Land-book (from the Latin "Terra"), and is strictly an account of real property only, though it is commonly used to include all the possessions of a benefice.

(Note 12.)

Matthew Hutton.

(Note 13.)

Rebuilt in 1823.

(Note 14.)

Both taken down during the incumbency of the Rev. Ar. Martineau.

(Note 15.)

The most recent Terrier (1855) is based on a later measurement, and puts the Old Glebe at 21 a. 3 r. 39 p., and the New Glebe at 16 a. 2 r. 25 p. It accounts for the discrepancy in acreage by the allotments under the Temple Newsam Inclosure [of Commons] Award.

(Note 16.)

*Extract from Patent Roll, Anno 26 Henry VI. Part II. Membrane 21.*

D' Cantaria	R' omibz ad quos &c. saltm. Sciatis qd nos ex mero motu & cta sciencia
fundand	nris de gra nra spali ad laudem & honorem dei & gloriosissime virginis
Scargyll.	marie omiq scōz concessimus & licenciam dedimus p nob & heredibz nris
	quantum in nob est ditco & fideli nro Wiſſo Scargyll seniori armigō &
	executoribz suis qd idem Wiſſs aut executores sui seu eoꝝ aliquis ob spalem
	deuocōem quam idem Wiſſs ad scām Trinitatem gerit & hēt unam Canta-
	riam ppetuam de duobz Capellanis ppetuis ad altare scē Trinitatis in ecclia
	be marie de Whitkyrk in Com Ebor diuina singulis diebz p bono statu
	eiusdem Wiſſi durante vita sua & aīa eius cum ab hac luce migravit & aīa
	Custancie nup uꝛis sue ac aīabz parentum antecessoꝝ & benefactoꝝ suoꝝ
	necnon aīabz oīm p quibz aliquo modo [tenetur] & oīm fidelium defunctoꝝ
	iuxta ordinacōem dēi Wiſſi vel executoꝝ suoꝝ pꝑdcoꝝ seu eoꝝ alicuius in hac
	parte faciend & ordinand, celebratū[is] imppm facē fundare erigē stabilire &
	creare possit seu possint, &c. . . . . In cuius, &c.
	T. R. apud Westm̄ quinto die Junii.

The above extract is about one-fifth of the whole document.

## (Note 17.)

"For the sustentation of which Chaplens," writes Torre, "his Feoffees (by virtue of the King's Licence) granted a certain annual Rent of 16<sup>m</sup> p añ to be issuing out of the manors of Scargill, Thorp juxta Rothwell, Lede, (?Newstede), Rothe, & Garford in com. Ebor. to be pay<sup>d</sup> for ever on the feasts of Pentecost & St. Martyn in winter yearly which sd. Chaplains shall be presentable by the s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> and his heirs w<sup>th</sup>in one moneth after the time of any vacation of the s<sup>d</sup> Chantry. All w<sup>h</sup> on 1 July A.D. 1449 were confirmed by John Archbp. of York."

## (Note 18.)

When he probably resigned the Vicarage; since, in 1527, we find Sir Roger Killingbell, Parish Priest of Whitkirk, Will. Evers and Robt. Totty, Chaplains, witnesses to the will of Mrs. Alice Dyneley, of Manston.

## (Note 19.)

For pedigree of Scargill of Scargill, see "History of Yorkshire" (Gilling West), by Plantagenet Harrison, p. 291. Also "Ducatus Leod.," p. 225.

## (Note 20.)

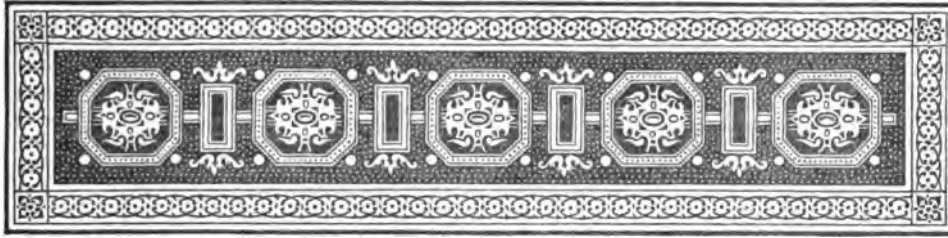
"Ducatus Leod.," p. 225.

## (Note 21.)

"Thorp sub Rothwell Hawght. Haer' Roberti de Stapylton ten' eandem villam pro ij car. terrae unde x faciunt feod. milit., de Comite Lincolniae, et idem Comes de rege in capite. Et deb' praedict haer' per ann. ad praedictum wap. iij s vjd."—"Kirkby's Inquest"; "Surtees Soc. Publications," vol. 49, p. 34.

Sir Robert de Stapelton had license from the Templars, at their chapter in London, to build a Chapel "in curia sua de Thorpe" (Thorp Stapleton), and to establish a Chantry there, swearing fealty to the Templars, and reserving all the offerings to the Mother Church at Whitechurche (Whitkirk). The following are witnesses to the deed, which probably dates from the end of the 12th Century:—Witts Grammaticus, Jordan de Insula, Witts le Peytevin Milites, Elias capellanus, tunc vicarius de Whitechirch, &c.—The above is taken from Mr. H. E. Chetwynd-Stapylton's article on "The Templars at Templehurst," written for the Yorkshire Arch. and Top. Journal (vol. x., p. 282). See Dodsworth's MSS. (Bodleian Library), vol. viii., fo. 221.





## THE CHURCH.



HE present Church at Whitkirk, dedicated to St. Mary, is built of the sandstone of the neighbourhood, in the Perpendicular Gothic style. It has a western tower, and consists of nave and side aisles (with a south porch, opposite to which was formerly a north entrance), and chancel flanked on the north by the Manston Chapel and the Vestry, and on the south by the Scargill Chantry. With the exception of the Vestry, which has evidently been added, the Church probably retains its original form. Its date is not recorded, but Whitaker's<sup>1</sup> suggestion, that it was built at the same time as the Scargill Chantry, is likely to be correct, since there is nothing in the masonry to indicate that the latter was an addition, but, on the contrary, it has every appearance of having been included in the original plan. According to this argument, 1448, or the following year (in which the Chantry was confirmed), is the earliest possible date of the Church.<sup>2</sup> We have proof that the Chantry was built before 1454, since by her will, dated 10th July of that year, Lady J. Wombwell directs that her body be buried in the Chapel of the Trinity in Whitkirk Church. During the years 1855-6 a general restoration of the Church took place, when the interior was modernised.<sup>3</sup>

## Notes on the Church.

(Note 1.)

Whitaker names the reign of Henry VII. as the probable date of the Church, and a few lines further on suggests that it was built at the same time as the Skargill Chantry. This is evidently a mistake for Henry VI.—“Loidis and Elmete,” pp. 139-40.

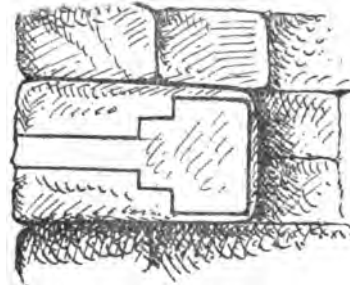
(Note 2.)

For latest date possible see next page, note ‡.

(Note 3.)

The lower portion of what appears to have been a grave cover, bearing an incised cross, is built into the south-west angle of the Tithe Barn, to the rear of the Vicarage. It is the only stone of its kind known to exist at Whitkirk, and is the sole relic of an earlier Church we have discovered there.

D





## MONUMENTS IN THE CHURCH.

A.D. 1620.



HE antiquary Dodsworth has left the following particulars of monumental inscriptions, etc., which he found in Whitkirk Church, when he visited it in 1620. His original notes are in the Bodleian Library, but there is a copy of them in the British Museum, from which our extract is taken.\*

WHITKIRKE CHURCH, 5 SEPT. 1620.

*North Quire called Manston Quire.*

Scargill Er. a × g.

S. a \ embattled† —paled with g a × ar.

*Window.*

Orate pro bono statu Dñi . . . Austhorp Abbatis de . . . qui istam fenestram fieri fecit.‡

*North Window in the Church.*

A man kneeling in a white gowne & shaven crowne, under, "Orate pro anima Dompñi Nicholai Hall quondam ßsentis Decani Capellae."

*Next North Window.*

Orate pro animabus Roberti Hall et Elizabethæ uxoris eius.

*In Manston Quire a Tombe, thereon quarterly Dyneley & Manston, written*

Hic Jacet Rogerus Dyneley de Manston Armiger dñi Regis qui obiit [27] die mensis Aprilis Anno Dñi MDXIII et Alicia uxor eius quæ obiit - - die mensis [1527] quorum animabus propitiatur Deus. Amen.

Sis testis Christe quod non jacet hic lapis iste,  
Corpus ut ornetur, sed spiritus ut [mem]oretur.

*Body of the Church.*

Here lieth the body of Elizabeth Oglethorp, wife of ffrancis Oglethorp of Colton, who lived Godly and died faithfully the 23rd of June 1613.

---

\* Harl. MS. 802, p. 130. M. 38.

† Qu. "Raguly," not "embattled"—the arms of Manston?

‡ This was probably John Oustrope, Abbot of Selby, who, according to Burton ("Monasticon," page 405, note 4), died 6th April, 1466. If so, the present Church at Whitkirk must have been built before that date.

*East Window in the Middle Quire.*

Swillington \*Ar. a  $\wedge$  b a  $\mathfrak{m}$  or. † Ar. a lion rampant sa.

Neuill of Liuersege ‡ Er. a  $\times$  g.

Ellis § A. on a + s. 5  $\cup$  ar.

A very faire Monument of a k<sup>t</sup> in Armour & his wife. The Armes of Scargill & Conyers impaled thereon. Orate pro animabus Dñi Roberti Scargill militis domæ Johannæ uxoris suæ et ancestorū eorum ffundatorum huius Cantariæ quorum animabus propitietur Deus. ac etiam hic Jacent filii eorum.

*On a Stone in the Quire.*

Hic Jacet Robertus Gascoigne quondam de Manston qui obiit penultimo die Mensis Junii Anno Dñi Millessimo cccclxxiij cuius ( ) propitietur Deus.

Orate pro anima Arthuri Pilkinton Armigeri qui obiit XIII die mensis Septembris et sepultus est in Abathia de ( ) Anno dñi mccccxxviij<sup>o</sup>

## MONUMENTS IN THE CHURCH, A.D. 1891.

The space at our disposal admits of descriptions of only the principal Monuments now to be found in the Church. Amongst these a marble tablet on the north wall of the Chancel in memory of John Smeaton, the engineer, claims the first place. Its inscription is as follows:—

**"Sacred to the Memory**

**of JOHN SMEATON, F.R.S.**

A Man whom God had endowed with the most extraordinary Abilities  
which he indefatigably exerted for the benefit of Mankind in works of Science  
And philosophical research:

More especially as an Engineer and a Mechanic. His principal work

The EDYSTONE Light-house, erected on a Rock in the open Sea

(Where one had been washed away by the violence of a storm, And another had  
been consumed by the rage of Fire). Secure in its own stability and in the wise  
precautions for its safety, seems not unlikely to convey to distant Ages

As it does to every nation of the Globe, The name of its Constructor.

He was born at Austhorpe, June 8<sup>th</sup> 1724,  
and departed this Life Oct. 28<sup>th</sup> 1792.

Also Sacred to the Memory of

ANN, the wife of the said JOHN SMEATON, F.R.S.,

Who died January 17<sup>th</sup> 1784.

*Their two surviving Daughters*

Duly imprest with sentiments of love and respect

For the kindest and tenderest of Parents,

Pay this tribute to their Memories."

\* Qu. "Charged with a label or?"

† Qu. For Stapleton, see "Glover's Visitation?"

‡ Qu. Argent, not Ermine—"Glover's Visitation?"

§ Ellis, according to Glover—"or on a cross sa. 5 crescents ar."



That the prophecy on the inscription has not been fulfilled, is attributable to the decay of the rock upon which the lighthouse stood, not to any defect in Smeaton's work.

The remaining tablets on the walls of the Church (exclusive of the Scargill Chapel) are in memory of the following:—

John Atkinson, of Austhorpe, ob. 3 Oct., 1831, aged 62; Isabella, his wife, ob. 15 Nov., 1839, aged 68 (Arms—Atkinson on a fess betw. 3 pheons, 5 ermine spots; quartering, a Saltire engr. betw. 4 crosses-croset fitchée. Crest of Atkinson, a pheon—tinctures not shown). Benjamin Atkinson, Esq., of Manston, ob. 17 July, 1828, aged 54; John, his youngest son, ob. 2 Apr. 1827, aged 15; Eliz., his widow, ob. 5 Feb., 1859, aged 75.

John Croft Brooke, Esq., of Clifton, son of John B., Esq., of Austhorpe, ob. 27 Aug., 1838, aged 48; John Croft, his son, ob. 15 Aug., 1825, inf.

The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Thomas Grey, son of Charles second Earl Grey, ob. 6 July, 1826, aged 16.

Richard Hopkins, Vicar of Whitkirk, ob. 15 Feb., 1701; Clare, his dau., ob. 7 June, 1699, inf.

Thos. Owthwaite Joy, of Templethorpe, ob. Sept. 29, 1855, aged 70.

Ann, wife of Rev. William Lindley, 1st dau. of T. M. Graveley, Esq., of Halton, ob. 24 Jan., 1825, aged 24.

Elizabeth, wife of Christopher Lowther, Esq., of Little Preston, ob. 19 Apr., 1751. Arms—Lowther and Maude of Alverthorpe, impaled in a lozenge, surmounted by crest of Lowther.

Selina, wife of Rev. Charles Musgrave, Vicar of Whitkirk, ob. 26 June, 1828, aged 56; George Vernon and Charles Buxton, their children, ob. inf.

John Morkill, of Killingbeck, ob. 29 Apr., 1881, aged 64; Annie Louisa, his only dau., ob. 1 Apr., 1881, aged 16.

Michael Scholefield, of the Manor House, Temple Newsam, gent., ob. 17 May, 1842, aged 80; Eliz., his wife, ob. 23 Dec., 1839, aged 85 (Arms—a chev. betw. 3 bulls' heads coupéd. Crest—a bull's head coupéd).

Mr. John Smeaton, late of York, ob. 28 Aug., 1686, aged 62; John S., of Austhorpe, his son, ob. 24 Nov., 1726, aged 74; Hannah, his wife.

John Willcox, Esq., of Park House, Lincolnshire, ob. 25 Apr., 1842, aged 80; Ann his dau., wife of Wm. Simpson Atkinson, of Barrowby Hall, ob. 1 July, 1841, aged 31.

John Wilson, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Seacroft Hall, ob. 12 Nov., 1836, aged 69; Martha, his wife, dau. of Richard Bassett, Esq., of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, ob. 18 Feb., 1869, aged 92 (Arms—Wilson impaling Bassett).

#### FLOOR OF THE CHURCH.

##### *Chancel.*

Slabs in memory of the following persons were covered by the marble pavement laid down in the Chancel in 1888:—

Michael Schofield, of the Manor House, and Elizabeth, his wife.

John Smeaton, of Swillington, ob. 22 Apr., 1743, aged 52; Eleanor, his widow.

The Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Marmaduke Draper, ob. 18 Sept., 1750, aged 38.

William Smeaton, of Austhorpe, gent., ob. 17 Apr., 1749, aged 64; Hannah, dau. of Wm. and Mary S., ob. 8 June, 1753, aged 21, bur. at Paddington, co. Middlesex; Mary, wife of Wm. S., ob. 18 Oct., 1759, aged 65, bur. at Paddington; Hannah S., dau. of John—son of said Wm. & Mary S.—and Ann his wife, ob. 18 Nov., 1776, aged 11.

The slab covering the grave of John Smeaton, the Engineer, bears the following:—

“**Sacred** to the memory of Ann, wife of John Smeaton, of Austhorpe, F.R.S. They were married June 8th, 1756. She died January 17, 1784, aged 59. Also of the above John Smeaton, who departed this life Oct. 28, 1792, in the 69th year of his age.”

Benjamin Atkinson, of Austhorpe, gent., ob. 7 Mar., 1806, aged 71; Ann, his wife, ob. 7 Feb., 1786, aged 48.

*Middle Aisle of the Nave.*

James Sugden, of Leeds, gent., ob. 7 Jan., 1814, aged 64.

William Graveley, of Halton, gent., ob. 17 Apr., 1818, aged 76; Mary, his wife, youngest dau. of Alderman Matthews of York, ob. 11 June, 1810, aged 81; Thomas Matthews G., their son, ob. 7 Dec., 1817, aged 51; Anne, wife of Rev. W. Lindley (see above); Marie, 1st dau. of T. M. G., and granddaughter of above T. M. G., ob. 29 Oct., 1835, aged 13; Harriet, wife of Wm. G., ob. 14 May, 1840, aged 40.

Robert Robinson, gent., ob. Mar., 1796, aged 81; Ann, his wife, ob. Apr., 1797, aged 76; James and Robert, their sons; Eliz. Briggs, sister of sd. Ann R., ob. Nov., 1794, aged 77.

Samuel Smalpage, M.A., Vicar of Whitkirk, ob. 24 Sept., 1820, aged 60; Elizabeth Crayle S., his wife, ob. 4 Jan., 1821, aged 63; Mary Anne S., his dau., ob. 18 Jan., 1807, aged 19.

Ruth Tottie, of Seacroft, dau. of John T., ob. 26 Oct., 1675.

Martha Tottie, widow of John T., of Seacroft, gent., ob. 8 May, 1735, aged 82.

John Wilson, Esq., of Seacroft Hall (see mural tablets).

*North Aisle of the Nave.*

Eliz. Brooke, wife of Myser Wm. B., of Killingbeck, ob. 26 Mar., 1698.

Katherine, wife of Thom. . . Varley, of Killingbeck, ob. 8 Nov., 1675; also John, son of Katherine Appleby, of Killingbeck, ob. 15 Aug., 1695; also Mester William Brooke, of Killingbeck, ob. Nov., 1695.

Mrs. Grace Swinney, late of Killingbeck, relict of Rev. George S., Vicar of Kirkthorpe, ob. 15 Mar., 1800, aged 61; also Robert Brooke, Esq., of London, late of Killingbeck, ob. 15 Mar., 1802, aged 51.

Mr. Benjn. Eamonson, of Kiddal, ob. 1753, aged 70; Elizabeth E., of Otley, his widow, ob. 9 March, 1763, aged 74; Ann Eamonson, dau. of Benj. E., of Kid-Hall, gent., ob. 7 Mar., —, aged 60; John Eamonson, son of — Benj. E., of Kid-Hall, ob. — June, —, aged 14; also Eliz., dau. of sd. B. E., & wife of M<sup>r</sup> (Peter) Eamonson, of Roundhay, ob. 2 May, 1743, aged 24; also Joseph Eamonson, gent., of Otley, ob. Feb. —, aged 68.

*South Aisle of the Nave.*

Mary, wife of Michael Dunwell, of London, merchant, bur. June 5, 1677.

Isabell Eamonson, dau. of Wm. E., of Seacroft, ob. 2 Sept., 1684.

Thomas Phillips, 56 years Park-keeper at Temple Newsam, ob. 14 Apr., 1825, aged 72.

John Rhodes, gent., ob. 23 May, 1711, aged 56, "in the 40th year of his stewardship at Temple Newsam."

---

## MEMORIAL WINDOWS IN THE CHURCH.

The east window of the Chancel was presented by Edward Waud, Esq., of Manston, in 1856. He also gave the window now in the tower (lately removed from the Manston Chapel), in memory of Mary, his wife, who died in 1842. The arms of Waud (or, on a pile az. three martlets ar.; quartering, Vert a chev. betw. three horses' heads coupé ar.) are inserted in a plain window on the south side of the Church.

The remaining windows are in memory of—

(1) Four daughters of John and Naomi Rosa Atkinson, of Austhorpe Lodge.

(2) Faulkner, Barnett Blake, ob. 22 Jan., 1857; Emily Sarah Faulkner, ob. 5 May, 1861; Mary Isabella Faulkner, ob. 5 June, 1861.

(3) Mary Anne, daughter of Abraham Horsfall, ob. 1 March, 1855.

(4) Anne Isabella, wife of William Morritt and daughter of William Graveley, Esq., of Halton, ob. 6 August, 1878.

The handsome brass Lectern was given by Mrs. Wilkinson, in memory of her husband, J. Wilkinson, Esq., of Austhorpe Lodge, who died 19th June, 1873.

---

## MONUMENTS IN THE SCARGILL OR TEMPLE NEWSAM CHAPEL.

The oldest, and perhaps the most striking, monument in the Church, and the only one of those mentioned by Dodsworth which now remains, is an alabaster altar-tomb, in memory of Sir Robert and Lady Scargill. It is erected under an arch of the wall which separates the Chapel from the Sacrarium of the Church. Upon it lie the effigies of Sir Robert and his wife, and surrounding them is the inscription—"Orate pro aīab' "dñi roberti scargyll millitis & dñe Jahñe uxoris sue et ancetorū "suorū fundatorū hui' cantarie quor[um animabus] propicietur [Deus "ac] etiam hic jacent [filii] eorum."\* On a shield at the west end of the tomb are the arms of Scargill and Conyers, impaled. Whitaker, who gives an engraving of this tomb, notices that "the coiffure of the lady is "exactly the same with that in which Queen Anne Boleyn is usually "represented."

---

\* The inscription on the monument is now imperfect.

This Sir Robert was the son of William Scargill, who founded the Chapel; and his wife was Jane, daughter of Christopher Conyers, Esq., of Marske, co. York. Their children were Maria, wife of Sir Marmaduke Tunstall, Knight, of Thurland Castle, co. Lancaster; and Margaret, wife of Sir John Gascoigne, Knight, of Cardington, co. Bedford—the same who gave an annuity of £10 to the poor of Whitkirk parish. The tomb was erected in accordance with the following direction, contained in the will of Lady Scargill, who is described therein as “Jane, Ladie Scargill, of Leade Hall”—

“That is to saie, firste and principallie I yelde and bequeathe my soule to Almyghtie God my Creator and Redemer, to that moste glorious immaculate virgine our ladié Sainte Marie and to all the cōpanyne in heven and my bodie to bee buried in the psh church of Whitkirke within the chauntry quere there besides my saide late husbnde where I will that myne executores within three years nexte and immediately ensuenge my decease shall cause a tombe of albaster to be maide and sette over the boannes of my saide laite husbnde and me withe such armes and scuptures as to my saide executores shall seme moste convenient: the same to be in facion like to one erected within the Colledge at Macclesfeld.”—Will proved at York, 24th Jan., 1546.



MONUMENT OF EDWARD, LORD IRWIN.

The next monument in order of date is a black marble slab in memory of Sir Arthur Ingram, Knt. (the second of that name of Temple Newsam), the inscription upon which is given at length by Whitaker.\*

Erected against the south wall of the Chapel are two monuments to the respective memories of Edward (second) and Charles (ninth) Viscount Irwin. The former of these, an elaborate erection of black and white marble, reaching to the roof of the Church, is shown in our illustration (see preceding page). At its base are grouped the statues of Lord and Lady Irwin and their daughter. The principal figure is that of Lord Irwin, who is represented in a reclining attitude in the centre of the group. His statue is noticed by Whitaker as exhibiting some of the best drapery he had seen, but as being peculiar in that the head is turned eastward. The inscriptions upon both these monuments are given in full by the above writer. On the north wall of the Chapel are two marble tablets to the memories of Lord William Gordon, and Frances Isabella Kerr Gordon, his only daughter. This lady, who died 20th Sept., 1831, aged 49, was the study for Sir Joshua Reynolds's famous picture, "Five Cherubs' Heads," now in the National Gallery. Beneath the east window is a handsome alabaster monument in the form of three Early English arches, in each of which is inserted a brass plate. Upon the latter are engraved the names of Hugo Charles Meynell Ingram, Esq., who died in 1869; Georgiana, his wife (daughter of F. Pigou, Esq.), who died in 1868; Hugo Francis Meynell Ingram, their son, who died in 1871; Louisa Elizabeth, sister of the last-named, who died in 1870; and Admiral Henry Meynell, second son of Hugo Meynell, Esq., and the Hon. Elizabeth Ingram, who died in 1865.

There are no memorial windows in the Chapel.

---

#### THE CHURCH YARD.

Amongst the graves we may notice those of—

Miss Mary Anne Deane, of the Manor House, Whitkirk, who died 4th Feb., 1807, aged 88. She was an intimate friend of John and Charles Wesley, and of Selina, Countess of Huntingdon, in whose life she is mentioned. She was remarkable for her great piety.—See "Life and Times of Selina, Countess of Huntingdon," vol. i., pp. 296-7.

Mrs. Catherine Wade, of Halton, daughter of John Wycliffe, Esq., of Gayles Hall, near Richmond, Yorkshire. She was the last descendant of the family which produced the reformer, John Wycliffe. She was first married to Walter Sellon Gibson, of Leeds, and secondly to Edward Wade, of Stourton Grange, near Garforth.—See Pedigree of Wycliffe, in Plantagenet Harrison's "History of Yorkshire."

---

\* "Loidis and Elmete," pp. 140-1-2.

Sir George Goodman, Knight, J.P., D.L., who was born 17th Nov., 1791, and died 13th Oct., 1859. He was M.P. for Leeds from 1852 to 1857, and its first Mayor under the new Municipal Corporations Act in 1836.—*Vide* Taylor's "Biographia Leodiensis."

Robert Hall, M.A., son of Henry Hall, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Bank Lodge, Leeds, who died 26th May, 1857, aged 55. He was appointed Recorder of Doncaster in 1845, and in March, 1857, was elected M.P. for Leeds, after a close contest, the excitement of which hastened his death.—*Vide* Taylor's "Biographia Leodiensis."

Captain Jackson, of the Ivy House, on the York road, near Leeds, formerly of Killingbeck Lodge, whose gravestone bears the following inscription:—

In Memory of  
The late WILLIAM JACKSON Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Who deservedly earned  
And honourably maintained  
The Character  
of a Gentleman and a Soldier  
He fought under that brave officer  
General Sir Ralph Abercrombie  
He was distinguished  
By the most zealous and rigid  
Attention  
To his military Duties  
And after having served for Twenty-five Years  
With equal Honour to Himself  
And Advantage to his Country  
He died on the 14th day of September  
1822 aged 47 Years  
An ornament and an Example  
To his Profession.





## BENEFACTIONS.



ADY Johanna Wombwell, by her will, dated 10th July, 1454, bequeathed forty shillings for the purchase of bells for the Church, and five marks for the erection of a bead-house. She was the second wife of Thomas Wombwell of Wombwell, Esq., who died in 1452, and daughter of Sir William Fitzwilliam, of Sprotbrough.

"In Dei nomine, Amen. Decimo die mensis Julii A.D. M.CCCC.liiij. Ego domina Johanna Wombwell, sanæ memoriae—Sepeliendum in ecclesia de Whitekirk infra quandam capellam constructam in honore Sanctæ Trinitatis et Johannis Baptistæ. Lego facturæ campanarum de Whitekirk xls. Lego facturæ cujusdam domus ibidem constituendæ vocatæ le Beydhous V. Marcas."—Printed in "Test. Ebor.," ii., p. 177.



A modest gift of a penny apiece to thirteen "pure folke" of Whitkirk parish is contained in a codicil to the will of Robert Colynson, of York, mercer. The quaint and somewhat touching bequest runs as follows:—

"That thare be deltt and geven to xiiij. pure folke in ilke parissbyn underwretyn xiiij. ; praying thame hertly the hole parissbhyns to for gefe hym if he hadde ever any gude of thayres be bying or selling or any other wyse. And if any of thame hade evir any grete losse by him thay sall have amendis and asseth for thare losse and thaie will ask it, and if noon aske it, he prayes thame for Goddis lufe hertly to forgefe hym and pray for hym at the reverence of Gode. The whilke parissbhins are thes [there follow the names of 22 parishes]."—Printed in "Test. Ebor.," ii., p. 217.

This document is dated 9th April, 1436, and was proved as a codicil to a will of later date, 3rd October, 1458.



Thomas, Lord Darcy, of Temple Newsam, in 1521 founded a Hospital and Free Grammar School for the benefit of Whitkirk parish. Of its endowment we learn the following particulars from Torre's MS.:—

"Sir Thomas Darcy, kt., Lord Meynell, and of Knayth" granted to Sir Thomas Grey, kt., and to several other kts., esqrs., and gents, the following lands and tenements:— In the parish of Whitkirk: "A close called Ellershaw Close, wherein the hospital is situated." In the parish of Rothwell: "A great close called W. New Intak;" a close called "Le Hoppe, in Rothwell Shaw," value £8 per ann.; a messuage called "Le High Lodge," and two closes adjoining, same value; a close in "Le N. Intaks, called Droding (? Deoding) Gate," same value; a close called "Le Old Lande," same value; a close called "Hagston Clyff," value £10 per ann.; a close called "Est Intak," value £4 per ann.; a free annual rent of 13s. 4d. issuing out of a parcel of land called "Owt ground, alias Capenhoe Hirst." "All for the founding & ordaining of a Colledge or Hosptall, consisting of 1 Master or Warden, 12 poor people, & 1 heremite, w<sup>th</sup> a p<sup>p</sup>tuall Chapell w<sup>th</sup>in the Limits of ye pish of Whitkirk, to be called by the name of the Hosptall of the High and Individed Trinity of the Father, Son, & Holy Ghost, of Whitkirk. And also for a Free Grammar School & an Hermitage adjoyning the said Colledge, to be built under one & the same Roof, whereof the Master or Warden is to have yearly out of the Rents and profits thereof the sum of £16 13s. 4d. for his sallary. And every poor person 1d. per diem, besides a gown yearly containing 3 Ells of Cloath at 20d. p Ell on Xmas Day. And the Hermit 20s. per a<sup>nn</sup>. The Washerwoman 20s. per a<sup>nn</sup>. The Barber 20s. per a<sup>nn</sup>. All which ult. Oct., A.D. 1521, was confirmed by Thomas, Abp. of York,\* and statutes and ordinances made for the better governing thereof."

These Torre gives at considerable length, but they seem of hardly sufficient interest to copy here. We have no record of the fate of this Hospital, but it must either have fallen under the attainder of its founder, Lord Darcy, in 1538, or have been suppressed at the Reformation by the statutes 37 Hen. VIII., c. 4, and 1 Ed. VI., c. 14, by which colleges, chantries, brotherhoods, hospitals, guilds, &c., were dissolved, and their property transferred to the Crown.

The site of the Hospital is denoted by the name, "Hospital Close," now applied to a field which borders Hollyshaw Lane (the road from Cross Gates to Whitkirk), on the east side. Traces of foundations were discovered here some years ago.

The name Ellershaw Close, mentioned above, suggests that *Ellershaw* Lane would be more correct than *Hollyshaw*. Eller, it may be noticed, is a local name for a common tree—the alder.



A list of benefactors, with particulars of their respective gifts, is preserved in the vestry from the year 1573, as under:—

Lady Margaret Gascoigne, widow of Sir John Gascoigne, knt., of Cardington, Co. Bedford, by Indenture, dated 28th April, 1573, charged her lands in Thorp Stapleton with an annuity of £10, for the benefit of the poor of Whitkirk parish.

---

\* Cardinal Wolsey.



This lady was the daughter and co-heiress of that Sir Robert Scargill and Jane his wife to whose memory was erected the handsome alabaster tomb which is now one of the most interesting relics in Whitkirk Church.

There is preserved, in the vestry-chest at Whitkirk, an Indenture, dated 20th January, 1662, by which the then surviving trustees, Sir Thomas Gascoigne, Bart., and Sutton Oglethorpe, Esq., convey the above annuity to a set of thirty others. Except the names of these gentlemen, who represent the principal local families, there is nothing of special interest in the deed. The following is an extract;—

“This Indenture made the twentieth day of Januarie in the fourteenth yeare of the Raigne of o<sup>r</sup> gracious Soueraigne Lord Charles the second by the grace of god king of England Scotland france and Ireland, Defendo<sup>r</sup> of the faith, And in the yeare of our Lord one thousand sixe hundred sixtie and twoe BETWENE S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gascoigne of Barmbow in the Countie of Yorke, Barronett, And Sutton Oglethorpe late of Oglethorpe in the said Countie of Yorke, Esqr., of th<sup>e</sup>one partie, And S<sup>r</sup> Walter Vavasour of Haslewood, Barronett, Walter Vavasour his sonn and heir apparent, S<sup>r</sup> Francis Hungate of Saxton, Barronett, and Phillip Hungate his sonn and heir apparent, S<sup>r</sup> Stephen Tempest of Broughton, knight, Thomas Gascoigne, Esqr., sonn and heire apparent of the said S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gascoigne, George Gascoigne younger sonn of the said S<sup>r</sup> Thomas, And Thomas Gascoigne and John Gascoigne sonnes of the said George Gascoigne, S<sup>r</sup> Myles Stapleton of Carleton, Barronett, S<sup>r</sup> — Bland of Kippax Parke, Barronett, S<sup>r</sup> John Lewes of Ledston, Barronett, S<sup>r</sup> John Savill of Rothwell, Barronett, S<sup>r</sup> William Lowther of Swillington, Knight, William Lowther his sonn and heire apparent, John Savile of Methley, Esqr., John Wentworth of Woolley, Esqr., William Palmes of Nayborne, the younger, Esqr., John Ryther of Scarcroft, the younger, Esqr., Bartholomew Leedes of Milforth, Esqr., Nicholas Moore of Austrope, Esqr., John Moore his sonn and heire apparent, Mathew Hall of Leventhorpe, gentleman, Gabriell Layton of Barrobie, gentleman, William Ellis, of Kiddall, Esquire, John Hamerton of Monkrood, gentleman, — Thimlbie of Snythall, Esqr., Henrie Milner of Coulton, yoman, Martin Clough of Roundhey, yoman, John Taylor, William Vivers, and William Taylor of Scholes, yeomen, Richard Brooke of Morehouse Garforth, and Richard Booth of Temple Newsome, Gentlemen, All within the Countie of Yorke of th<sup>e</sup>other partie.

“WITNESSETH that WHEREAS the Right wor<sup>th</sup> the Ladie Margaret Gascoigne widdow late wyffe of S<sup>r</sup> John Gascoigne late of Cardington in the Countie of Bedford, Knight, deceased, by her Indenture bearing date the eight and twentieth day of Aprill in the sixteenth yeare of the Reigne of o<sup>r</sup> late Soueraigne Ladie Queen Elizabeth, Did Clearlie and fullie give and grant unto John Russell and to John Aileford als Taylor of Cardington aforesaid, yomen, their heires and assignes one Annuitie or yearlie rent of tenn poundes of good and lawfull English money issueing and goeing out of all that the Manno<sup>r</sup> of Thorpe Stapilton in the Countie of Yorke.”



William Rishforth, in 1616, charged a shop in the Shambles, in Leeds, with an annuity of 18s. 4d., for the benefit of the poor of Whitkirk parish.

This shop was taken down in 1834 by the Improvement Commissioners. At the time it so happened that a house was being built for the schoolmaster at Whitkirk, and by payment of £23 towards its erection, the Commissioners effected a transfer of the charge to this building. The house was built on glebe land, but was never conveyed to the school. In 1862 the school was taken down, and the present occupier of the house pays a rent to the vicar, besides the above charge of 18/4 to the poor.—*Vide* "Vestry Records."



At a Court held for the Manor of Scholes on the 9th Nov., 1631, Richard Heald, of Walnut-tree Lane, in the County of Surrey, and Richard Heald, his son, surrendered a field on Whinmoor called Hollings Close,

"To the use, etc., of Thomas Shore, his heirs and assign<sup>s</sup> for ever, from and after the decease of Jane Heald, of Seacroft, widow, paying therefore yearly, & every yeare immediately next after the decease of s<sup>d</sup> Jane Heald, unto the Overseers of the poore of the parish of Barwicke for the time being, the summe of v.<sup>s</sup>, and to the Overseers of the poore of Whitchurch, the summe of v.<sup>s</sup>, and also to the Overseers of the high wayes of Seacroft, the summe of v.<sup>s</sup>, which s<sup>d</sup> sev<sup>l</sup> summes are to bee paid unto the s<sup>d</sup> Overseers for the time being, and disposed unto the s<sup>d</sup> poore & mending high wayes about Seacroft yearly and every yeare for ever, according to the last will & Testam<sup>t</sup> of George Heald, late of Seacroft, deceased."—Extract from a copy of the surrender, made 20th November, 1659, by Thos. Poole and Wi<sup>thm</sup> Dixon, and entered in the Vestry Book.

In 1887 the field was purchased, subject to this charge, by John Wilson, Esq., of Seacroft Hall.



Nicholas Askwith, Esq., of Hackney, Co. Middlesex, by will, dated 30th September, 1635, (pr. 5th October, 1638) charged his estate in London with an annuity of £8 10s. 0d., to be distributed in Whitkirk parish as follows:—£5 to the poor; £2 to the Vicar, for preaching two anniversary sermons; £1 to the Clerk; and 10s. to the Churchwardens.

The following is an abstract of the will, which is preserved at Somerset House:—

"**Item** I give and bequeath unto such person which now is, or that shall be at any tyme hereafter Viccar of the parrish Church of Whitekirke in the county of York the sum of forty shillings a year for ever of lawful money of England to be paid unto him by my heirs or assigns out of the rents issues and profits of my said lands messuages and tenements situate and being in Panyar Alley in the parish of Christ Church aforesaid for him to preach two sermons yearly for ever in the said parish church in remembrance of me the one of them to be there preached yearly upon the first Sunday next after the Twelveth\* day of August being the day which formerly and

\* An abstract of Askwith's will, made by Mr. T. Morkill early in the last century, makes this date the 15th August. Seeing that Mr. Askwith was not a resident in the parish, he might easily have mistaken the precise date of the Feast, which may have been purposely corrected to the 15th August by Mr. Morkill.

usually they have used to have a general feasting of mirth\* in that parish and the other sermon to be preached on Shrove Sunday yearly for ever And the same sermons are to begin to be preached upon which of these two days shall first happen next after my decease And then the said forty shillings to be paid to the said Vicar or his assigns. **Item** I give and bequeath unto such person which now is and hereafter shall be Clerke of the parish church of Whitekirke aforesaid the sum of twenty shillings a year for ever towards his better maintenance for him to give diligent attendance yearly in the said parish Church at such times as the two sermons shall be there preached To be paid unto him or them by my heirs or assigns at the time aforesaid out of the rents issues and profits of my said lands and tenements situate in the parish of Christ Church aforesaid. **Item** I give and bequeath towards the releife of twenty and five poor men and women which now doe dwell and that hereafter shall dwell & inhabit within the said parish of Whitekirke one yearly annuity or rent charge of five pounds per annum of like money for ever to be paid unto them out of the rents issues and profits of my said lands and tenements situate and being in the said parish of Christ Church near Panyar Alley aforesaid that is to say to every of them two shillings apiece and my further will and meaning is That what poor men and women that shall at any time hereafter dwell and inhabit in Killingbeck in the parish aforesaid shall of all others be chiefest allo<sup>d</sup>. for ever to every of them two shillings apiece and my will is that all of them the said poor men and women shall give their attendance at the said church at the time of the said sermon so to be preached and then the said two shillings apiece to be paid unto them where most need shall be by the discretion of the Vicar and churchwardens of the same parish for the time being. **Item** I give and bequeath unto such person and persons which are or shall be at any time hereafter be churchwardens of the said parish of Whitekirke and to their successors and assigns for ever the yearly sum or annuity of ten shillings of like money to be paid unto them and their successors for ever at the time above mentioned to see theise my legacies given in that parish performed according to this my will And my true intent and meaning is that the legacies by me given in the said parish of Whitekirke shall not begin to be paid until the death of Constance my wife To be paid unto them out of the rents issues and proffitts of my said lands and tenements situate in the parish of Christ Church aforesaid."

The following charitable bequests are also contained in the will:—

To "Christ's Hospitalls" in London, £100 to buy lands.

To "the poore of the parrish of Christ Church, London, whereof I was a Parishioner," £40.

To the Mercer's Company, "whereof I am a member, one Guilte standing Cupp, of the value of fforty pounds, w<sup>th</sup> my name and Armes to be Ingraved uppon it."

To the poor of Hackney, £20.

To the poor of the parrish of Barwick in Elmitt, in the County of Yorke, £10.

To four score poore men (to be nominated and appointed by his executors), twelve shillings each, to provide and wear mourning, and attend his funeral.

---

\* Halton Feast. See page 48.

We learn from his will that Mr. Askwith had a brother, Robert Askwith, of Roundhay, gentleman; and another brother, Lawrence Askwith, whose name occurs under Roundhay, in the subsidy roll of 39 Elizabeth. The bulk of his wealth he bequeathed to his four daughters—Sarah Edwards, Alice Meller, Elizabeth Littlebury, and Anne Chamberlayne, who are the only children named in his will.



William Hancock, of Seacroft, by will, dated 7th July, 1677, charged his estate there with an annuity of £4—

“For the sole and proper use and behoofe of the poore of Seacroft aforesaid; and Killingbeck, the sum of ffoure pounds per ann.”—Extract from his will, proved at York.



Richard Brooke, of Killingbeck, gent., by indenture, dated 2nd March, 1702, charged his estate, in the parish of Rothwell, with an annuity of £10 for the maintenance of a schoolmaster at Whitkirk, and for the free education of six of the poorest children of that parish.

When Whitkirk Boys' School was taken down, in 1862, this endowment, under a scheme of the Charity Commission, was divided between the Schools of Halton and Seacroft—at least three poor boys at each to be educated free. The land upon which the endowment was charged came into the possession of John Calverley, Esq., of Oulton, who, in 1865, commuted the charge for an equal sum in Consols. The principal is vested in trustees, who, in 1887–8, transferred it into Indian stock.



John Roades, of Temple Newsam, gent., by will, dated 29th March, 1711, charged his Copyhold estate, in the Manor of Temple Newsam, with an annuity of £3—

“For the clothing of three of the poorest people inhabiting within the lordship of Temple Newsam, to be clothed therewith every Christmas day morn;” and bequeathed the interest of £100 “unto the Rev. the Vicar & Ministers of Whitkirk for the time being, for ever, provided the said Ministers shall & do yearely & every year preach ten orthodox sermons in the said Church, on Sunday afternoons between Midsummer & Michaelmas.”—Extract from his will, proved at York.



John Layster, of Newsam, yeoman, by will, dated 21st October, 1717, gave the interest of £20 to be annually distributed amongst widows of that place:

“**Item.**—I give unto the poor widdows of Newsam y<sup>e</sup> sume of twenty shillings yearly for ever; that is to say, my eñtor to pay within twelve months after my decease the sum of twenty pounds into the hands of the Vicar and Churchwardens, to be secured as they think most proper to the use aforesaid.”—Extract from his will, proved at York.



John Thompson, of Newsam, wiredrawer, in 1718 gave the interest of £20, to be annually distributed amongst the widows of that place; and also charged his Copyhold estate with an annuity of £1 10s. 0d., £1 of which was for clothing two poor children, and 10s. for the Vicar, for preaching a charity sermon on the Sunday after Michaelmas.

There are no documents at Whitkirk relating to this gift, and we have not discovered John Thompson's will at York, or amongst the Temple Newsam wills at Wakefield.



In 1827 Mrs. Mary Rinder and Mrs. Elizabeth Rashdall gave the interest of £200 to the poor of Whitkirk and Seacroft, to be annually distributed in sums not exceeding 20/- nor less than 10/-



In 1835 Lady William Gordon, of Temple Newsam, gave £900 to Trustees upon trust to invest the same in Government or real securities, and to distribute the annual income therefrom amongst the poor of the township of Temple Newsam, in sums not less than 10/- or greater than £5 to each person; and in 1839 the said Lady William Gordon settled the sum of £1,000 Three per cent. Reduced Annuities, upon the same trusts, for the benefit of the poor of the township of Temple Newsam.

Lady Gordon's gift is now invested in £875 Four-and-a-half per cent. Guaranteed Stock of the Caledonian Railway, and £1,027 15s. 10d. Indian Three per cent. Stock.

In the Churchwardens' accounts for the seventeenth century we find frequent mention of "Bellasse's" and of Thomas Royston's doles, but of these we have no other record.

---

#### HALTON FEAST.

The first Sunday after the 26th of August is known in Whitkirk parish as Halton Feast Sunday, and is observed in the neighbourhood by means of family gatherings, christenings, etc. The few days succeeding the Feast Sunday are kept as a general holiday, and of late years this season has been rendered additionally attractive by Cross Gates Flower Show, which is held on the Monday and Tuesday.

As to the origin of this feast, the following suggestion was made some years ago by the Rev. John Bickerdike, Vicar of St. Mary's, Leeds:—"It is allowed that village feasts usually commemorate the "consecration of Parish Churches; and, moreover, that it was usual to "dedicate Churches to the saint whose festival happened on or near "the date of their consecration. The patron saint of Whitkirk is

"St. Mary, the day of whose Assumption, August 15, is observed as a festival in the Roman Catholic Church. In 1752 a reformation of the Calendar was effected by the omission of the eleven last days of that year. Many people, however, who either did not understand or did not approve of the alteration, continued to observe 'the old style'—thus the 15th would be marked in the Calendar as the Festival of the Assumption, but the 26th would be generally kept, just as was old Christmas Day."

In brief, then, Mr. Bickerdike supposes that Halton Feast was originally a festival commemorative of the consecration of Whitkirk Church, that the latter event took place on or about the 15th August (Assumption of the Virgin), and that the Church was on that account dedicated to St. Mary.

From Mr. Askwith's will we find that in the seventeenth century Halton Feast was held on the first Sunday after the 15th August (or the 12th, according to the copy at Somerset House), a circumstance which seems to support Mr. Bickerdike's theory.

We may notice that the consecration in question need not necessarily have been that of the original Church, but was possibly that of the first stone one. It may still be objected that since the beginning of the present century the two "styles" have differed by twelve days, so that old Assumption Day would now fall on August 27th; but it appears to us that the day from which Halton Feast is reckoned was not likely to be changed again from the 26th to the 27th, particularly as its connection with the Assumption of the Virgin was probably forgotten long before.

While fully admitting the probability of the above theory, we feel tempted to speculate whether an even earlier origin may not be assigned to this festival. Its name, *Halton Feast*, seems to militate against the theory that it was connected originally with the Church of St. Mary at Whitkirk, and to suggest rather that it is the survival of some ancient religious festival held at Halton, either in Christian or in heathen times. Thoresby\* mentions a tradition that Halton anciently possessed a religious house, and raises the question whether it may not have been the site of Thrydwulf's Monastery "in the wood of Elmete," to which Bede alludes.† From the fact that in early documents the name is frequently written Halgton‡ he suggests its derivation from the Anglo-Saxon 'halig'—holy, as meaning Holy Town.

The feast appears originally to have prevailed over an accurately-defined district, extending from Halton into Leeds. Its exact boundaries

---

\* "Ducatus Leodiensis," p. 111.

† "Eccles. Hist.," lib. ii., cap. 14.

‡ "Knights' Fees in Yorkshire," p. 210—Surtees Society, vol. xlix.; also p. 56 of this book.

are probably long since forgotten, but we understand that its limit in a westerly direction is the Golden Cock Inn,\* in Kirkgate, and that it includes the north side of that street but not the south side.

In explanation of the connection of the feast with Leeds, we suggest that originally it may have been a holiday for the tenants of the Manor of Whitkirk only, who are numerous in the east of the town, and that in process of time it influenced the neighbouring streets.

#### CROSS GATES FLORAL AND HORTICULTURAL SHOW.

At the commencement of this century Cross Gates consisted only of some sixteen cottages, built near a gate† which crossed the road leading from Whitkirk to Seacroft, then merely a by-lane, about fifty yards north of the small piece of ground now called Cross Gates Green. The use of this gate, we believe, was to prevent the cattle pastured on the adjacent common from straying down the lane. By the side of the gate stood a small cottage for the gatekeeper. Since the Leeds and Selby Railway Company made a station there, Cross Gates has steadily grown in size and importance. It lies partly in the township of Barwick and partly in that of Seacroft, and is now included in the new parish of Manston. It is chiefly noted for its Flower Show, mentioned in the preceding article. This Show was first held in 1860, in Manston schoolroom, under the auspices of "The Cottage Gardening Society for the united villages of Cross Gates, Manston, Whitkirk, Colton, Austhorpe, Coal Staith, Whinmoor, Stanks, and Scholes." Since that date its popularity has rapidly increased; and now prizes are offered for various classes of horses, in addition to those for flowers, fruit, vegetables, etc. The handsome sums distributed attract competitors from a distance, besides thousands of spectators from Leeds and the neighbourhood—in fact, the Show has become one of the annual events of this part of the county.

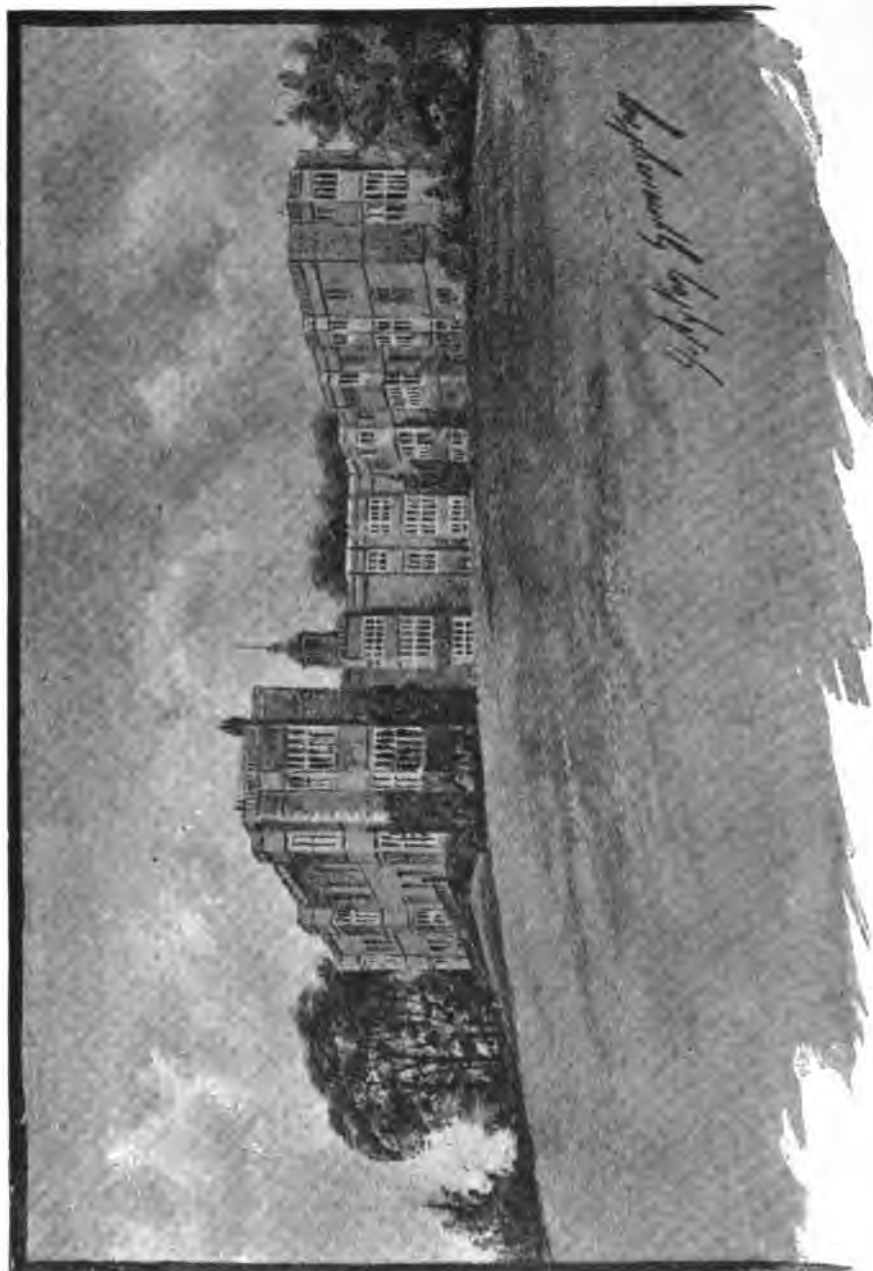
\* We are told that this sign had its origin in the crest of the Ingram family of Temple Newsam—"a cock proper."

† We cannot determine whether the form of the gate (or gates), or the position across the road, gave rise to the name. A definition of the boundaries of the hamlet of Colton in the year 1457 contains reference to a "cross gate" near Whitkirk ("unde mete eiusdem ville [Colton] incipiunt apud le Crosyate stans apud le Gildwell"), from which it would appear that such gates were common in the neighbourhood.—See "Inquisition after the death of Sir John Darcey," Thoresby Soc., vol. 1.









*By the way, by the way*

TEMPLE NEWSAM.



## SOME LOCAL FAMILIES.

---

### TEMPLE NEWSAM.



THE historical associations of Temple Newsam claim for it a prominent position in a history of Whitkirk, apart from its being the principal mansion of the neighbourhood. As the space at our disposal is limited, we have merely attempted to trace briefly the descent of the estate from the Knights Templars to the family who now own it, and for a more detailed account must refer our readers to Mr. Wheater's books on the subject. Before the arrival of the Templars Newsam was an unimportant hamlet, though, according to Domesday, it possessed considerable agricultural value. In the twelfth century, as we have already stated, it was held of the Lacis of Pontefract by one William de Viliers, who, not later than the year 1181, granted it to the Knights Templars.<sup>1</sup> In their hands it continued till the dissolution of the Order; but during that period we know little or nothing of its history. No trace remains of the ancient Preceptory; nor have we any certain guide as to the site it occupied.<sup>2</sup>

In January, 1308, a general seizure of the persons and property of the Templars in England was effected, by order of Edward II. Godfrey de Arches, Preceptor of Newsam, and the other members of the Order who belonged to the north of England, were sent to York, where they were kept in confinement for two years. In July, 1310, a Provincial Council (*i.e.*, a Council of the Clergy of the province of York) was held in that city, under which the Templars were examined touching the various heresies and immoral practices of which they stood charged. Having made a very qualified confession of their errors, and having sworn to obey the teaching of the Holy Roman Church in future, they received absolution. At the same time they were released from the civil authority, and on the following day, July 30th, the Council decreed that they should be distributed amongst the Monasteries in the diocese, a pension of 4*d.* a day being allowed them

from their sequestered estates. On August 14th, 1312, Archbishop Greenfield published a decree from Cawood, declaring the Order of Knights Templars for ever abolished.<sup>3</sup>

Meantime, the Templars' estates had been placed by Edward in the charge of "custodes" or guardians. In 1311 Temple Newsam was in the hands of one Adam de Hoperton, who, on the 1st of December of that year, transferred it to the care of two new officials, Sir Alexander de Cave and Robert Amcotes. On that day a minute inventory was made of the goods and chattels of the Preceptory at Newsam, from which may be gathered that the property of the Order there, especially in live stock, was considerable.<sup>4</sup>

We infer that shortly after the downfall of the Order Temple Newsam was granted to Sir Robert Holland, since it appears in a list of his estates forfeited in 1321. In the same list we find the Manor of Yoxall with Hoar Cross,<sup>5</sup> in Staffordshire, which is now again united with Temple Newsam, in the possession of the Meynell-Ingram family.

Burke tells us that, when merely a poor knight, Robert Holland had the good fortune to obtain the post of secretary to Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, an appointment which speedily led to further advancement. Extensive estates were granted to him by Edward II. in the first year of his reign, and in 1314 he was summoned to Parliament as Baron Holland. When, in 1321, the Earl of Lancaster placed himself at the head of the rebellious barons, Holland basely deserted him and surrendered to the king, and by this action in no small degree hastened the Earl's capture. But upon Lancaster's downfall, despite his treachery, Holland lost his estates, though he was allowed his liberty. Meantime, his duplicity had rendered him so odious to the people that, in 1328, he was again made prisoner in a wood near Henley, and was beheaded on the 7th October of that year.

Temple Newsam thus passed again into Edward's hands, but by the statute "De Terris Templariorum," to which we have already referred, it was transferred from the Crown to the Order of Knights Hospitallers. Their tenure of the estate, however, was short-lived; for no sooner had the Act passed than the King effected a composition with them, by virtue of which it was restored to him, the Church (at Whitkirk) alone being excepted. The charter<sup>6</sup> by which the conveyance was made is dated 18th Edward II. (A.D. 1324); and in the same year we find an order from the King to the Sheriff of Yorkshire<sup>7</sup> to take possession of the property, and also the appointment of one Thomas de Deynill as steward.<sup>7</sup>

Three years later, in 1327, Edward III. granted the Manors of Temple Newsam and Temple Hurst to his cousin Mary, Countess of Pembroke,<sup>8</sup> for the term of her life, in exchange for which she ceded to him the

castles and towns of Hertford and Haverford, and the Manors of Hegham Ferers, Monemouth, and Hodenak. This lady was the third wife of Aymer de Valence, second Earl of Pembroke, who, according to Burke, was murdered in France, 27th June, 1323. She was the daughter of Guy de Chastillon, Comte de St. Paul, and was great grand-daughter, maternally, of Henry III.<sup>9</sup>

In 1337, during the lifetime of the Countess, the reversion of the above manors was granted by the Crown to John Darcy<sup>10</sup>—Baron Darcy—an eminent nobleman who held important posts under the second and third Edwards. In the former reign he was Lord Justice of Ireland and Governor of Norham Castle. Upon the accession of Edward III. he was made Sheriff of Yorkshire and Governor of York Castle, and was again appointed Justice of Ireland, which last office, together with that of Constable of the Tower, were subsequently granted to him for life. In 11 Edward III. he was ambassador to the Courts of France and Scotland, and, in company with his eldest son, shared in the victory of Cressy. He was summoned to Parliament as Baron, 27th January, 1332, and predeceased the Countess of Pembroke, 30th May, 1347.<sup>11</sup>

Lord Darcy was succeeded by his eldest son, John, who married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Nicholas Meinill, Lord Meinill of Whorlton, in right of whom his successors assumed the additional title of Meinill.<sup>12</sup>

In the line of Darcy Temple Newsam descended until the 16th century. Upon the death of Philip, sixth Baron, in 1418, the title fell into abeyance between his two daughters, as co-heiresses, while the estates passed to his brother John, whose wife was Joane, daughter of John Lord Greystock. John Darcy<sup>13</sup> died 25th March, 1454, and was succeeded by his grandson, Sir William Darcy, whose son, Sir Thomas, was raised to the peerage as Baron Darcy of Darcy, by writ of summons dated 17th October, 1509. This nobleman had won distinction in the reign of Henry VII., and for many years shared the confidence of Henry VIII. He refused, however, to sanction the dissolution of the religious houses, and, in defence of their cause, was finally induced to take part in the fruitless rebellion known as the Pilgrimage of Grace. He was then an old man, but, despite his years, and his previous devotion to his king and country, he was attainted and beheaded on Tower Hill, 20th June, 1538.

The Hospitallers twice disputed the title of the Darcys to the estates of Newsam and Hurst—first in 1379,<sup>14</sup> in the time of Philip, fourth Baron, and again in 1402,<sup>14</sup> upon the succession of his son John, fifth Baron. In both cases the charter of the Prior, Thomas L'Archer, to Edward was held to be a sufficient bar to their claims, though their readiness to set it aside seems to suggest that it had been executed under compulsion rather than of free will.

By Darcy's forfeiture Temple Newsam became again vested in the Crown, and, in 1544, Henry VIII. bestowed it upon Mathew Stewart, Earl of Lennox,<sup>16</sup> whose eldest son, the unhappy Lord Darnley, husband of Mary Queen of Scots, was born there, 1545. Lord Darnley's heir was his only son, James I. of England, who succeeded to the estate, and granted it, in the first year of his reign, to Ludovick Stewart, Duke of Lennox.<sup>16</sup> The Duke sold it in 1622<sup>17</sup> to Sir Arthur Ingram, son of Hugh Ingram, of London, and of Thorp-on-the-Hill, in the parish of Rothwell, whose grandson, Henry Ingram, in return for his fidelity to the cause of Charles I., was created Viscount Irwin, in the peerage of Scotland, by patent dated 23rd May, 1661.

The last of the Ingrams of Temple Newsam in the male line was Charles, ninth Viscount Irwin, who died 19th June, 1778, leaving five daughters, of whom the eldest was married to Francis, second Marquis of Hertford; the second to Lord William Gordon; and the third to Hugo Meynell, Esq., of Hoar Cross, Staffordshire. Upon the death of the two elder sisters, the estate passed to the son of the third, who then assumed the additional name of Ingram.

The present mansion was built by Sir Arthur Ingram, soon after he purchased the property, in place of the ancient hall, which he demolished, with the exception of that portion which contained the room in which Lord Darnley was born. Thoresby's statement that this room, which has always borne the name of Lord Darnley's chamber, was incorporated in the present building, has been confirmed beyond the possibility of doubt, by the discovery of the ancient doorways and masonry during some restorations recently carried out by the present owner.

The following passage in one of Lord Strafford's letters tells us that, shortly after its completion, the new mansion was almost entirely destroyed by fire:—"On Shrove Sunday, 1635 . . . Also Sir Arthur Ingram's house, Temple Newsam, by York, was almost burnt to the ground; household stuff to the value of £4,000 all consumed and lost."—"Letters of Thomas, Earl of Strafford," vol. i., p. 525. This statement, however, is inaccurate, as the fire only extended to the south wing, the shell of which seems to have stood till the year 1796, when it was entirely rebuilt by Frances, Viscountess Irwin.

Sir Arthur died about 1641, and was succeeded by his son, a second Arthur, who appears to have been in possession of the property during his father's lifetime, since we find him holding a Court for the Manor of Temple Newsam, on the 24th of June, 1636 ("Magna Cur. Baron Arthuri Ingram Junior milite"). We append his autograph, copied from a lease granted at this Court, in the possession of the editors.

*A. Ingram*

## BARROWBY HALL.

Barrowby Hall, in the neighbouring parish of Garforth, was the residence of a younger branch of the Ingrams during part of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. The estate was purchased by Arthur Ingram, Esq., brother of the first Lord Irwin, from Mr. Layton, whose family had owned it for many generations. The hall, which was probably built by Mr. Ingram, bears the date, 1677. The following inscription, upon a stone slab in the garden, is interesting:—

“ The sun that sets  
 “ the next morning gets,  
 “ But Bunne gone for ever.  
 “ The flowers that dye  
 “ next Spring we espy,  
 “ But Bunne we shall never.

“ Here lyeth a favorite Squirril of Isabella Ingram, who dyed — of February, 1729.”

---

Notes on Temple Newsam.

(Note 1.)

Lacis' Charter (see p. 21) tells us that their estate at Newsam was *given* to the Templars by Viliers, but from the general inventory of the Templars' lands, made in 1185 (“Mon. Angl.,” vol. vii., p. 830), it would appear that it was acquired from him by *purchase*. The entry runs as follows:—“Apud Nehus habentur xvi. carucatæ terræ “*ex emptione* fratrum a Willielmo de Viliers et confirmatione Henrici de Laci quarum “sex carucatæ et tres bovatae sunt in dominio,” etc.

(Note 2.)

In the ancient Terrier of the Rectory of Whitkirk, of which a copy is given in an earlier part of this book, mention is made of a building called the Old Temple, and of several parcels of land belonging to it. Amongst the latter is Kitchingman's Close, which we find marked on the Tithe-Award Map near the beck which separates the township of Temple Newsam from that of Thorp Stapleton, to the north of Thorp Hall. This appears to be a possible clue to the site of the ancient Preceptory.

(Note 3.)

On this subject, see “A selection of papers on subjects of Archæology and History,” by the Rev. John Kenrick, M.A.

(Note 4.)

The original is preserved at the Record Office, but a copy will be found in the “Gentleman's Magazine,” vol. xlviii., part ii., p. 523.

In Torre's MSS. there is a short list of Benefactions to the Preceptory of Newsam, from which we have copied the following, which appeared of most interest:—

In A.D. 1263 Roger the chaplen of kercroft by his will bequeathed w<sup>th</sup> his body to be buried in the Chappell of St. Mary of Newsam  $\frac{1}{2}$  an oxg. of land in y<sup>e</sup> territory of Schelhale cont. 6 acres of Land with the meadow ( $\frac{3}{27}$  N 77.)

Agnes, daughter of Alan de Grymeston, released to them 1 Culture of land in the town of Newsom called [W<sup>d</sup>. kelflat (*sic*)], for the maintenance of a lamp sett up at the Entrance of the West door of their Chappell to light them every night at their going in & coming out of the same ( $\frac{2}{3}$  N 28).

(Note 5.)

"Manerium de Yoxall, cum Horecros, in Com' Staff' - - - Manerium de Temple-neusom, Maner' de Halghton, etc."—See a list of his estates in "Rot. Parl.," vol. ii., pp. 29-30*b*, No. 56. (Holland's forfeiture.)

(Note 6.)

#### CHARTER OF THE HOSPITALLERS TO EDWARD II.

Sciant presentes & futuri qđ Nos frater Thomas Larchier, Scē Domus Hospitalis Scī Johannis Jeřlimit' Prior humilis in Angl' & ejusdem Domus Fratres, unanimi consilio & voluntate dedimus, concessimus, & presenti Carta confirmavimus, nobili Principi ac Dño nřo reverendo Dño Edwardo Dei gratia, Regi Anglie illustri, Dño Hibāie, & Duci Acquietan', maneria nřa de Temple-hirst, Temple-Neusom, Flaxflete, Deneye & de Strode juxta Raucestre, cum ptinen', que quondam fuerunt Templariorum, una cum feodis militum, advocacionibus Ecclesiar', Hundred', visibus franci plegii, etc. - - - - -  
Salvis semper nob' & Successoribus nřis Ecclesiis infra limites dēor' Manerior', seu pertinenc' eořdem dēis Templariis apropiatis, etc. - - - - -

Data, London, decimo nono die Augusti anno regni Regis Edwardi filii Regis Edwardi decimo octavo.—"Rot. Parl.," vol. iii., p. 78*a*.

(Note 7.)

#### IN ORIGIN' DE ANNO R.E. FIL' R.E. XVIII<sup>o</sup>.

R. vic' Ebor' salm cum prior & fres hospitalis Scī Johis Jerlm in Angl' nob' p cartam suam concesserint mañium de Temple Neusom cum ptin' in com' pđčo hēnd nobis heredibus & assignatis nřis impm cum ptin' exceptis tantummodo eccl'is infra limites mañii &c. tibi pcipim' qđ sine ditone capias &c.—"Abbreviatio Rotulorum Originalium," vol. i., pp. 281-2.

(Note 8.)

#### IN ORIG. DE ANNO R.R.E. T'EI POST CONQUEST' PRIMO.

R. custodi mañii de Temple Neusom in com' Ebor salm cum, &c. p remissione & quieta clamancia quas ditca consanguinea nřa Maria q' fuit ux' Adomari de Valencia nup comitis Pemb' nob' fecit de omnimodis clameis, &c. in castris & villis de Hertford & de Haverford cum ptin' & in mañiis de Hegham Ferers, Monemouth & Hodenak cum ptin' concesserim' &c. eidem Marie mañium de Templehurst cum ptin' in dēo com' Ebor' in valorem xxx<sup>u</sup> p ann' mañium de Strode cum ptin' in com' Kanc' in valorem l<sup>u</sup> p ann' & mañium de Deneye cum ptin' in com' Cantebr' in valorem l<sup>u</sup> p ann' & pđcm mañium de Temple Neusom cum ptin' in valorem lxx<sup>u</sup> p ann' hēnd' ad totam vitam suam unacum feodis militum, &c. Vob' mandam' qđ libetis mañium de Temple Neusom cum ptin' &c.—"Abbreviatio Rot. Orig.," vol. ii., p. 7. (Ro. 13.)

(Note 9.)

Burke's "Extinct Peerages." Valence, "Earls of Pembroke."

(Note 10.)

#### CHARTÆ. II EDW. III. NO 15. (*Extract from.*)

p Johe Darsy le Cosyn:— . . R Archiepis &c salm. Sciatis qđ p bono & laudabili řuicio qđ ditcus & fidelis nř Johe Darcy le Cosyn Senescallus hospicii nři

noſ tam in ptib; hiſn qām alibi hactenus impendit vel impendet in futuſ concessimꝰ p noſ & heredib; nſis & hac carta nſa confirmauimꝰ ꝑfato Joſi qđ maſia de Temple Neusom & Templehirst cum ptiñ in Coñ Eboſ & maſium de Torkeseye cum ptiñ in Coñ Lincolñ que diſca Consanguinea nſa Maria de ſco Paulo Comitissa Pembroch tenet ad ſminū vite ſue & que post mortem ejusdem Comitisse ad nos & heredes nſos reſūti deberent, post decessum ipsius Comitisse ꝑfato Joſi & heredib; masculis de corpore ſuo exeuntib; remaneant. Hend & tenend una feodis militū, aduocacoib; eccliaſ, Warennis, & omib; aliis ad ꝑdcā maſia ſpectantib; ſive ptinentib; de noſ & heredib; nſis ac aliis Capitalib; dñis feodoſ illoſ p ſuicia inde debita & conſueta imppetuū, &c. &c.

(Note 11.)

The following extract from the Inquisition taken after the death of this Lord Darcy, has reference to the composition effected between Edward II. and the Hospitallers, by virtue of which the former retained possession of Temple Newsam, despite the statute "De Terris Templariorum":—

*Extract from*

INQUIS. POST MORT.

21 EDW. III. NO. 54. (JOHES. DARCY.)

Qui dicunt p ſacrm ſuū qđ Joſes Darcy le Piere tenuit die quo obiit reſūſionē maſiū de Temple Neusom cū ptiñ ſibi & hēdib; maſclis de corpe ſuo legitime ꝑcreaſ in forma ſubſcripta videt [qđ maſiū?] illud aliquo tempore fuit in manib; Templarioſ ut Jus iꝑoſ Templarioſ qui illud tenuerunt de honore de Pontefracto in puram et ꝑpetuam elemosinā et post depoſiꝑoem iꝑoſ Templarioſ dñs E. quondā Rex Angſ avus dñi Reġ qui nunc est ſeiſinit in manū ſuā maſiū illud cum ptiñ ſaluo iure cuiuſlibet et postmodū p compoſiꝑoem fcam inſ iꝑm dñm Regem & Plorem & ffres hospitat ſci Joſis Jerſm in Angſ concordatū extitit & conſeſſum qđ idem dñs Rex teneret maſiū ꝑdcām cū ptiñ ſibi & hēdib; ſuis imppetuū.

(Note 12.)

Burke derives the Meynells of Hoar Cross, and the above Nicholas Meinell, from a common ancestor.—"Landed Gentry."

(Note 13.)

The Inquisition, taken at Selby on 11th Nov., 35 Hen. VI., after the death of this John Darcy, gives a minute account of the extent and value of his possessions in Whitkirk parish and neighbourhood; it contains also some curious definitions of boundaries, in which a number of field names occur. See translation published by the Thoresby Soc., vol. i.

(Note 14.)

See "Rot. Parl.," vol. iii., pp. 78 (Petition of Sir Philip Darcy) and 517.

(Note 15.)

PATENT. 36 HEN. VIII. PARS 3. MEMB. (2) 41. (*Extract from.*)

p Matho Comite Lynox & dñā margareta uſe eius de coñ ſibi & hereſ.	Rex omib; ad quos &c. Sciatis qđ nos tam in conſideraꝑoē boni veri & acceptabilis ſuicii p ꝑdicām Consanguineū nſm Mathm Comitem Lynox, &c. . . . . dedimꝰ & concessimꝰ ac p ꝑſentes damꝰ & concedimꝰ ꝑfaſ matho Comiti Lynox & dñe margarete
--	---



uñi eius, &c. . . . . Necnon omnia illa dñia & mania nra de Templehirste, Temple Newsom, Sylkeston, & Beckhay in dco Com nro Eboꝝ cum eoꝝ iuribꝫ, membris, & ptiñ uniũsis nup pceſt possessionũ & hereditamentorũ Thome Darcy militis dñi Darcy de alta pdicōe attincti existeñ, &c. . . . . (Among other salaries, &c., to be paid out of the grant are the following):—Ac pterqꝰm de quinqꝫ libris annuatim soluť Balliuo dci manii de Temple Newsom p feodo suo. . . . . Ac pterqꝰm de tribꝫ libris & decem denariis annuatim soluť custodi Parci de Temple Newsom p̄dict p feodo suo, ac pterqꝰm de sex libris annuatim soluť Senescallo fraꝝ nup dñi Darcy p feodo suo, &c., &c., &c. . . . . T. R. apud Westm. xij. die Julii.

This is a very long document, and contains grants of many other manors and lands in addition to the above.

(Note 16.)

PATENT. I JAMES I. PART 10 MEMB. 24.

D' coñ sibi & heridibꝫ p Dño lodouico Stewart Duce lenox.	Rex omibꝫ ad quos &c. Saſtm. Cum Dñs henricus Octauus nup Rex Angl p fr̄as suas patentes sub magno Sigillo suo Angl confect gereñ dat duodecimo die Julii Anno regni sui Tricesimo sexto p considerač in eisdem tris patentibꝫ express & sp̄ificat dederit & concesserit matheo Comit lynox & Dñe margarete uñi eius inſ alia toť illud Dñim & maneriũ suũ de Templenewsom in Com Eboꝝ cum suis iuribꝫ, membꝫ, & ptiñ uniũsis tunc nup pceſt posseſs & hereditamentũ Thome Darcy militis Dñi Darcy de alta pdicōe attincti existeñ, ac eciam, &c., &c. . . . . Sciatis qđ nos p & in consideracōe boni, veri, longi, fidelis, & acceptabilis ſuicij noſ ante hac impenſ p fidelissimũ & dilectissimũ Consanguineum & Consiliař nřm Dñm lodouicum Stewart Ducem lenox ac ex intima benevolencia nřa erga ipm & p meliori manutencōe status & dignitat sui de gřa nřa sp̄iali ac ex et̄a sciencia & mero motu nřis Dedimꝫ & concessimꝫ ac p p̄sentes p noſ heredibꝫ & successoribꝫ nřis Damꝫ & concedimꝫ p̄fat lodouico Duci lenox heredibꝫ & assignũ suis imppm totum illud Dñim & maneriũ nřm de Templenewsom ats Templenewsham in Com nro Eboꝝ cum suis iur̄, membꝫ & ptiñ uniũsis. Ac eciam om̄es illos reddit̄, assis nřos liboꝝ teneñ in Templenewsom ats Templenewsham p̄dict attingeñ ad viginti quatuor solidũ & decem denar p annũ ac om̄ia illa terř & teñta nřa iſm t̄m p Copiam Cuř q̄m ad voluntatem dimiss̄ aũuat reddit̄ viginti septem libř duoꝝ solidũ unius oboli & unius quadrantis. Ac om̄ia illa terř, &c., &c. . . . .
---	---

The document, from which the above is an extract, is a very long one. We append a digest of it from the Calendar:—

CALENDAR. PATENTS. VOL. 16. EBORꝫ P. 9.

TEMPLENEWSOM..	Dniũ & m̄ cum ptiñ ac redd̄ assis̄ liboꝝ teneñ iſm attingeñ 24 <sup>s</sup> 10 <sup>d</sup> , ac terř & teñ tam p Copiam q̄m ad voluntat̄ aũuat redd̄ 27 <sup>ll</sup> 2 <sup>s</sup> , ob. q̄. ac terř dñicat.
SKELTON ...	Terř & teñ.
TEMPLENEWSOM..	Mess̄ iſm voč Coltonhall ac herbam Parci iſm, ac domũ sive teñ voč le Litle Parke, ac redd̄ 28 <sup>s</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup> p diſs mess̄ terř, & teñ in Calcotts.
OSMONTHORPE ...	Quatuor mess̄.
TEMPLENEWSHAM.	Duas pastuř voč Ellerker et Tunstall, duas Clauſ terř ac pastuř cum le Crooks Pightell iuxta Tunstall.

HALTON ... Mineř Carbonū.  
 SKELTON ... Illum novū reddiīt 66<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> pro mineř Carboñ ac novū reddiīt p teri Petrocio Kitchman concess. ac teñ voč le Hospital, ac increment 16<sup>d</sup> p uno Cotagio Rado Holte, ac novū reddiīt 2<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> p uno Columbař dimisĩ Joñi Boothe, ac increment reddiīt 2<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> p uñ Cottağ in tenuř.  
 HALTON ... Tho. Wros, ac increment reddiīt 3<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> p quinq; pvis Cottagiis voč le Smithes, ac pfič Cuř maffii de Templeneusom attingeñ 46<sup>s</sup> p anñ pceř possession dñi Darcy attincĩ.

Lands, manors, &c., in Settrington, Dugleby, Derwent, and Wennesladale, are also granted, but we have not here set them out.

(Note 17.)

CLOSE ROLL. No. 2508. 20 JAMES I. PART 20. No. 19.

An indenture made June 14th, 1622. Between Lodowicke, Duke of Lenox, &c., & Esme Stuart, Earle of March, &c., brother of the said Duke, & Lady Katherine, Countess of March wyef of the said Earle of March on the first parte, Edmond Clough of Thorp Stapleton Esq., Owen Hodges of London gent., Thomas Allen of Morgarhanger in the County of Bedford gent., & William Bennett of Ilebrowsers in the Countie of Somers yeoman, on the second part, and Sir Arthur Ingram of the cittye of Yorke, knight, on the third part, relating to the estate of Teniplenewsam, which was sold for £12,000.

#### THE SMEATONS OF AUSTHORPE.



AS the home of a family which produced one of England's earliest and greatest engineers, Austhorpe Lodge possesses a peculiar interest. The house was built in 1698, by the engineer's grandfather, John Smeaton, of Leeds, who lived to see the birth there, on the 8th of June, 1724,\* of his illustrious grandson and namesake.

As numerous accounts of the life and works of John Smeaton have been published, such as that in Smiles's "Lives of the Engineers," we record only the leading points in his career. The greater part of his education was received at the Leeds Free Grammar School. His father, Mr. William Smeaton, of Austhorpe Lodge, was an attorney, and it was his wish that his son should follow the same profession. Young Smeaton accordingly entered his father's office in Leeds, and later, in 1742, went to London to attend the Courts at Westminster. But he had no liking for the law, and shortly afterwards obtained his father's consent to abandon it.

Smeaton then applied himself to the study of mechanics, which from boyhood had been his favourite pursuit. In 1750 we find him working with a mathematical instrument maker in Great Turnstile, Holborn; and

\* According to his tablet at Whitkirk, see page 35.

Smeaton, of Austhorpe Lodge, in the parish of Whitkirk, Dorks.

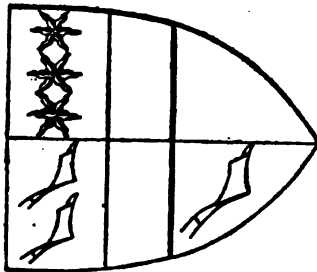


Arms borne by JOHN SMEATON, F.R.S. (copied from the seals upon his will, and upon a deed preserved in the Vestry Chest at Whitkirk :—*As. a fess between three ploughs or, \* impaling az. a fess ar., and in chief three estoiles.*

Crest.—*A bird.*

From Whitkirk Marriage Register.

June 18, 1682.—JOHN BANKS and FAITH SMEATON.  
May 25, 1701.—WILLIAM BROADBENT and ANN SMEATON.



JOHN SMEATON, died Aug. 25, 1686, aged 62; buried at Whitkirk Aug. 28. = Mrs. SMEATON, bur. at Whitkirk Aug. 28, A. tablet to his memory in the chancel of Whitkirk Church describes him as 1670. (? Wife of this John S.) "late of York."

John Smeaton, sometime of Kirkgate End, in Leeds; built Austhorpe Lodge, 1698; = Hannah, bur. at Whitkirk Jan. 17, died Nov. 24, 1726, aged 74; bur. at Whitkirk Nov. 27, 1722-3.

Henry, b. Feb. 22, 1679; bap. Mar. 4, at the Parish Church, Leeds; bur. at Whitkirk, Aug. 26, 1681.	Faith, } twins, Ann, b. June 18, 1681; bap. July 7, at the Parish Ch., Leeds.	William Smeaton, of Aus = Mary Stones, of Beal, thorp Lodge, attorney; sp. ; mar. at Kelling- ton Apr. 8, 1722; d. 18 Aug. 6; d. 17 Apr., 1749; bur. at Paddington, co. Middlesex. Whitkirk Church.	Hannah, b. 13 July, 1686; bap. at Parish Church, Leeds.	John Smeaton, of Swil = Eleanor, lington, yeoman; bap. at bur. be- Whitkirk 28 Aug., 1690; side her d. April 22, 1743; bur. husband in chancel of Whitkirk 10 Feb., 1692. Church 24 April, 1743. 1777.	Elizabeth, bap. at Whitkirk 15 Dec., 1692.
---	---	---	---	--	--

John Smeaton, Esq., F.R.S., of Austhorpe Lodge, the eminent = Ann, mar. 8 June, 1736; Civil Engineer; bap. at Whitkirk June 24, 1724; d. Oct. 28, d. 17 Jan., 1784; bur. with her husband. 1792; bur. in the chancel of Whitkirk Church.

Ann, mar. at Whit = John Brooke, of the parish of Kip- kirk, by license, 10 pax; later of Austhorpe Lodge. (See "Brooke of Killingbeck.") Aug., 1780.

John Croft Brooke, Esq., of Austhorpe Lodge, and of Clifton, = Mary, d. at Tunbridge near York, b. Nov. 21, 1789; d. Aug. 27, 1838. (Only son.) Wells Apr. 24, 1888.

John Croft Brooke, ob. inf. (see tablet in Whitkirk Church).

Marianna, bap. Sept. 11, 1784.

Charlotte, bap. Jan. 2, 1786.

Harriet, born May 11, bap. July 22, 1788.

\* See Harl. MS., 1045, fo. 56.

by the year 1752 he had begun business on his own account, in Furnival's Inn Court. This, however, did not prevent his devoting a large portion of his time to study and experiments. On several occasions in the years 1750-52, he read papers before the Royal Society, of which body he was elected a member in 1753. In the previous year, 1752, at the suggestion of Lord Macclesfield, President of the Royal Society, Smeaton was requested to undertake the task of rebuilding the Eddystone Lighthouse—a fact that sufficiently proves the estimation in which he was already held by men of science.

Notwithstanding the success of his Lighthouse, which was finished in 1759, it was not until some ten years later that Smeaton found full employment as a civil engineer. Meantime, in 1764, he had been appointed receiver for the Derwentwater estates—an office which he held till 1777.

Though it is with the Eddystone Lighthouse that Smeaton's name is chiefly associated, there exist, both in England and Scotland, many memorials of his engineering skill. Such are the improved navigation of the rivers Calder and Aire; the Forth and Clyde Canal, which was designed and constructed by him; bridges over the Tweed at Coldstream, the Deveron near Banff, the Tay at Perth (built from his original designs); the construction of Ramsgate Harbour, and the lighthouses on Spurn Point, &c. &c.

In the immediate neighbourhood of his home may still be seen two specimens of Smeaton's ingenuity—the hydraulic ram at Temple Newsam, by means of which water is forced to the level of the hall, a height of twenty-six feet (mentioned by Smiles); and a water-wheel at the Foundry Mill, in the parish of Seacroft. The latter, which has a diameter of thirty feet six inches, is turned by a force of water brought by a conduit from a point in the Wyke beck at Roundhay, about a mile distant. Both these are still in use, and, we believe, have required few repairs since Smeaton's time.

John Smeaton died at Austhorpe on the 28th October, 1792.

Our view of Austhorpe Lodge, copied from an engraving in "Lives of the Engineers," shows the house as it stood in Smeaton's lifetime. This portion of the building, which faces north, remains unaltered; though an addition has since been made to the south side. The tower, to the left of the sketch, was built by the engineer as a workshop, and of this Mr. Smiles gives the following interesting description:—"The building was in the form of a square tower, four storeys high, standing apart from his dwelling, on the opposite side of the yard, as represented in the above engraving. The ground floor contained his forge; the first floor his lathe; the second his models; the third was his *drawing-room* and study; and the fourth was a sort of lumber-room and attic. From

"the little turreted staircase on the top a door opened on to the leads. "A vane was fixed on the summit, which worked the hands of a dial "upon the ceiling of his drawing-room, so that by raising his head he "could at any moment ascertain precisely which way the wind blew." The two lower storeys of this tower are still standing, and are used as a cottage by Mrs. Wilkinson, the present owner of Austhorpe Lodge.

We append the autograph and seal of John Smeaton, copied from an Indenture dated the 13th of April, 1790 (preserved in the Vestry-chest at Whitkirk), by which, as surviving Trustee of Brooke's Rent Charge,\* he conveys it to ten others. The seal is the same as that affixed to his will.

The image shows a handwritten signature 'J. Smeaton' in cursive script, followed by a circular seal. The seal features a coat of arms with a cross and four lions, surrounded by a decorative border.

#### THE MORES OF AUSTHORPE HALL.

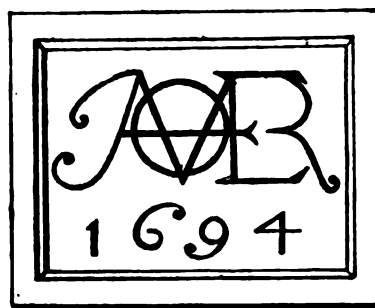


FROM the fourteenth to the eighteenth century the Mores were the principal family of Austhorpe; their name first appears in the Return of the Poll Tax in 1379—2 Richard II. —where we find the entry, "Laurencius del More, merchant."

This gentleman is elsewhere described as "Lawrence atte More,"† both which names suggest that the situation of his residence, at or near a moor, gave rise to his surname. This was probably Brown Moor—a small tract of ground to the east of Austhorpe Hall.

A pedigree of More of Austhorpe is entered in the visitation of 1584-5, and another of three generations in the later visitation of Dugdale. These we give in a connected form, with additional names and dates supplied from the parish register and other sources, which latter are printed in italics. (See Pedigree.)

Austhorpe Hall is a handsome block of red brick and stone. It was built in 1694, by John More, Esq., and is now the most perfect specimen of a seventeenth century mansion the neighbourhood possesses. Above the front door is an iron plate bearing the date, 1694, and the initials of the owner in monogram—the latter so arranged as to form his name, John More, in full. Over this again was originally a



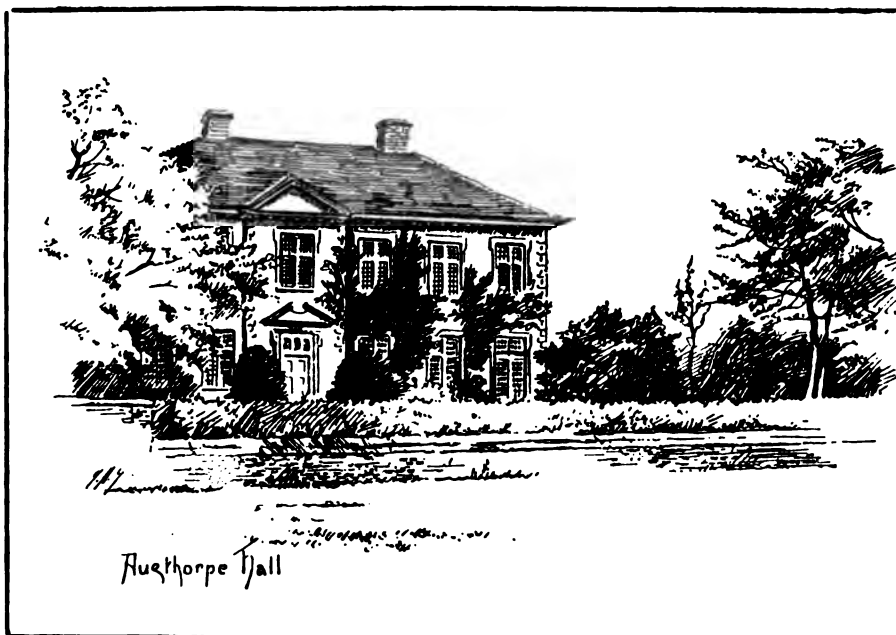
\* See "Benefactions," p. 47. † See pedigree, and note 8 on page 30.





AUSTHORPE LODGE.

shield, which was accidentally destroyed some years ago. The house contains some fine oak panelling, covering the walls of most of the rooms from floor to ceiling. The oak staircase, a remarkably handsome one, was removed to Seacroft Grange in 1837, when the latter house was remodelled.



We learn from Wilson's MS.\* that the last of the Mores of Austhorpe was murdered in London in 1720, though the circumstances of the crime are not stated. It is remarkable that no monuments of the family are to be found in Whitkirk Church. The only memorials of them are two pieces of the Communion plate—a paten and an alms-dish. The former of these bears the inscription:—"Ex dono Johannis More "An<sup>o</sup> Dom. 1687;" the latter, "Ecclesiae Sanctae Mariae de Whitkirke "ad Eucharisticas oblationes colligendas Lancem hanc Johannes More "de Austhorpe dicavit An<sup>o</sup> Dom. 1685." In the centre of this inscription is the shield of More—a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis.

The following autographs of Nicholas More, and John More, his son, are copied from the Churchwarden's Accounts of Whitkirk, for the years 1666 and 1675 respectively.

*Nich. More. John More*

---

\* Preserved in the Leeds Library.



AWARD OF SIR WILLIAM GASCOIGNE, KNIGHT, TOUCHING THE DEATH  
OF NICHOLAS MORE, 19 EDWARD IV.

The original of this interesting document was formerly in the Burton Constable collection, but is now in the possession of J. E. F. CHAMBERS, Esq., of The Hurst, near Alfreton, Derbyshire, who has kindly presented us with a copy. It is an award made by Sir William Gascoigne, of Gawthorpe, on the 20th July, 1479, after the death of Nicholas More, of Austhorpe, who would seem to have met his death at the hands of one John Sothill, from whom compensation was claimed by deceased's family:—

To all xpēn people this p'sent wrytyng seyng or haryng William Gascoigne knyght gretynge. Whereas dyverse variances & debates late hade & moved bitwix John Moure son & heire of Nicholas moure, Averay moure, Robert moure, brey<sup>o</sup> unto ye sade John moure, William lyndley, John Turna<sup>r</sup>, Robert Worthyngton, Raufe moure, John Moure & Averay moure, Sons unto ye sade John moure oon yat oon pte. And John Suthill on yat oy<sup>o</sup> pte ffor ye deth of ye sade Nicholas more, by ye assent & agreament of both ye sade pties putt to ye awarde ordeñnce & doume of ye sade William Gascoigne & my counsell, yat is to say William Scargill y'eldre, John Darcy, Nicholas middilton, and John Stonys vicar of Whitkirke, and to kepe and fulfille ye sade awarde & ordeñnce ay<sup>o</sup> of ye sade ptes are bondon se<sup>v</sup>ally to me ye sade William Gascoigne in yeir se<sup>v</sup>all obligacōns ay<sup>o</sup> of <sup>iiiij</sup> m<sup>l</sup>rc as in ye sade obligacōns & condicōns y<sup>o</sup>upon more pleynly apperith. And I ye sade William Gascoigne ye compleynt, answers, & allegeances of both ye sade ptes afore me & my sade counsell hard & undirstond hauyng grete lue & zele to ye sade pties in escheuyng grete inconuenients yat myght groue & insuye bitwix yam for ye deth of ye sade Nicholas, takyng upon me ye burdon & charge of ye sade awarde at Gaukethorp ye xxiii day of July ye xix<sup>th</sup> yere of ye reigne of kyng Edward ye faurth with ye counsell avysement & assent of ye sades William Scargyll, John Darcy, Nicholas Middilton, & John Stonys awardith ordeigneth & demyth in ye p<sup>o</sup>mysse in ye forme folouyng, yat is to witt yat ye sade ptes shalbe fme & fathfull freyndes fromensforth. And yat ye sade John moure & all oy<sup>o</sup> on his pte afore rehersed shall make no querell, chalange, nor suyte agaynes ye sade John Suthill for ye deth of ye sade Nicholas. And ov<sup>o</sup> yat ye sades John moure & all oy<sup>o</sup> on his pte afore rehersed shall relese unto ye sade John Suthill all man<sup>o</sup> of accōns & appelles for ye deth of ye sade Nicholas, ffor ye which & in recompense of ye deth of ye sade Nicholas ye sade John Suthill shall paye or make to be paed to me ye sade William Gascoigne or myn attorney at Gaukthorp C m<sup>l</sup>rc of lawfull money of yngland in ye fourme folouyng, yat is to witte <sup>xxij</sup> m<sup>l</sup>rc y<sup>o</sup>of to ye use & behofe of ye sade John moure & all oy<sup>o</sup> on his pte afore rehersed, of ye which <sup>xxij</sup> m<sup>l</sup>rc xx<sup>iiij</sup> m<sup>l</sup>rc shallbe paed to me ye sade William or myn attorney at Gaukthorp in ye ffeste of Seynt laurence nexte folouyng ye dat of yes p'sents. And so ye sade John Suthill shall paye or make to be paed yerely to me ye sade William Gascoigne or myn attorney xx<sup>iiij</sup> m<sup>l</sup>rc at ye sades ffeste & place to ye said soume of <sup>xxij</sup> m<sup>l</sup>rc be fully ccntent & paed. And to fynde a preste to syng & praye for ye saull of ye sade Nichlas moure at Whitkirke for certain yeres at ye denoiacōn of me ye sade William

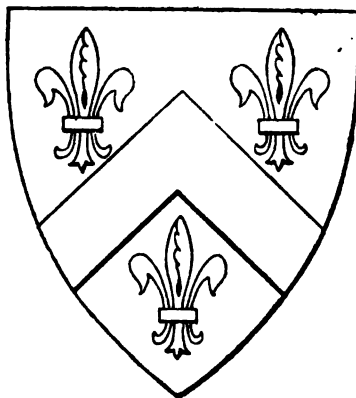
& my sade counsell ye sade John Suthill shall paye or make to be paed unto me ye sade William or myn attorney at Gaukthorp xx<sup>ti</sup> m<sup>rc</sup> residue of ye sade C m<sup>rc</sup> in ye forme folouyng, yat is to say xliiii<sup>a</sup> y<sup>o</sup>f at ye same place in ye ffeste of ye Nativite of our lorde nexte folouyng ye dat of yes p<sup>s</sup>ents. And xliiii<sup>a</sup> y<sup>o</sup>f at ye ffeste of ye Nativite of Seynt John Baptist yen nexte folouyng. And xliiii<sup>a</sup> y<sup>o</sup>f at ye same place in ye ffeste of ye Nativite of our lorde yen nexte folouyng. And xliii<sup>j</sup> y<sup>o</sup>f at ye same place ye ffeste of ye Nativite of Seynt John Baptist yen nexte folouyng. And xlv<sup>a</sup> iiij<sup>d</sup> at ye ffeste of ye Nativite of our lorde yen nexte belonging. And xlv<sup>a</sup> iiij<sup>d</sup> at ye same place in ye ffeste of ye Nativite of Seynt John Baptist yen nexte folouyng. Puyded allway yat ye sade relesshes of appell shall remayn in ye hands of me ye sade William to ye sade payments be fully content & paed. And yen ye sade relesse & Acquittance to be delyured unto ye sade John Suthill. In witnes whereof to this my p<sup>s</sup>ent awarde I have sett my sealle. Yeven ye day & yere aforesade.

Endorsed :—



WYLLYAM GASCOYNG  
*Pro* MORTE NICHOLAI  
 MOORE  
 \*  
 SOOTEHIL

Administration of the estate of Nicholas More, "nuper de Whitkirke," was granted to Alfred More, Robert Worthington, and John Turner on 19th May, 1478. (Registered at York, vol. v., p. 135.)



Arms of John More,  
 on Communion Plate at Whitkirk.

## More of Austhorpe, in

A.D. 1302-3. WILLIAM LE WAYTE held a carucate of land in Seacroft, 31 Ed. I.

A.D. 1379. RICHARD WAYTE, farmer, paid poll-tax in Austhorpe 2 R. II. = Amabell, d. and h. of Ralph Otterborne, of Otterborne, in Craven.

LAWRENCE MOORE, merchant, paid poll-tax in Austhorpe 2 R. II. = Ann, daughter and heir (1st wife.)  
He mar. 2ndly Alice, widow of Robert Manston. (See Manston pedigree.)

Richard Moore =

Nicholas Moore (? murdered by John Sothill. See p. 64.) =

John Moore = \*Averay M. \*Robert M. (\*Named in the award of Sir W. Gascoigne.)

Ralph Moore, paid subsidy in Austhorpe 15 H. VIII. = \*John M. \*Averay M.

Percivall Moore = Alice, d. of Robert Beeston, of Beeston, par. of Leeds.

John Moore = Ann, d. of William Ellis, of Kiddall. James Vavasour, of Thornthorpe = Ann, d. and h. of . . . Heslerton, of Heslerton.

Matthew Moore = Mary, d. and co-h.

Nicholas More, of Austhorpe, gent.; bur. at Whitkirk = Joan, d. of Robert Portington, of Barneby-upon-Don; bur. March Jan. 9, 1652-3. 26, 1625.

Richard More, of Austhorpe, Esq.; died in his father's lifetime. 1st son. = Mary, d. and sole h. of Robert More, of Hornsey, co. York, Esq. She was mar. 2ndly to Richard Hutton, M.A. (Wilson's MS.)

Nicholas More, of Maltby, co. Linc., bur. December 29, 1616. = Susan, d. and co-h. of John Priscot, of Maltby, co. Lincoln. (Wilson's MS. has John Prefect.)

Robert More, bap. at Whitkirk May 3, 1629. "Sr Willm. Hungate; Robt. More grandfather; and Sr Henry Savile's ladye gossops." (Vide Register.)

Nicholas More, of Austhorpe, Esq.; bap. April 11, 1630; bur. Feb. 27, 1674-5. = Mary, d. and sole h. of John Oxley, of York, gent.

John More, of Austhorpe, Esq.; bap. Oct. 11, 1655. = Ruth, d. of . . . Bretton, of . . . , built the present hall, 1694; buried at Whitkirk, co. Derby, gent.; mar. at Whitkirk. 1702.

Richard M., bap. Feb. 15, 1657-8.

Nicholas More, Esq., of Austhorpe; bap. Aug. 13, 1689. "He was barbarously murdered in London 26th August, 1720, unm. His estate was alienated by mortgage to Mr. Silvester, of Birthwail Hall, and his sisters became co-heirs of the surplusage." (Wilson's MSS.)

Tabitha, bap. Sep. 19, 1685 = Mr. Townley, of Lancashire.

Ann, bap. May 15, 1687 = Johnson Mauringe (?Mainwaring), of Chester, gent.; mar. at Whitkirk Apr. 25, 1720.†

NOTE.—Dates of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials are taken from the Whitkirk Parish Register.

NOTE.—The accompanying Registers contain Marriages of some members of the family whom we cannot identify.

†NOTE.—Wilson's MS. makes Ann wife of Townley, and Tabitha of Mainwaring—an error.

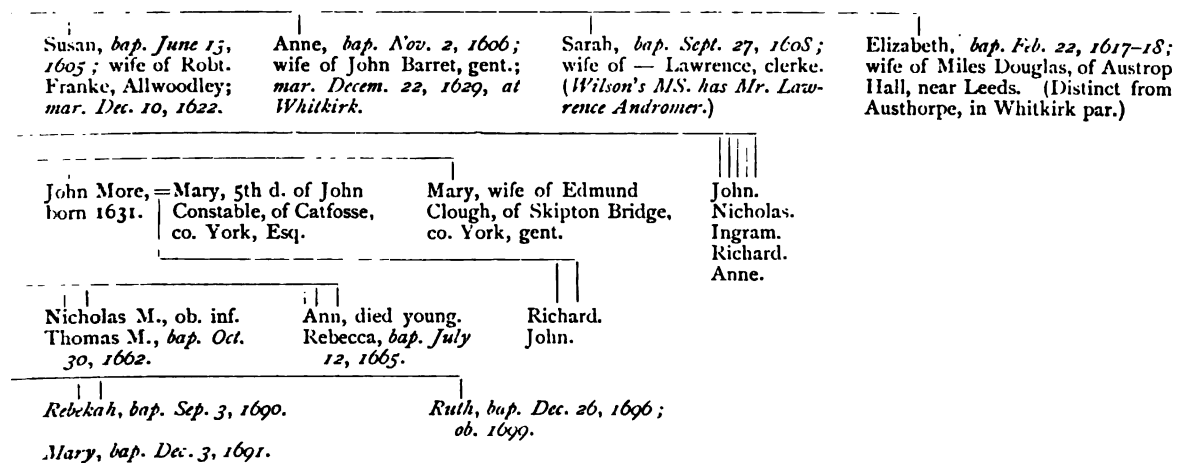
## the parish of Whitkirk.

### Arms recorded by Dugdale—Quarterly of Seven.

- 1.—*Ar. a chev. and in chief a pile betw. three fleurs-de-lis sa.*—MORE OF AUSTHORPE.
- 2.—*Ar. a fess betw. two greyhounds courant sa.*—HALL OF AUSTHORPE.
- 3.—*. . . on a chev. betw. three fleurs-de-lis as many mullets . . .*—WAYTE.
- 4.—*. . . . .*—OTTERBURNE.
- 5.—*Or. a fess dancettée sa., a mullet for difference.*—VAVASOUR OF AUSTHORPE.
- 6.—*Gu. six lions rampant ar.*—HESLARTON.
- 7.—*Ar. a fess dancettée paly of four sa. and gu. betw. three mullets of the second.*—MORE OF HORNSEY.

### AN ESCUTCHEON OF PRETENCE.

*Ar. on a fess gu. between three church bells az., as many crosses formée of the field.*—OXLEY.



## THE MANSTONS OF MANSTON.



MANSTON, or as it is now called, Old Manston, gave its name to a family of some importance, who were seated there from the thirteenth to the sixteenth century. One of them, Alfred Manston, Esq., was an executor of the will of Chief Justice Gascoigne; and we gather that he was his nephew, since he is described as "nepos meus" in the will of Richard Gascoigne, of Hunslet, the judge's younger brother.\*

Alfred Manston's will, dated 6th June, 1439, directs that his body be buried at Wkitkirk; but this injunction was, apparently, disregarded, since the following description of his tomb in Harewood Church, is recorded by Glover†—"A knight kneeling, in glasse, w<sup>th</sup> these arms upon him—Sable "a bend crenellée argent, and written, Orate pro Galfrido Manston, et "Elizabetha uxore ejus."

The same writer describes the arms of Manston impaling Nevill as one of the four shields displayed upon the tomb of Chief Justice Gascoigne‡—"Sable a bend crenellée argent, impaling, gules, a saltire argent, a label of three points azure." This coat is also mentioned by Dodsworth as existing in the "Manston Quire" of Whitkirk Church,§ hence we conclude that Alfred Manston married a daughter of the house of Nevill.|| The tomb of Manston no longer exists at Harewood, and the impaled coat has disappeared alike from the judge's tomb and from the chapel at Whitkirk.

The last male descendant of this family was John Manston, of Manston, whose niece Alice, daughter of his younger brother Robert, inherited his estates. This lady was married successively to Robert Gascoigne, Arthur Pilkington, and Roger Dyneley, by each of whom she had issue. After the death of her third husband, in 1513, Mrs. Dyneley became a *voress*, by virtue of a commission addressed to John, Bishop of Negropont, bearing date 6th November, 1513.¶ She died in February, 1526/7, and was buried with her third husband in the "Manston Quire." Her will, dated 6th February, 1526/7, and proved at York on the 4th March of the same year, contains the following pious bequests:—"To the hie altar "of Whitkirke for all maner of tithes or oblacons forgotten xx<sup>d</sup>. Itm I "bequeath to the kirks warkes (?wardens) of Whitkirke xiiij<sup>s</sup> iiij<sup>d</sup> and a "blake vestyment with oñ albe and other stuf thereto belonging and "pteynyng. Itm I bequeath to the chauntry altar in Whitkirke ij<sup>s</sup>. Itm

\* "Test. Ebor.," vol. i, p. 403.

† "Glover's Visitation," by Jos. Foster, p. 467.

‡ Ibid., p. 468.

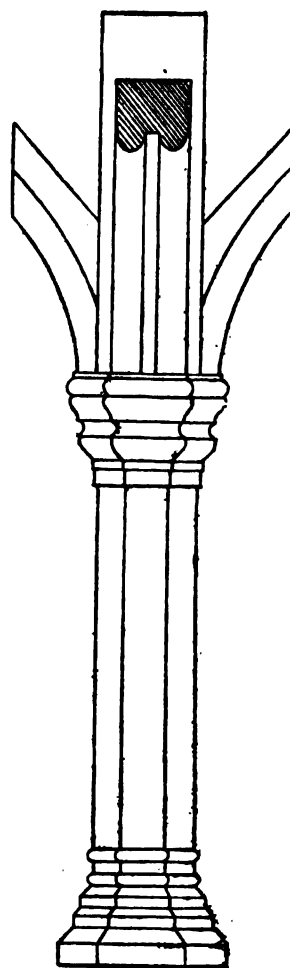
§ See page 34.

|| "Test. Ebor.," i., p. 392. ¶ "Test. Ebor.," iii., p. 367.

"I bequeath to the kirke of Garford vj<sup>a</sup> viij<sup>d</sup>. It. I will that there be disposed at the daye of my beriale after the discrecion of my executors vii<sup>th</sup> sterling. It. I bequeath vij marc of money to oñ prest to reade and syng within pishe kirke of Whitkirke the space of oñ yere next and Imediately folowyng after my decesse and bodely departyng from this transitory worlde for me and my predecessors."

The following persons are named in the will:—Her sons, Peter, John, Roger, Francis, and William Dyneley; George, William, and Humphrey Gascoigne. Her daughters, Dame Jane Gascoigne, Margaret Mallet, Elizabeth Hall, Ann Wentworth. Her grand-daughter Jane Gascoigne, daughter of her son William Gascoigne. Her grandson, John Gascoigne, son of her eldest son and heir, George Gascoigne. Her god-daughters, Alice Hall and Alice Gibson. Her god-son, Will. Stevynson. Her servants, John Dawson and Richard Wilson. Also Henry Elys, Annie Malett, and Malisante Preston. She appoints Thomas Lord Darcy supervisor, to whom she bequeaths her best ambling mare. The witnesses are Sir Roger Killingbell (? Killingbeck), parish priest of Whitkirk; Henry Joye, master of the Hospital in Whitkirk (Lord Darcy's Hospital); Will. Evers and Rob. Totty, chaplains. To her eldest son she bequeathed "these heirlomes—Inpñis oñ chales oñ olde vestimente a masse buke oñ portes\*; "oñ leid in the bruhouse oñ maskfatt ij gilecars oñ "foldyng borde one yron chymnay w<sup>t</sup> ij side bordes "in the hall ij candilsticks of yron and ij olde "cruets in the chapell."

After the death of Mrs. Dyneley, Manston ceased to be a residence of importance, and with its subsequent history we are not concerned, except to notice that about 1846, the owner, Edward Waud, Esq., transferred the name, Manston Hall, from the ancient house to a new mansion which he built near Killingbeck. The old hall is now converted into cottages, and is in a very dilapidated condition; the original windows are gone, and, in fact, all trace of the mansion-house has well-nigh disappeared. The main building is of brick, and probably dates from the end of the sixteenth century, though incorporated with it are fragmentary remains of stonework which are probably portions of an



OAK KING-POST.

\* A corruption of "Portiforium," the name of an old church-book.

## Manston of Manston, in the parish of Whitkirk.

**Arms.**—Glover ("Visitation," ed. by Foster, p. 467-8) records *Sa. a bend crenellée ar.*; but Whitaker ("Loidis and Elmete," p. 167, 171) *Sa. a bend ragulée.*

13 Ed. I., 1284-5. "JOHANNES DE MANSTON tenet ibidem tres car. terrae per servitium militare de Stephano de Walleys, et idem Stephanus de honore Pontefracti per servitium militare."—*Kirkby's Inquest.*

31 Ed. I., 1302-3. "ALFREDUS DE MANSTON tenet in Manston ij. car. terrae, unde x faciunt feod."—*Knights' Fees in Yorkshire.*

20 Ed. III., 1346-7. "Et de vij<sup>s</sup> f de matilda de manston p ij car pre in manston quas Alueredus de eadm quondam tenuit un x car fac feod."—From a Roll in the Record Office, marked "Exchequer Q. R. Miscell Books, vol. iii."

Ed. III. (no date) JOHN DE MANSTON appears (under Austhorpe) in a Subsidy Roll, temp. Ed. III., No. 1<sup>st</sup>.

2 R. II., 1379. ROBERT DE MANSTON, franklin, appears (under Austhorpe) = Alice; married secondly to Lawrence in the Poll Tax Roll 2 R. II. He was plaintiff in a fine of More, of Austhorpe.\*

§ Alfred Manston, Esq., of Manston, executor of the will of Chief Justice Gascoigne. = Elizabeth, daur. of . . . Neville. Will proved at York 26 Jan., 1439-40.

§ John Manston, Esq., 1st son.	Robert Manston, 2nd son.	Johanna; mar. 2 <sup>nd</sup> to William Maulyverer.
Alice, sole heiress of her uncle, John Manston, was thrice married. Upon the death of her 2nd husband, she settled her estate (by Fine 16 Ed. IV.) on herself for life, with remainder to her children, Johanna Pilkington, Geo., Humph., and Will. Gascoigne, successively, in tail. She was buried in the "Manston Quire," in Whitkirk Church. Will proved at York 14 March, 1527.	Thomas Manston, 3rd son.	Alexander Manston, 4th son.

Elizabeth, wife of Richard Tempest.

George Gascoigne, 1st son.	Humphrey Gascoigne, William Gascoigne.	Johanna Pilkington.
John Gascoigne, named in his Grandmother Dyneley's will.	Peter Dyneley, of Whitkirk, clerk; will pr. at York 11 Aug., 1541. John D., capellanus.	Roger D. Francis D. William D. Margaret, wife of Wm. Mallet, of Normanton.

\* "1401-2, March 22.—Dispensation for Laurence atte More and Alice widow of Robert Manston, who have been long married, the said Alice having been godmother to a filia abortiva of the said [?Lawrence]. Sent out from Rome by Boniface IX. 13th Nov. Anno Pont. 13. Reg. Scrope, 120 a, 6." Vide *Test. Ebor.*, iii., p. 318.

Manston and Reville.



earlier structure. The accompanying sketch shows the south front, where the main entrance is said to have been. The central portion of the building was evidently, in ancient times, used as the principal hall of the house, and was originally open to the roof, which in that part is remarkably handsome. At either end is a massive tie-beam, twenty inches thick, richly moulded on the under side; on the centre of each beam stands an octagon king-post, four feet high, with carved capital and base; from each post spring four moulded arch-rafters, which support the roof—the whole in oak. Austhorpe Hall and Manston Old Hall are now the property of Darcy Bruce Wilson, Esq., of Seacroft.

Manston Lodge, built on the site of an earlier house, half a mile west of the old hall, has long been the home of the Atkinson family.



#### SOME MANSTON EVIDENCES.

The will of Alfred Manston gives a curious insight into the religious practices of the fifteenth century; and its special reference to Whitkirk parish will, we hope, be sufficient excuse for presenting it here, although it has already appeared in the second volume of "Testamenta Eboracensia," published by the Surtees Society.

##### TESTAMENTUM ALVEREDI MANSTON ARMIGERI PAROCHIAE DE WHITKIRK.

June 6, 1439. Ego Alveredus Manston, Armiger—sep. in Cancelllo Beatae Mariae de Whitkirke. **Item** Do et lego meum optimum animal nomine mortuarii mei cum apparatu meo, prout decet. **Item** Volo quod unus Capellanus celebret in Capella de Manston, si contingat Elizabetham uxorem meam in vita existere et ibidem moram trahere, alioquin in ecclesia de Whitkirk. **Item** do et lego **iiii**<sup>l</sup> ad inveniendum dictum Capellandum ad divina pro anima mea et animabus Roberti patris mei et Aliciae matris meae et anima Johannis Tethford, nuper vicarii ecclesiae predictae, et animabus omnium fidelium defunctorum, per unum annum integrum celebraturum. **Item** Volo quod centum missae celebrentur pro anima mea, Roberti patris et Aliciae



matris meae et Willelmi Gascoigne, et animabus omnium fidelium defunctorum, sub forma quae sequitur, videlicet xxv. de Benedicta Trinitate, et xxv. de Spiritu Sancto, xxv. de Gloriosa Virgine Maria, matre Domini nostri Jhesu Christi, et xxv. de Requiem, cum tot Placebo et Dirige, et hoc cum festinatione qua post mortem meam rationabiliter fieri poterit, solvendo pro qualibet Missa et Placebo iiij<sup>d</sup>. **Item** do et lego Elizabethae uxori Ricardi Tempest, filiae meae, unum ciphum argenti et deauratum vocatum le Tun. **Item** lego Elizabethae Northfolk xiiij<sup>d</sup>. **Item** do et lego Johanni filio meo unum ciphum argenti et deauratum, et ei per dono iiij<sup>l</sup> quas michi debet. **Item** do et lego cuilibet filiorum meorum, videlicet, Roberto, Thomae, et Alexandro unum ciphum argenti, et hoc per discrecionem Elizabethae uxoris meae, et cuilibet eorum xl<sup>d</sup>. **Item** lego summo alteri ecclesiae predictae, pro decimis oblitis, si quae fuerint vj<sup>d</sup> viij<sup>d</sup>. Et fabricae ecclesiae de Whitkirk xl<sup>d</sup>. Et hoc per discrecionem Elizabethae uxoris meae expendendum. **Item** volo et ordino quod quolibet die Passenae (Parasceves or Paschae) in honore Domini nostri Jhesu Christi et quinque vulnerum ejus, ordinentur quinque librae cerae in candelis ad ardendum ante sepulcrum in ecclesia predicta, et xv<sup>d</sup>. ad solvendum eodem die pauperibus, et hoc pro termino quinque annorum proxime post mortem meam sequencium. **Item** lego Alveredo Northfolk xiiij<sup>d</sup>. **Item** lego Elizabethae Denny vj<sup>d</sup> viij<sup>d</sup>. Et Roberto Northfolk xiiij<sup>d</sup>. Henrico Thomlynson xiiij<sup>d</sup>. cum una toga. **Item** do et lego cuilibet sacerdoti venienti ad exequias meas vj<sup>d</sup>. Et cuilibet clerico ibidem ministranti ij<sup>d</sup>. **Item** volo in die sepulturae meae quod distribuantur pauperibus iiij<sup>l</sup>. Residuum Elizabethae uxori meae, utensilibus coquinae, et bruerii, necnon ornamentis capellae omnino exceptis. **Item** do et lego Elizabethae uxori meae medietatem omnium predictorum utensilium et ornamentorum ad usum proprium, et, si ceperit virum, quod tunc proximus heres meus immediate habeat medietatem et omnia ornamenta capellae et libros, praeter magnum Missale.—Henricus Thomlynson et Johannes Alesby, executores.—Willelmus Gascoigne miles, supervisor.—His testibus, Johanne Gascoyne, Johanne Nevill, Johanne Grenefeld. [Proved 26th January, 1439-40.]

A search in the Public Record Office has discovered the following "Manston" Fines between the reigns of Richard II. and Richard III., which may be of use to some of our readers.

[In early times, as most of our readers will be aware, the common mode of conveying land was by Fine and Recovery. This process may be briefly described as a fictitious suit commenced by the intending purchaser against the vendor, and then compromised, with permission of the Court, by the defendant making his peace with the claimant and abandoning his defence. The transaction was entered on the rolls of the Court, and a document drawn up called the Indenture or Foot of the Fine, which contained a summary of the whole matter, a copy of which was delivered to each party. In the present list occurs an instance of a fine used collusively as a means of settling an estate. The collection of Fines now in the Public Record Office extends from the reign of Henry II. to the year 1834, when they were abolished by statute 3 & 4 Will. IV.]

1 Richard II. William Gascoigne of Harewood & Robt. de Manston, plts., Wm. de Preston of Preston iuxta Kypax & Agnes his wife & John son of the said Wm. defts., of one messuage and lands in Garford.

11 Hen. IV. Nich. Gascoigne, Rich. Gascoigne, & Alfr. Manston, plts., John de Suthworth chivaler & Margaret his wife defts., of three messuages & lands in Cattebeston.

5 Hen. V. Will. Gascoigne, Nich. Gascoigne, Alveredus de Manston and John Lyndale, plts., Miles Stapleton of Stubbeswaldyng & Elizabeth his wife, defts., of twenty messuages, seven shops, lands & rents in Cotyngham, Kyngeston super Hull, Esteluelay, Westeluelay, Willardby, Bentlay, Etton, Risceby & Neweton.

6 Hen. V. Will. Gascoigne, Nich. Gascoigne, Alverēd de Manston, John Lyndale, & John Ingeland, plts., Miles Stapilton of Stubbeswaldyng & Elizabeth his wife, defts., of 28 messuages, lands & rents in Cottyngham, Etton, Benteley, Risceby, Willardby, Esteluelay, Westeluelay & Newton.

9 Hen. V. Will. Gascoigne mil., Nich. Gascoigne, Rich. Gascoigne, Alveredus de Manston, & Willm. Cornburgh, plts., John Gowsill armiger and Alice his wife, defts., of one messuage and lands in Ledes & Hunseslet.

11 Hen. VI. Will. Gascoigne mil., John Thwayttes, Henry Thwayttes & Alveredus Manston plts., John Carlele and Alice his wife, defts., of 2 messuages, lands & rents in Garford & Mikelfeld.

15 Hen. VI. John Ellerker, senior, plt., Alveredus Manston, deft., of three messuages & lands in Rysseby which Willm. Mauleverer & Margaret his wife, who was the wife of John Hertlyngton, hold during the lifetime of the said Margaret.

17 Hen. VI. Alveredus Manston, John Gascoigne, Henry Chambre & Willm. Aldburgh, plts., John Penyngton mil., & Katherine his wife defts., of the manor of Werdelay & 6 messuages & lands in Werdelay & Addyll.

19 Hen. VI. Robt. Alanson, chaplain & Robt. Langtō, chaplain, plts., John Manston, Esq., & Elizabeth his wife, defts., of rents in Newton in Whitbystrand iuxta Hilderwell.

16 Edward IV. John Pilkington, mil., plt., Alice Pilkinton, widow, who was the wife of Arthur Pilkinton, Esq., daughter of Robert Manston & heir of John Manston, deft.

This fine is a settlement of Mrs. Pilkington's (the heiress of the Manstons) estates, and seems sufficiently interesting to give at length. The following is a translation of the Indenture of the fine.

This is the final agreem<sup>t</sup> made in the Court of the Lord the king at Westminster from Easter day in fifteen days, in the 16<sup>th</sup> year of the reign of Edward the fourth, king of England & France. Before Thos. Bryan, Rich<sup>d</sup> Chokke, Thos. Littleton, & Rich<sup>d</sup> Neel, Justices & other faithful (subjects) of the Lord the King then and there present. Between John Pilkinton knt, querent, & Alice Pilkinton widow, who was the wife of Arthur Pilkinton Esq., daughter of Robert Manston and heiress of John Manston, deforciant, of the manor of Manston with the appūrt<sup>r</sup> & 12 messuages, 474 acres of land, 31 acres of meadow, & 200 acres of wood with the appūt<sup>r</sup> in Manston, Austhorp, Ledys, Scolys, Lutryngton, & Garford. Whereupon a plea of covenant was summoned between them in the s<sup>d</sup> court: that is to say, that the said Alice hath acknowl<sup>d</sup> the a<sup>f</sup><sup>d</sup> manor & ten<sup>t</sup> with the appūrt<sup>r</sup> to be the right of the s<sup>d</sup> John. Of which the s<sup>d</sup> John hath the a<sup>f</sup><sup>d</sup> manor with the appūt<sup>r</sup> & 9 messuages, 394 acre<sup>s</sup> of land, 29 acres of meadow, & the said wood, with the appūt<sup>r</sup>, of the s<sup>d</sup> tenem<sup>t</sup>, in the a<sup>f</sup><sup>d</sup> towns of Manston, Austhorp, Ledys, Scolys, & Lutryngton, of the gift of the said Alice. And

for this acknowledg<sup>mt</sup>, fine, & agreem<sup>nt</sup> the af<sup>rd</sup> John hath granted to the s<sup>d</sup> Alice the said manor & tenem<sup>ts</sup> with the appūrt<sup>s</sup>. And those he hath yielded in the same Court to the s<sup>d</sup> Alice to have and to hold during her lifetime, of the chief lord of that fee, by the services which pertain to the said manor & tenem<sup>ts</sup>, & without impeachment of waste. And, moreover, the s<sup>d</sup> John hath granted for himself and his heirs that 3 messuages, 80 acres of land & two acres of meadow with the appūrt<sup>s</sup> of the at<sup>rd</sup> tenem<sup>ts</sup> in the s<sup>d</sup> town of Garford which William Maulyverer & Johanna his wife, who was formerly the wife of Robert Manston, held during the lifetime of the s<sup>d</sup> Johanna of the inheritance of the s<sup>d</sup> John on the day on which this agree<sup>mt</sup> was made, & which after the decease of the said Johanna shall be held to have reverted to the said John and his heirs, after the decease of the said Johanna shall wholly remain to the said Alice to hold during her lifetime together with the afs<sup>d</sup> manor & tenem<sup>ts</sup> which by this fine remain to her, of the chief Lord of that fee by the services which pertain to the s<sup>d</sup> tenem<sup>ts</sup>, & without impeachment of waste. And after the decease of the s<sup>d</sup> Alice the said manor & tenem<sup>ts</sup> with the appūrt<sup>s</sup> shall wholly remain to Johanna Pilkinton daughter and heiress of the s<sup>d</sup> Arthur & Alice, & the heirs begotten of her body to hold of the chief Lord of that fee by the services which pertain to the s<sup>d</sup> manor & tenem<sup>ts</sup> for ever. And if it should happen that the s<sup>d</sup> Johanna, daughter of the afores<sup>d</sup> Arthur & Alice, die without heirs begotten of her body, then, after the decease of the said Johanna the aforesaid manor & tenem<sup>ts</sup> with the appūrts shall wholly remain to George Gascoigne son of Robert Gascoigne & the s<sup>d</sup> Alice & the heirs male of his body begotten, to hold of the chief Lord of that fee for ever by the services which pertain to the s<sup>d</sup> manor and tenem<sup>ts</sup>. And if it should happen that the s<sup>d</sup> George die without heirs male of his body begotten, then, after the decease of the said George the af<sup>rd</sup> manor & tenem<sup>ts</sup> with the appūrt<sup>s</sup> shall wholly remain to Humfrey brother of the s<sup>d</sup> George and the heirs male of his body begotten, to hold for ever of the chief Lord of that fee by the services which pertain to the said manor and tenem<sup>ts</sup>. And if it should happen that the said Humphrey die without heirs male of his body begotten, then, after the decease of the said Humphrey the afs<sup>d</sup> manor & tenem<sup>ts</sup> with the appūrt<sup>s</sup> shall wholly remain to William, brother of the said George & Humfrey, & the heirs male of his body begotten, To hold for ever of the chief Lord of that fee by the services which pertain to the said manor & tenem<sup>ts</sup>. And if it should happen that the said William die without heirs male of his body begotten, then, after the decease of the said William the af<sup>rd</sup> manor & tenem<sup>ts</sup> shall wholly remain to the right heirs of the said Alice, To hold for ever of the chief Lord of that fee by the services which pertain to the said manor & tenements.

YORK.

The above settlement, however, must have been followed by a deed of disentailment, since, in 1528, a year after Mrs. Pilkington's (later, Mrs. Dyneley) death, the Manston estate had passed to the Pilkingtons, as appears from the following fine:—

1528. 20 Hen. VIII. William Byrche Esq., Edward Semer kt., Roger Radclyff Esq., Richard Gresham, and Thomas Pyerpoynt, plts., William Hunt gent., and Ann his wife, daughter and heir of John Pylkyngton, son and heir of Arthur Pylkyngton, dfs, of the

manor of Manston & 8 mess. with lands in Manston, Austhorpe, Secroft, West Garforth, Kirk Garforth, & Leeds.—“York Arch. Assoc.,” Record Series, vol. ii.

If Arthur Pilkington last named be the same who married Alice Gascoigne (*née* Manston), John must have been his son by a former wife.

1 Rich. III. Guy Fairfax mil', John Nevill mil', Miles Willesthorp armiger, Willm. Rither arm., John Burton, clerk, & Richard Beilby, plts., Thomas Manston & Isabella his wife, defts., of lands in Loteryngton.

Dynceley and Manston.



#### MANSTON HALL.

The modern mansion of this name, which, as already stated, was built about 1846 by Edward Waud, Esq., of Manston, and Chester Court, near Selby, stands in a park of some eighty acres, to the south of the York Road, near Killingbeck. The house is of stone, and its workmanship in every detail is of a most finished character. This estate is now the joint property of Edward Simpson, Esq., of Boston Spa, and the heirs of the late Mr. Alderman Stead, of Leeds.

## SEACROFT HALL.



ALTHOUGH we have no certain record of its date, Seacroft Hall, the residence of the Wilson family, must be counted amongst the ancient mansion-houses of the neighbourhood. It was probably built by the Shillitos, who, as we shall see later, bought the Seacroft estate from the Earl of Devon, in 1605, and from one of whom, Lady Hansby, it was purchased by the Nelthorpes in 1656. By a descendant of the latter family, the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Mrs. Lyon, it was sold to John Wilson, Esq., early in the present century.

The richly-decorated plaster ceilings of the principal rooms on the first floor are a striking feature of the interior. These are said to be coeval with the earliest portion of the building, and we certainly cannot assign to them a later date than the beginning of the seventeenth century. Externally the house has undergone considerable alteration. It appears originally to have had mullioned windows, fragments of which remain; but its present form probably dates from the middle of last century.

The following pedigree of NELTHORPE, of Seacroft, is copied from "Wilson's MSS.," in the Leeds Library, with some slight additions from the Parish Registers and other sources.

## NELTHORPE OF SEACROFT.

I. JAMES NELTHORPE, of Hatton Garden, in London, Esq., had issue, George (his



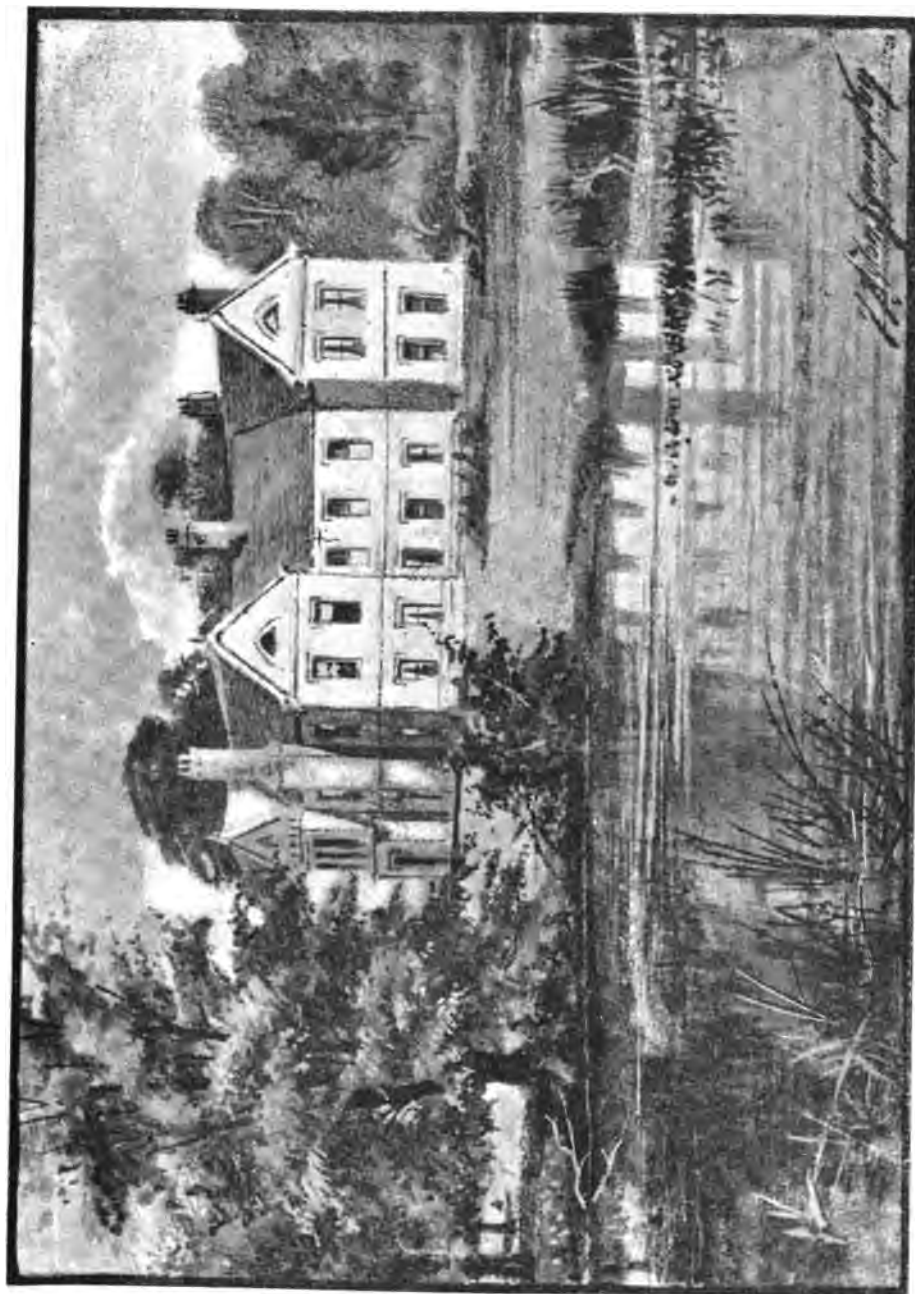
successor). This James purchased Seacroft of Lady Eliz., wid. of Sir Ralph Hansby of Tickhill (and widow of Geo. Shillito, Lord of Seacroft) about 1660.\* In Hillary Term, 1678, he obtained a judgment against S<sup>r</sup> Tho. Gascoigne, in Common Pleas, for £203 Damages and Costs in Suit.

II. GEORGE NELTHORPE of Seacroft, Esq., died at York 9th June, 1757, aged 80 (?83), and was bur. at Whitkirk. He married Elizabeth, daur of — — — — — who died at Seacroft 2nd June, 1738, and was bur. at Whitkirk. He had issue—

1. James (his successor).
2. Joseph and Susanna, bap. at Whitkirk.
3. Elizabeth, died at Seacroft 20<sup>th</sup> Aug., 1738, bur. at Whitkirk.
4. Mary, marr. at Whitkirk Feb. 26, 1749/50, to Farrer Wren of Binchester, co. Durham, Esq<sup>re</sup>. She died at Binchester 28<sup>th</sup> November, 1756, leaving a daughter, Mary Elizabeth, who was marr. 13<sup>th</sup> June, 1774, to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Thomas Lyon, of Hetton House, Durham, third son of the eighth Earl of Strathmore.
5. George—named in his brother James' will.

---

\* The correct date is 19th February, 1656.



SEACROFT HALL.



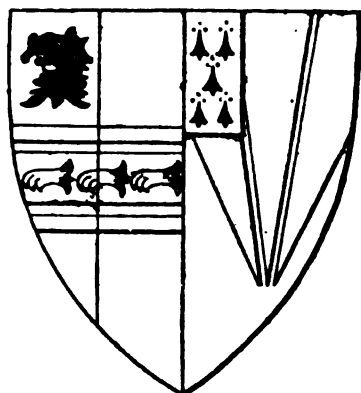
III. JAMES NELTHORP of Seacroft, Esq<sup>re</sup> marr. at York Minster 26<sup>th</sup> Oct., 1744, Lucy, dau<sup>r</sup> of Capt. — — — Wilmer of York. She was bur. at Whitkirk 30 Decem., 1756. Mr. N. was bur. there 19 Oct. 1767.

His will, dated 3rd March, 1758, was proved at York.

This family, who, according to their arms—Ar. on a pale sa., a sword erect of the first, pommel and hilt or.—were a branch of the Nelthorpes of Scawby, co. Lincoln, baronets, resided at Seacroft Hall till the end of the eighteenth century, when they were succeeded by the present owners.

## WILSON OF SEACROFT.

I. JOHN WILSON, of Camp Hall, Leeds, born 1731; died 24th April, 1821, aged 90; married, 1762, Sarah Lucas. She died 5th June, 1817, having had five sons—



1. JOHN, of whom presently.
  2. Richard, born 1772; died 31st July, 1814.
  3. Joshua, born 1777; died 15th May, 1807.
  4. Thomas, born 1779; died 6th April, 1809.
  5. Benjamin, born 1781; died 27th May, 1810.
- And four daughters, Sarah, Martha, Lydia, Mary.

NOTE.—The Camp Hall Estate, which was then in the suburbs of Leeds, was purchased by the above-named John Wilson about the middle of the eighteenth century. It now belongs to Col. J. G. Wilson, of Cliffe.

II. JOHN WILSON, of Seacroft Hall, near Leeds, and Cliffe Hall, near Darlington, Yorkshire; born 24th February, 1767; died 12th November, 1836; married, 17th October, 1798, Martha, daughter of Richard Bassett, Esq., of Glentworth, co. Lincoln; she died 18th February, 1869, aged 92, having had two sons and six daughters—

1. RICHARD BASSETT WILSON, of Cliffe Hall, Yorkshire, of whom presently.
2. JOHN WILSON, of Seacroft Hall, Yorkshire.
1. Mary, born 31st July, 1801; died 25th May, 1883; married, 1849, Major-General Bush, K.H.; no issue.    2. Eliza.    3. Sarah.
4. Emma, born 28th June, 1811; died 15th March, 1875; married, 1837, the Rev. J. G. Fardell, Rector of Sprotborough, Yorks.    5. Anne.
6. Jane Lydia, born 16th October, 1815; married, 1841, William, eldest son of Archdeacon Spooner, of Elmdon, Warwickshire, and has issue.

III. JOHN WILSON, of Seacroft Hall, Yorks., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., 1838; J.P., D.L., Yorks. W.R.; late Cap<sup>tn</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> West York Militia; born 1st January, 1808; died 29th January, 1891; married, 13th April, 1846, Anna Maria Isabella, daughter of Roderick Macleod, Esq., M.P., of Cadboll, Ross-shire, and has had, among other issue—

1. Roderic John Wilson, born 15th April, 1847; died 3rd June, 1881.
2. DARCY BRUCE WILSON.
3. Arthur Henry Wilson, born 24th April, 1853; married, 12th November, 1885, Alice Louisa Wainwright, and has a daughter.
1. Constance, married, 6th January, 1887, the Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles John Aylmer Eade, Vicar of Aycliffe, Darlington, and has two sons.
2. Louisa.



IV. DARCY BRUCE WILSON, of Seacroft Hall, Yorks., M.A. Balliol College, Oxford; Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1877; J.P. Yorks. W.R.; Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars; born 17th June, 1851.

III. (a) RICHARD BASSETT WILSON, of Cliffe Hall, Yorkshire, born 3rd April, 1806; died 23rd March, 1867; married, 5th December, 1839, Anne, daughter and co-heiress of William Fitzgerald, Esq., of Adelphi, co. Clare. She died 11th July, 1877, having had

1. JOHN GERALD (Wilson).
2. William Henry (Wilson-Fitzgerald), born 22nd April, 1844; married, 21st November, 1885, Isabella Olive, only daughter of the late Russell C. Stanhope, of Parsonstown Tower, co. Meath, and has issue.
3. Richard Bassett, born 20th June, 1846.
4. Maurice Fitzgerald, born 4th February, 1858.
1. Juliana Cecilia, married, 14th September, 1865, to Thomas Charles Johnson Sowerby, Esq., of Snow Hall, Darlington, and has issue.
2. Mary Lucia.
3. Augusta Jane, married, 30th June, 1870, to Thomas Robins Bolitho, Esq., of Trengwainton, Cornwall.
4. Emily Gertrude, married, 17th December, 1878, James Fitzgerald Bannatyne, Esq., of Summerville, co. Limerick, and has issue.

IV. (a) JOHN GERALD WILSON, of Cliffe Hall, Yorks., J.P. D.L. N.R.; J.P. co. Durham, late Cap<sup>n</sup> 84<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>; Lieut<sup>nt</sup> Col. 3<sup>d</sup> Batt. York & Lancaster Reg<sup>t</sup>; born 29th December, 1841; married, 4th June, 1873, Angelina Rose Geraldine, 3<sup>d</sup> daughter of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> & Rev. Henry O'Brien, and has

1. Richard Bassett, born 8th September, 1874.
2. Murrough John, born 14th October, 1875.
3. Denis Daly, born 22nd October, 1878.
4. Frank O'Brien, born 30th April, 1883.
1. Harriett Ann Dorothy.
2. Gladys Mary.
3. Geraldine.

Wilson of Seacroft bears—Per pale ar. & az. on a fess cotised 3 lions' gambes erased fessways all counterchanged, in the dexter chief quarter a wolf's head erased sa. Crest, on a mount vert a lion's gamb erased fessways ar., thereon a lion's head couped ermine. Motto—Perseverando.

Amongst other Seacroft families whose names appear on the Registers in the seventeenth century are those of Hancock, Tottie, Eamonson, and Norton.

THE HANCOCKS date back at Seacroft to 1379, in which year four of the name, Robert, Warynus, Thomas, and John appear in the return of the Poll Tax, 2 Richard II. In 15 Henry VIII. (1523-4) Henry Hancock paid subsidy for lands in Seacroft. By Fine, 15 Elizabeth (1573) Henry Hancock, gent., conveyed premises in Seacroft to Henry Norton, gent. "Henricus Hancock de Seacroft, gent.," appears in a list of "those reputed to be gentlemen and summoned to enter their pedigree," at the visitation of Robert Glover, in 1584/5. In 39 Elizabeth (1596-7) Albion Hancocke paid subsidy for lands in Seacroft.

William Hancock, of Seacroft, who died in 1677, and who is known as the founder of "Hancock's Dole," appears to have been the last of this family. By his will, dated 7th July, 29 Charles II., he bequeathed legacies to Robert Hancock, of Halton, and Henry his son, "in regard they are of my name, though nothing of my blood or alliance."\*

THE TOTTIE family, of Allerton-Gledhow, a pedigree of which is recorded by Whitaker ("Ducat. Leod.," p. 118), were seated at Seacroft early in the seventeenth century. Their residence there, anciently known as Tottie Hall, was remodelled in 1837, and is now called Seacroft Grange.

In the middle aisle of Whitkirk Church are slabs in memory of two of the family—Ruth, daughter of John Tottie, of Seacroft, who died 26th October, 1675; and Martha, widow of John Tottie, of Seacroft, gent., who died 8th May, 1735, in her 83rd year. There is also a handsome monument on the north wall of the Chancel, bearing the following inscription—

In a Vault near this place Lie the Remains of Mrs. ELIZABETH LOWTHER, Relict of Christ<sup>n</sup> Lowther of Little Preston Es<sup>r</sup> who died April 19, 1751. Her Mind and Person were elegant and engaging, and her many amiable Virtues and Endowments rendered her beloved and admired by all that knew her. She was the only Daughter of Daniel Maude, of Alverthorpe, Esq<sup>m</sup> and Niece and Executrix to M<sup>rs</sup>. Tottie of Seacroft, in respect to whose Memory she chose to be buried near her. She left one Son, Sir Wm. Lowther, Bart., Rector of Swillington, and one Daughter, married to George Thompson, of York, Esq<sup>r</sup>.

THE EAMONSONS first appear at Seacroft in the middle of the seventeenth century. They probably migrated there from Leeds, since their name occurs in the Subsidy Rolls of that town during the reigns of James I. and his successor. The family had two residences at Seacroft, which were known as the Upper and Lower House respectively. The latter of these we cannot identify, but the former is the one now called Pigeon Cote Farm. Until some twelve years ago the Eamonson coat-of-arms adorned the mantelpiece of one of the principal rooms of this house.

Several of the family are buried in the north and south aisles of Whitkirk Church; and there is a marble tablet in memory of William Eamonson, of Lazencroft, in the Chancel of Barwick Church.

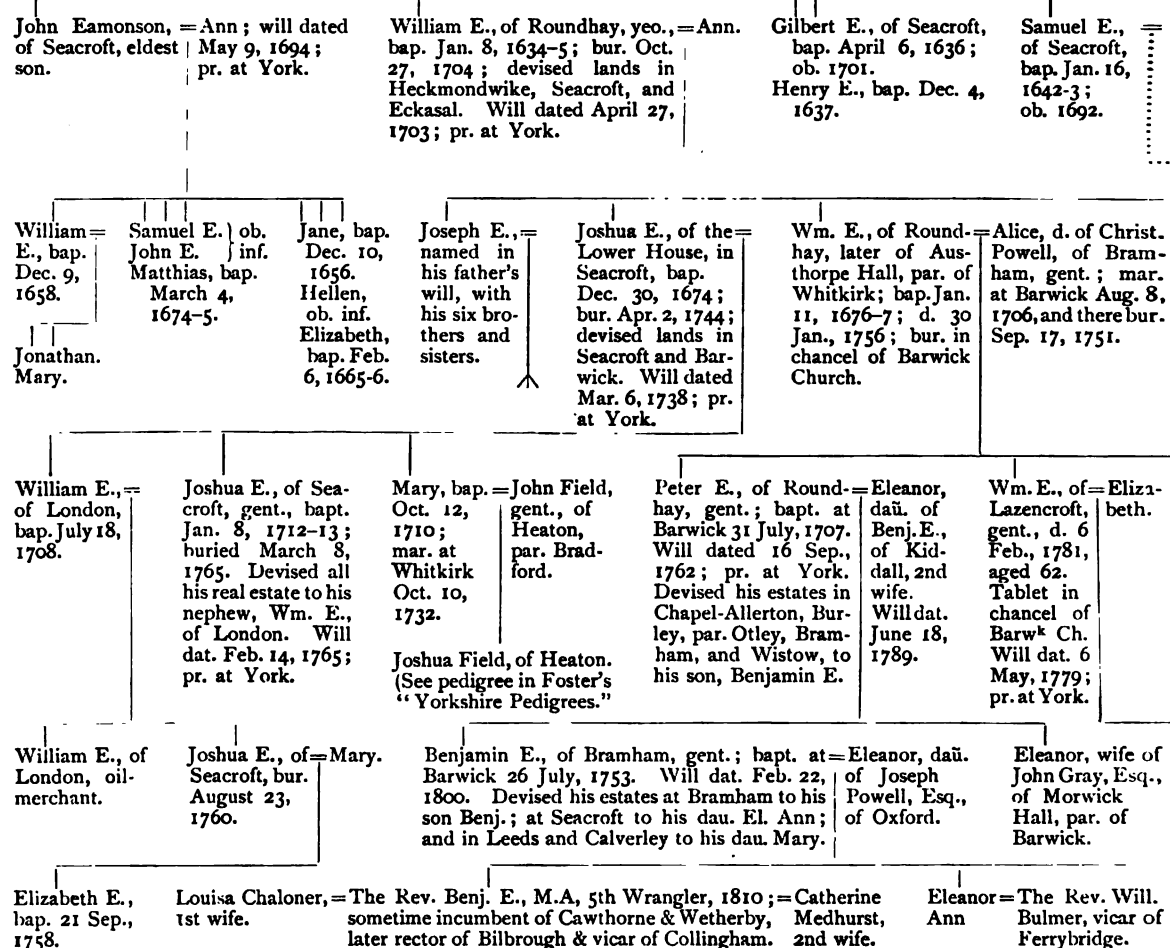
We believe the name Eamonson to be the original of not a few of the many Edmonsons, Edmondsons, or Edmundsons, some of whom, according to Burke ("General Armory"), bear the coat of Eamonson shown with the accompanying pedigree.

---

\* The following extract, from an Inquisition taken at Pontefract 18th August, 1577, by virtue of a Commission to inquire into the manors, lands, etc., in the County of York, held of the Duchy of Lancaster, has reference to the Hancocks:—"SECROFT.—Henry de Kegworth formerly held there one carucate of land of Somerville Fee—afterwards Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hancock, and lately Richard Hancock [held it] as appears by Record—afterwards Henry Hancock, and now Henry Hancock holds the said carucate of land of the said Lady the Queen as of her Manor of Roundhay parcel of her Duchy of Lancaster by knight service—and the said Henry was within age at the time of the death of his Father and is a Ward," etc.—Records of Roundhay Manor.

# Eamonson

WILLIAM EAMONSON, of Seacroft, paid Hearth Tax 16 Car. II. = JANE, who devised



N.B.—Dates of Baptism and Burial, except where

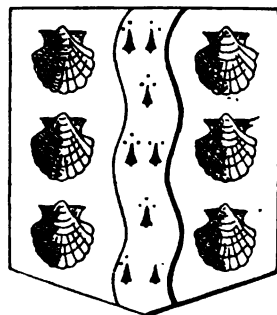
## From Whitkirk Marriage Register, 1700-50.

- Apr. 23, 1707.—JOSHUA EAMONSON and MARY WATSON.  
 Aug. 12, 1707.—JOHN ROO and ANN EAMONSON.  
 Oct. 10, 1733.—JOHN FIELD, gent., of Heaton, and MARY EAMONSON, sp., of Seacroft.

## of Seacroft.

lands in Seacroft to John E., her eldest son. Will dated Jan. 18, 1690; pr. at York.

Lawrence E., mentioned in his mother's will. = Ann, bur. July 17, 1674.  
 Ellen. Elizabeth.  
 Isabella, bur. in Whitkirk Ch. Sep. 3, 1684.  
 William. John. Helen.



**Arms.**—*Gu. a pale wavy erm. betw. six escallops or.*

**Crest.**—*A demi-lion sa. holding an escallop or.*

Benjamin E., of Kid-Hall (Kiddal Hall), gent.; bur. in Whitkirk Church May 26, 1753, aged 70. Devised lands in Calverley, Otley, and Rothwell. Will pr. at York.  
 = Elizabeth, d. 9 March, 1763, aged 74; bur. with her husband. Will pr. at York.  
 Ann. Ellen. Mary.  
 Samuel E., of = the Upper House, in Seacroft; bur. Nov. 21, 1744. (? Son of above S. E.)

Ann. Eleanor, bap. at Barwick.

John, died young.  
 Joseph E., of Otley, gent.; bur. in Whitkirk Ch. 11 Feb., 1784; ob. s.p., aged 68.  
 Elizabeth = ob. s.p.  
 Eleanor = Peter Eamonson, of Roundhay.

Ann, unmarried; bur. Mar. 8, 1778, aged 60; devised lands in Ouzlewell Green, par. of Rothwell, and in Leeds. Will dated 6 March, 1776; pr. at York.  
 Alice = John Dinsdale, of Otley.  
 Isabella = Thomas Whitehead, of Otley.

Samuel, ob. inf.  
 Samuel E., of = Ann, 2nd wife.  
 The Upper House in Seacroft, gent.; bap. 10 Dec., 1696; bur. 29 Dec., 1775.

Joseph. Adam, ob. inf. Adam. Francis.

Jane. Mary. Martha. Elizabeth. Alice. Sarah.

Joseph E., to whom his father devised his estate at Esholt, par. Otley.

William E., banker, to whom his father devised his estate in Barwick par.

Alice and Elizabeth died young.

Samuel E., of the Upper House, in Seacroft, bapt. Jan. 24, 1756-7; d. Mar. 22, 1777.

James E. = Ann. bap. Feb. 27, 1762.

Ann E., bap. Sep. 5, 1760.

Mary, unmarried.

Elizabeth = The Rev. John Metcalfe, M.A., of Canterbury.

Ann E., b. July 18, 1786.

*otherwise stated, are from the Whitkirk Register.*

### From Barwick Marriage Register.

May 25, 1704.—SAMUEL EAMONSON and URSULA THIRKILL.

Aug. 8, 1706.—WILL. EAMONSON, of Roundhay, and ALICE POWELL, of Bramham psh.

Feb. 21, 1731.—Mr. JEREMIAH MARSHALL, of Guiseley par., and Mrs. ANN EAMONSON, of Roundhay, by license.

June 1, 1761.—THO. WHITEHEAD, of Otley, gent., and ISABELLA EAMONSON, of Roundhay, by license.

## THE BROOKES OF KILLINGBECK HALL.



At the beginning of the seventeenth century the chief landowner at Killingbeck was Mr. Richard Gregg, whose name appears in the Subsidy Rolls of 39 Elizabeth. At his death, in 1638, the estate passed, by purchase or inheritance, to Mr. Edward Brooke, his son-in-law. In the latter family Killingbeck descended till the end of the eighteenth century, when, in 1788, it was sold to John Hanson, Esq., of Osmondthorpe (Foster's "Yorkshire Pedigrees"). This gentleman shortly after disposed of it to Mr. William Walker, father of George Walker, author of "The Costume of Yorkshire in 1814." The latter, after his father's death, resided at Killingbeck Lodge, where he died, 27th July, 1856, aged 75.

The present hall was built by the Brookes probably early in the last century. Several of this family are buried in the north aisle of Whitkirk Church; and in Barwick Church there is a handsome marble tablet in memory of Major James Croft Brooke, of Littlethorpe, near Ripon. The name Brooke appears in the Subsidy Rolls and Parish Registers of Leeds in the reign of Elizabeth.

In the low ground to the north-west of the hall, and midway between it and Killingbeck Farm, were standing, thirty years ago, the ruins of a mullion-windowed stone house, called the Old Hall. This, as its name implies, was probably the predecessor of the present mansion.



KILLINGBECK HALL.

## EARTHWORKS AT KILLINGBECK.

The natural configuration of Killingbeck is an elevated plateau, from which the ground falls more or less on all sides, but most steeply on the north and west, where it slopes to the Wyke beck. Along the face of this part of the hill, and encircling it, are cut a succession of terraces which run parallel to each other. These banks, which greatly resemble the terraces of a garden, are most perceptible on the north side, where five of them remain. The two uppermost are seventy yards apart, while the three lower ones are formed at intervals of thirty yards, their depth varying from ten to four feet. In the arable land they have been destroyed, but in the pastures they are in places very perfect. Their course is traceable for about half a mile along the skirt of the hill, where, at a point in the grass field east of Killingbeck pond, they make a turn at right angles eastward in the direction of Killingbeck Hall.

These earthworks are generally supposed to be the remains of a Celtic fortification; but we think it more probable that they are the result of agricultural operations, and that each terrace represents an allotment, or strip of ground, in the common field.

In his book, "The English Village Community," Mr. Seebohm gives a sketch of a set of terraces precisely similar to those at Killingbeck, which exist in the parish of Clothall in Hertfordshire. His explanation of them is as follows:—"When a hill side formed part of the open field, the strips "almost always were made to run, not up and down the hill, but horizontally "along it; and in ploughing, the custom for ages was always to turn the "sod of the furrow down hill, the plough consequently always returning one "way idle. If the whole hill-side were ploughed in one field, this would "result in a gradual travelling of the soil from the top to the bottom of "the field, and it might not be noticed. But as in the open-field system "the hill-side was ploughed in strips, with unploughed balks between them, "no sod could pass in the ploughing from one strip to the next; but the "process of moving the sod downwards would go on age after age just the "same within each individual strip. In other words, every year's ploughing "took a sod from the higher edge of the strip and put it on the lower edge; "and the result was that the strips became in time long level terraces one "above the other, and the balks between them grew into steep rough banks "of long grass, covered often with natural self-sown brambles and bushes. "These banks between the plough-made terraces are generally called "*lynches* or *lincs*; and the word is often applied to the terraced-strips themselves, which go by the name of 'the lincs.'" Mr. Seebohm adds that the lynch may often be observed remaining when every other trace of an open field has been removed by enclosure, as is the case at Killingbeck.

## Brooke of Killingbeck,

EDWARD BROOKE, of Killingbeck; bur. = Katherine, dau. of Mr. Richard Greggs, of Killingbeck; = Thomas Varley, of at Whitkirk April 29, 1642.      bap. Feb. 24, 1609-10; mar. Jan. 25, 1627-8, by license; Killingbeck, 2nd husband. bur. Nov. 10, 1675.

Margaret, bur. = Richard Brooke, of Killingbeck, gent.; bap. June 20, 1630. By deed = Elizabeth      Gabriel B., ob. inf.  
June 27, dated Mar. 2, 1702, he charged his lands in the parish of Roth-      Norton,  
1704. well with an annuity of £10 for the free education of six poor      mar. Oct.  
children of Whitkirk parish. He devised his estates, with a share of      21, 1704.      Robt. B., = Jane Hill,  
the manors of Rothwell and Oulton, to his nephew, William Brooke,      bap. Oct.      mar. May  
of Killingbeck. Bur. Dec. 4, 1709. Will pr. at York.      4, 1634.      9, 1660.

Richard Brooke,      William Brooke, of Killingbeck, gent.; bap. = Elizabeth; mar.      Catherine, = Mr. Thos. Appleby,  
bap. Oct. 24,      Feb. 6, 1677-8. He devised his estate in      27 Nov. 4, 1731,  
1660. Seacroft and Killingbeck to his eldest son,      to Edw<sup>d</sup>. Prince,  
Thomas Brooke,      James B., and his lands in Woodlesford,      of Coldcotes,  
bap. June 17,      Oulton, Holling Hall, and Royds Green to      gent.  
1663; ob. 1671.      his second son, Richard Brooke. Bur. May      Elizabeth, = Jerem<sup>s</sup> Barstow, Esq.,  
2, 1728. Will pr. at York.      bap. Dec.      Mayor of Leeds at  
1, 1670.      the Union.

William B., bap.      James Brooke, Esq., of = Mary Clarkson,      Richard B., bap. Oct. 11, 1717.      William B., bap.  
June 27, 1711;      Killingbeck; bap. Sep.      bur. Decem. 4,      (? Father of John B., of Aus-      Oct. 15, 1721.  
ob. 1721.      12, 1712; bur. Apr. 4,      1779, aged 65.      thorpe, and Frances, wife of Col.      Not mentioned in  
1766.      Richard B., of Scholes.)      his father's will.

§ William Brooke, Esq., of Kil- = Rachel.      Clarkson B.,      Frances, d. of = Richard Brooke, Esq., of Scholes = Jane Mar-  
lingbeck, later (1768) of Isling-      twin with      Rev. Richd.      Hall, Colonel in the army, and      cella, dau.  
ton; sold the Killingbeck estate      William.      Brooke, and      Lieut.-Col. of the 3rd or Prince      of Rev. Dr.  
to John Hanson, Esq., in 1788.      Jas. B., clerk      of Frances,      of Wales's Regiment of Dragoon      Drake, of  
He was born Jan. 7, 1739, and      in holy or-      his wife; 1st      Guards; b. at Killingbeck Feb.      Treaton.  
died at Clifton, near York. Will      ders, b. 14      wife.      9, 1742; † d. 16 July, 1799.

James.      Mary.      \*Richard Herbert      \*George Charles Brooke,      \*John Clarkson      \*Grace Caroline, born  
William.      Ann.      Brooke, 1st son;      3rd son; Lieutenant in      Brooke, died      Feb. 18, 1779; died  
Harriet.      ob. July 29, 1791,      the 20th Regiment of      young.      young.  
aged 18.      Foot. Killed in the      \*Mary Ann, b. Oct. 14,  
Mentioned in their      battle of Vimiera, in      1782, ob. inf.  
father's will.      Portugal, 21 Aug., 1808,      Catherine Elizabeth,  
aged 24.      b. April 20, 1789.

### NOTES.

§ Dates of Birth in this generation are taken from the Whitkirk Register.

\* Buried at Barwick-in-Elmet.

† According to his tombstone at Barwick, born Feb. 20, 1744,—an error.

‡ Baptized at Whitkirk.

|| According to the Whitkirk Register, he was born 13 Nov., 1776, and bap. Dec. 27.

## in the parish of Seacroft.

Brooke impaling Brooke.



Arms.—Or, a cross engr. per pale gu. and sa.

Crest.—A brock or badger ppr.

Copied from the marble tablet in Barwick Church in memory of Major James Croft B., of Littlethorpe, whose wife was a daughter of John B., of Austhorpe.

William Brooke, of Killingbeck, gent.; bap. Oct. 6, 1636. He devised estates in Whitkirk, Pontefract, and Rothwell. Bur. 1695. Will pr. at York.

Elizabeth Heald, mar. Oct. 19, 1659; bur. Mar. 28, 1698.

Sarah, bap. Mar. 15, 1628-9.

Ann, bap. June 6, 1639. Richard Land, of Oulton, mar. July 13, 1659.

Ann, bap. Apr. 15, 1674; mar. Nov. 9, 1693. William Vevers, of Scholes, gent.

Richard Katherine Ann Mary.

Named in the will of Richard B., of Killingbeck.

Priscilla, bap. Mar. 29, 1710. William Vevers, of Scholes, gent.; mar. Aug. 3, 1727.

Katherine, ob. inf.

Elizabeth, bap. Oct. 13, 1714.

Mary, bap. June 19, 1719.

Thomas and Bentley, both died young. Thomas B., b. Nov. 24, 1748.

Robert Brooke, Esq., of London; b. at Killingbeck, Aug. 9, 1749; bur. in Whitkirk Church, 1802. Bentley B., b. Nov. 13, 1776.

Grace, bap. April 25, 1739; d. 15 Mar., 1800. Rev. George Swinney, Vicar of Kirkthorp. Buried in Whitkirk Church.

Elizabeth and Mary, both died young. Catherine, bap. Mar. 6, 1755.

John Brooke, Esq., of Austhorpe Lodge, Whitkirk. Ann, daur. of Jno. Smeaton, the engineer; mar. 10 Aug., 1780, at Whitkirk.

James Croft Brooke, Esq., of Littlethorpe, near Ripon, 2nd son; Major in the 3rd Regt. of Dragoon Guards. He died May 14, 1837, aged 59.

Frances, 2nd daur.

†Marianna, bap. 11 Sept., 1784.

†Charlotte, bap. 2 Jan., 1786.

†Harriet, bap. July 22, 1788.

†Eliz. Ann, bap. Apr. 15, 1791.

†John Croft Brooke, Esq., of Clifton, near York; b. Nov. 21, 1789; d. 27 Aug., 1838. Only son.

Mary, d. at Tunbridge Wells Apr. 24, 1888.

Three sons and one daughter survived their father.

John Croft Brooke, ob. inf. In the chancel of Whitkirk Church is a marble tablet in memory of him and his father.

NOTE.—Except where otherwise specified, dates of Baptism, Marriage, and Burial are taken from Whitkirk Parish Register.



## WHITEBRIDGE HOUSE.



WHITEBRIDGE House, in the hamlet of Killingbeck, though now only a small farm, bears evidence of having had greater pretensions in times gone by. Its name was anciently Wike-bridge,\* derived from the Wike, or Wyke (now usually called White) beck, over which the York road is carried a few hundred yards below the house. With the exception of a portion of the upper storey, which is constructed of "post and pan" work, the building is of stone, and is, undoubtedly, of sixteenth century workmanship. The east end, which is stone throughout, is evidently an addition, though it



\*"Wheras the highewaie leading from Leedes to Wikebrigg & so to Seacrofte and so to Kiddall towards Yorke hath been heretofore p'sented by Jury to be in great decay for want of Amendm<sup>t</sup> so that Travellres cann verie hardly passe to the great hynderance of all her ma<sup>ty</sup> Subiects that have occasion to travile that way. Therefore, etc." Dated Wakefield, 13th July, 40 Elizabeth (1598).—"West Riding Sessions Rolls," Yorkshire Arch. Assoc., Record Series, v. iii., p. 104.

does not appear to be of much later date. The principal entrance opens into a good-sized parlour in the centre of the house, two sides of which are panelled in oak. This room had originally an open chimney, with seats at either side of the hearth, the form of which is still preserved. Perhaps the most noticeable feature of the interior is a plaster coat-of-arms, in *bas relief*, which adorns the mantelpiece of what we have described as the more modern part of the house. As will be seen from our sketch, the shield displays three bucks regardant, and is surrounded by a border; it is supported by winged goats, and surmounted by the crest—a goat's head between two wings. This coat is probably of the same date as the house, but cannot be later than the first half of the seventeenth century.

The earliest notice of the house we have found is the entry "Elizabeth Thompson, of Wikebridge," in the burial register of 1697. Other evidence of the Thompsons having lived there are the letters "W. T." carved over a door which anciently opened from the principal parlour, but which is now in a passage. These were probably the initials of William Thompson, whose name appears in the Hearth Tax Roll of 24 Chas. II., under Seacroft township. "Thompsons of Killingbeck" occur in the register as early as 1638; and, since Wikebridge is within the hamlet of Killingbeck, it may have been their home at that date.

The coat-of-arms described above is but a doubtful guide to the earlier owners of the house. The tinctures are not shown in the plaster, but, apart from this, we can find no record of "*3 stags statant*," borne with supporters.\* "*Ar. 3 bucks statant or*" and "*Vert 3 bucks pass. within a border or*" are both recorded† as coats of Green; and we think it not improbable that Whitebridge was the residence of a family of that name who appear in the Subsidy Rolls of 6 and 19 James I. (under Seacroft), and in the parish registers of the same period.‡ At this date

\* The arms of the Leathersellers' Company—*Ar. 3 bucks trippant regard. gu. attired & unguled sa. Crest—A demi buck gu. attired & unguled sa. Supporters—The dexter, a buck or, attired sa.; sinister, a ram ar. attired or*—somewhat resemble those in question.—Burke "Gen. Arm."

† Papworth and Morant—"Dictionary of Arms."

‡ Subsidy Roll—

6 James I. Seacroft—Conan Grene in bonis *ijj<sup>u</sup>* — *v<sup>s</sup>*.

19 James I. Seacroft—Connand Grene in bonis *ijj<sup>u</sup>* — *ijj<sup>s</sup>*.

Whitkirk Burial Register—

June 9, 1606—Martin Green, gent.

Feb. 17, 1611/12—Susan, d. of Coman Grene.

Nov. 23, 1629—Conand Green of Seacroft, slain with a hedg stake.

Coman Green, of Towston par. Newton-le-Willows, and Alice Winterburn, of Seacroft, were married at Whitkirk, 1602. Paver's "Marriage Licences."

On Dec. 6, 1629, Administration of the estate of Conand Green of Seacroft was granted to Christ<sup>r</sup> G., his son—his widow was Alice G.—"York Register."

Martin Green does not appear at York.

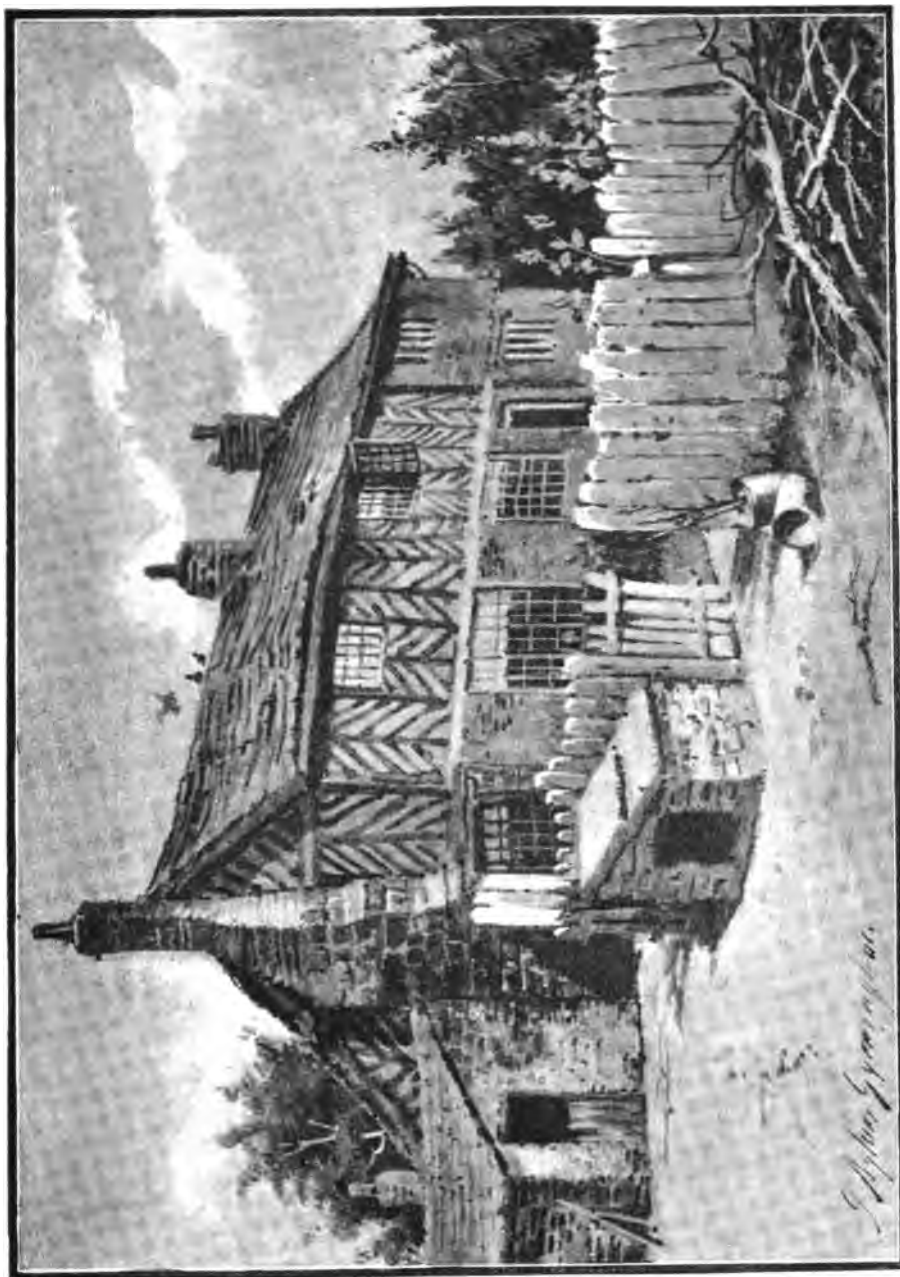
supporters would probably be readily granted, but, on the other hand, in the case we are considering, they may have been merely creations of the artist's fancy.

In the last century the farm was owned by a family named Stead, who are said to have inherited it from the Thompsons, and whose descendants, in the female line, still live there. It is now the property of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>. Mrs. Meynell Ingram.

AMONGST other families whose names occur in the Whitkirk Parish Registers of the seventeenth century, we may mention those of BELHOUSE, or Bellass, as the name was frequently corrupted, of Newsam; CLOUGH, of Thorp Stapleton; GRAVELEY, of Halton; MILNER, of Colton; MORKILL, of Halton and South Milford; OGLETHORPE, of Colton and Roundhay; and SKELTON, of Osmondthorpe. The following short pedigree of Belhouse was recorded with that of Greenwood, of Stapleton, at the Visitation of Dugdale in 1665, and since it mentions several local names, we have ventured to insert it.

Bartholina, daŭr. of —. Wilkinson, of = Francis Belhouse, = Elizabeth Tharold, married at Whitkirk Nov. Towthorpe; buried at Whitkirk June 26, 1617. of Newsome, near 30, 1620. (? Daughter of Nic. Tharold, or Swillington. Tharold, M.A., appointed Vicar in 1588.)

William, died unm.	Elizabeth, w. of Geo. Lofthouse, Osmondthorpe.	Eleanor, wife of Robt. Milner, of Colton; mar. at Whitkirk Feb. 21, 1627-8.	Mary, wife of Jas. Greenwood, of Stapleton, near Darrington.	Jane, wife of —. Thompson, of Killingbeck.
Henry, ob. inf.				
Francis = Jane —, died s.p.				
	Katherine, wife of John Nunns, of Houghton, near Pontefract; mar. at Whitkirk Apr. 24, 1639.	Margery, wife of Richard Wilkes, of Newsome.	Christian, unm.; bur. at Whitkirk Feb. 3, 1663-4.	All baptized at Whitkirk.



WYKEBRIDGE HOUSE.



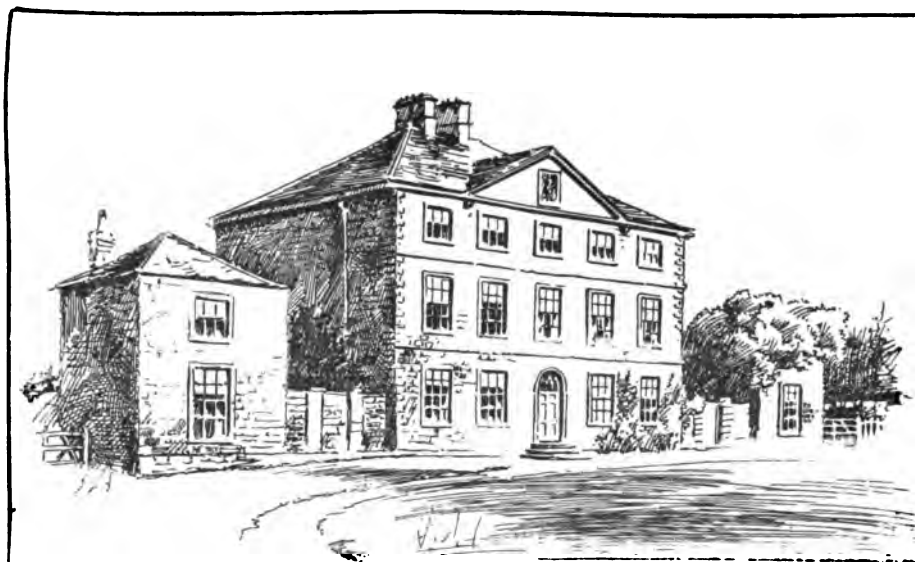
## GRAY OF MORWICK HALL.



HE families of GRAY and VEVERS more properly belong to the history of Barwick than to that of Whitkirk; but as neither of them has as yet found a place in any local history, we venture to insert them here.

Previous to its becoming the home of the Grays, Morwick was a residence of the VEVERS family, by one of whom it was sold, at the end of the last century, to Edward Gray, Esq., of Kippax. This gentleman, who built the present hall, devised the estate to his nephew, John Gray, great-uncle of the present owner.

Mr. Gray, of Morwick, possesses an interesting collection of family relics, which include several good paintings. The earliest of these is a portrait of Richard Gray, who held the post of "Scrutator" in the port of London in the reign of Elizabeth. In one corner of the picture is the following inscription:—"Effigies Ric̃i Gray Generosi Scrutatoris DñE Reginae Elizabeth in portu London [ec] qui obiit xiiij die Octobris AN. 1581 ÆTATIS SUÆ 76"; and opposite to it the arms and crest assigned to him in the undermentioned grant, with the motto, "VIA LETHI SEMEL CALCATA EST."



Morwick  
Hall

The grant of arms to this Richard Gray, in 1568, which is preserved at Morwick, describes him as being descended from a younger brother of the Lord Gray of Rotherfeld, though it is not stated of which of the five barons of that name. The following is a copy of the document:—

To all and singuler aswell Nobles and Gentills as others to whome these presentē shall come, Robert Cooke Esquier, *alias* Clarencieulx principall herehault, and kinge of Armes, of the Sowth Este and west partē of this Realme of England, from the River of Trent southwarde sendith greetinge in owre Lord God euerlastinge. And beinge required of Richarde Graye of London, gentilman, son and heire of Walter Gray, son and heire of Richarde Gray, descended of a yonger brother of the Lorde Gray of Rotherfelde, to make searche in the Regesters and Recordes of my Office for the auncient Armes and Creaste belonginge to that name and familie whereof he is descendid, whereuppon I haue at his request made search accordingly, and do finde that he may lawfully beare, as his anncestors heretofore haue don, the Armes and Creast hereafter followenge—That is to saye barry of sixe siluer and asur a bende gules, and to his difference a Rose of the first, and to the Creast uppon the healme on a wreath siluer and asur standinge on a mownte vert a Badger proper manteled gules, dobled siluer, as more playnly apperith depicted in this margent. The which Armes and Creast, and eury parte and parcell therof, I the saide Clarencieulx kinge of Armes by power and auctoritie to my Office annexed and grawnted by letters Patentē vnder the great seale of England do by these presentē ratifie confirme and allow to the saide Richarde Graye gentilman, and to his posteritie with their due differences, and he and they, the same to vse, beare, and shewe, in Shilde, Cotearmour, or otherwise; and therein to be reuested at his and their liberty and pleasure without impediment let or interuption of any person or persons. In witnes whereof I the saide Clarencieulx Kinge of Armes haue signed these presentē with my hand and sett hereunto the seale of my Office. Yeuen at London the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of June in A<sup>o</sup> dōi 1568 and in the tenth yere of the raigne of oure soueraigne Lady Elizabeth by the grace of God Quene of England France and Ireland defendor of the faith, &c.

ROBT. COOKE, *alias* CLARENCIEULX,  
ROY. DARMES.

According to Burke, the Lords Grey of Rotherfield were descended from Robert de Grey of Rotherfield, in Oxfordshire, fourth son of Henry de Grey of Thurrock-Grey, in Essex, whose other sons were Richard, ancestor of the Barons Grey of Codnor; John, ancestor of the Barons Grey of Wilton, and of the Greys of Ruthyn; Walter, Archbishop of York (1216 to 1256); William and Henry.

Robert, the fifth and last Baron Grey, died in 1387, leaving an only daughter, Joane, who was married to John, Baron d'Eyncourt, and through whom the barony rested eventually in Francis, Viscount Lovel, under whose attainder, in 1487, it became extinct.

Another interesting document in Mr. Gray's possession is a grant of arms, in 1623, to Scipio le Squire, whose descendant, Mary, the daughter and co-heiress of William Squire, of Steyning, in Sussex, became the wife of the Rev. John Gray, Rector of Swillington. There is a fine portrait of the above William Squire at Morwick. We append a copy of the grant.

OMNIBUS ET SINGULIS AD QUOS PRAESENTES LITERAE PERUENERINT Salutem &c.  
Sciatis quod ego Richardus S<sup>t</sup> george miles Clarenceux Rex Armorum partium  
Australium regni Angliæ requisitus ut de psapia hujus familiae memoriam (sic) posteris

relinquatur, et ut grata semper et jucunda viris ingenuis esse solet Antecessorum suorum virtutum et rerum gestarum recordatio: Siquidem ad eorum gloriam (faelicibus auspicijs antiquitus acquisitam) conservandam et [au]gendam generosos Posterorum animos invitat, et ut in eisdem virtutis vestigijs inhaereant, vivâ quadam demonstracōne . . . . . propter familiae suae splendorem, non modo a temporis injuriâ, et abysso oblivionis vindicare, etiam modis omnibus . . . . . ne Majorum monumenta, ipsorum negligentia aut incuria paereant (sic) aut labascant. Viderentur denique sobolis . . . . . mori parum prospicere, immo iniuriam omnino illi inferre, si stemmatis et progeniei suae quidquam debitaе famae negligenter et [hi]sce promotus rationibus vir clarissimus SCIPIO LE SQUIRE Scaccarij Regis Procamerarius, Antecessorum suorum perlustrans Monumenta, quasdam chartas antiquas aliaq; scripta autentica fide digna nobis exhibuit: pretens, ut (eisdem Scriptis et evidentijs perspectis, et examinatis) Steffatis sui et propaginis generose seriem, opera et autoritate nostra fulcire dignaremur. Noveritis igitur me præfatum Richardum S<sup>t</sup> george & mature satis et diligenter Scriptis et Evidencijs predictis visis, propensis et consideratis, comperisse præfat. SCIPIONEM LE SQUIRE, ex antiqua et generosa familia Armigerorum dictorum L'ESQUIRE Staffordiensium provincia esse oriundum, filium scilicet Edmundi Le Squire et Marthae uxoris ejus filiae et haeredis Marci Slader de parochia de Northtawton in Com. Devoniae Armigeri, et ibidem per annos quinquaginta Eirenarchae dignissimi, cujus operâ consilio et fortitudine, furibundi isti Rebelles (qui occidentali Anglie plagam, tempore quondam Regis Edwardi Sexti nefarijs homicidijs incendijs, et deprædaciōibus vastarunt) prius interrupti resistati et fusi fuerunt. Præfatus etiam Edmundus patrem habuit Georgium Le Squire de Ley Hall in parochiâ de Houndesworth in Com. Staffordiae Armiger[um] Matrem vero Elizabetham filiam Edmundi Perwich de Lubbenham Hall in Com. Leicestriæ Armigeri et Janae uxoris suae filiae Willimi Kinsman de Loddington in Com. Northampton militis. Iste autem Georgius filius erat Henrici Le Squire Armigeri et Johannaе uxoris suae filiae . . . Harewell Antecessoris Roberti Harewell Balnei ordinis honorandi Militis in Coronatione nuper Dñi Jacobi Regis. Et praedictus Henricus filius erat Johannis Le Squire de Houndesworth praedic<sup>t</sup>, in praedic<sup>t</sup> Comitatu Staffordiae Armigeri; Qui quidem Johannes vixit ibidem tempore olim Regis Angliae Edwardi Quarti: multaq; et ampla prædia in villis et territorijs de Hondesworth, Westbromwiche Hampsted et Smethwick in eodem Comitatu Staffordiae, nec non in Birmingham, Bordesley et Wynnesdon in Comitatu Warwici possidebat. Quorum etiam genus antiquum a tempore Regis Henrici tertii, Regis Angliae, apud Houndesworth praedictam ad nostra etiam tempora, inter patriae primores continuâ serie floruerunt. Insignia autem hujus familiae gentilitia sic habent IN CAMPO *vizt.* NIGRO, TIGNUM\* VNUM ARGENTEUM DENTATUM TRIA CAPITA CIGNORUM, PER COLLA DIVULSA DIRIMENS. In Crista vero. CASSIDIS TORQUAE, COLORUM PRAEDICTORUM INSIDENTIS, BRACHIUM LEONIS AUREUM DISCERPTUM: PRAEHENDENS PLUMENTUM STRUTHIOCAMELINUM QUINQUE PENNARUM QUARUM TRES NIGRI, ET DUAЕ CAERULEI COLERIS; prout in margine depicta videre licet. Quae omnia et singula praemissa praefato SCIPIONI LE SQUIRE, optimo jure debita suis insuper meritis exigentibus, (Honoris utpotè Cultori et Antiquitatum per multos annos Indagatori assiduo) duximus attestanda, declaranda et confirmanda per praesentes. In cujus rei testimonium sigillum officij mei armorum apposui et manu mea propria subscripsi tertio die Maij A<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1623. Annoq; Regni Regis Jacobi Vicesimo primo.

R. S<sup>t</sup>GEORGE CLARENCEUX.

\* On the seal of Wm. Squire, of Steyning (affixed to the marriage settlement of his daughter Mary), the chevron is omitted.



## Gray of Morwick Hall, in the

RICHARD GRAY, descended from a younger brother of one of the Barons Gray of Rotherfield.=

Walter Gray, son and heir.=

Richard Gray, of London, gent., son and heir, to whom a grant of arms was made in 1568, and who, according to the inscription on his portrait, died 14 Oct., 1581, aged 76.

‡ Robert Gray=Elizabeth Normasell (? Normansell); mar. at Kippax 7 Nov., 1574.

Susanna, bur. at Kippax 2 Dec., 1605; 1st wife. = Richard Gray, of Kippax, co. York, gent.; bur. there 2 March, 1637. = Mary (? Killingbeck, of Leeds).\* Bur. at Kippax 31 July, 1629; 2nd wife.

<p>Frances Graye, bap. at Kippax Feb. 6, 1598; ob. inf. Harbart G., bap. at Kippax Aug. 23, 1601; ob. inf.</p>	<p>Robert Gray, of Kippax; bap. at Kippax Sept. 14, 1608. Will dated 8 May, 1653. Exors: Thos. Hobson and John Bingley, "my brothers."</p>	<p>Ann Bingley, mar. at Kippax, Nov., 1637.</p>	<p>Gilbert Graye, bap. at Kippax Jan. 13, 1610. = Jaine B—deth, marr. March 31, 1634, at St. Mary's Church, Castle-gate, York.</p>	<p>John G., bap. at Kippax 5 May, 1613.</p>
--	--	---	--	---

<p>Mary Gray, bap. at Kippax Jan. 16, 1641.</p>	<p>Katherine G., bap. at Kippax Feb. 21, 1635. Hydoe G., bap. at Kippax July 15, 1638.</p>	<p>Hannah, d. of John Rayner, of Liversedge, Yorks., gent.; bap. Jan. 1, 1664; mar. Dec. 21, 1687; bur. at Kippax Nov. 6, 1688. 1st wife.</p>	<p>William Gray, of Kippax, gent.; bur. Oct. 5, 1708. = Catherine, dau. of Robert Stead, of Hickleton, gent. 2nd wife.</p>
---	--	---	--

Richard, ob. inf.

<p>William Gray, of Snaith, gent., 1st son and heir; d. 1750.</p>	<p>Edward Gray, of Kippax, Esq.: Mayor of Leeds in 1749 &amp; 1768. Built Morwick Hall. Bur. at Barwick, Apr., 1778. Unm.</p>	<p>John Gray, clerk in holy orders, of Steyning, Sussex, and later rector of Swillington, Yorks.; d. Sept. 1, 1768, aged 62; bur. in Swillington Church. = Mary, co-heir; marr. sett. dated 9 Sept., 1754. Marr. 2<sup>d</sup> to James Killingbeck, of Heath, Yorkshire. Died at Aberford 13 March, 1801, aged 67.</p>
---	---	---

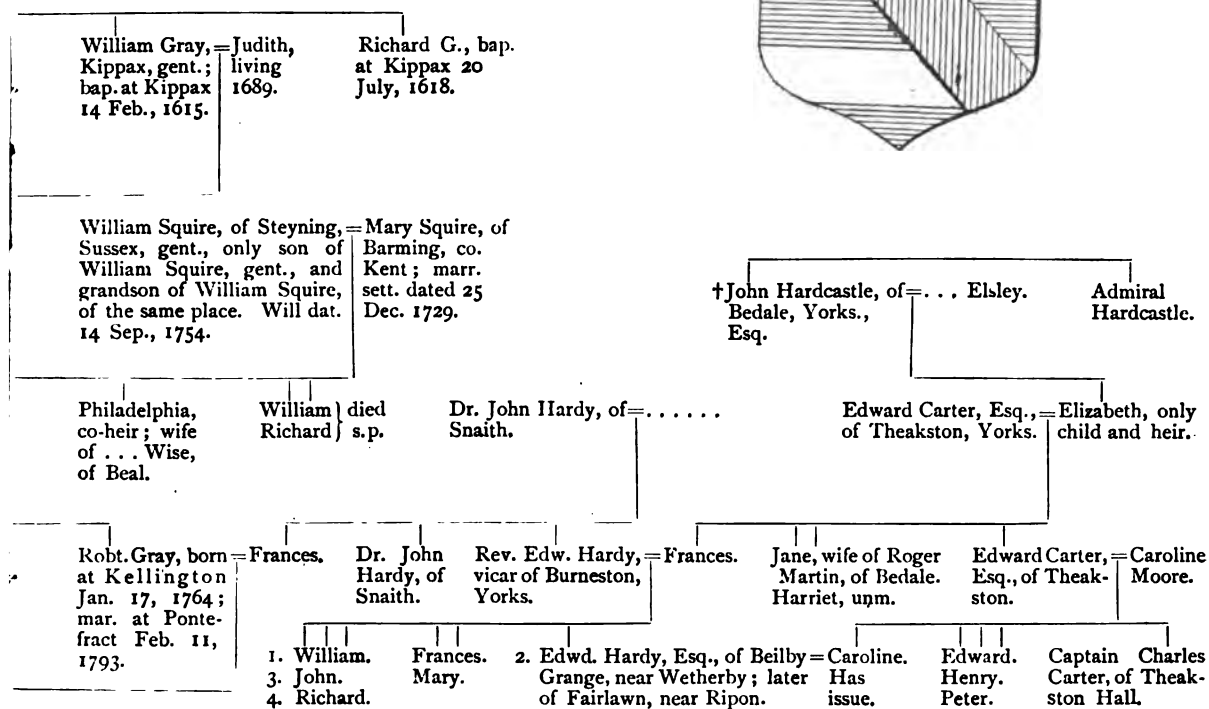
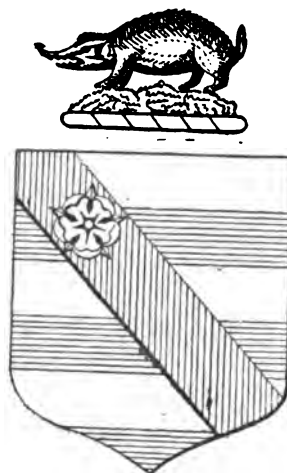
<p>Edward Gray, of Auckland, co. Durham, Esq.; daür. of capt. in the Cumberland Militia (22 Dec., 1803); born at Steyning, co. Sussex, May 21, 1756; ob. s.p. = Elizabeth, Sir Darcy Molyneux, Bart., of Leeds.</p>	<p>John Gray, Esq., of Morwick Hall; daür. of Peter born at Ledsham, co. York, Sep. 4, 1757. = Eleanor, only daür. of Peter Eamonsen, of Roundhay, gent.</p>	<p>Wm. Gray, = Jane. born at Kellington, co. York, July 3, 1759. Walter, born at Kellington Aug. 8, 1761; ob. inf. Gilbert, born at Swillington Apr. 11, 1767; ob. inf.</p>
---	--	---

<p>John Squire Gray, of Morwick Hall, Esq.; born 1794; died Aug. 23, 1884, aged 90. = Betty Hargrave, daür. of John Smith Jackson, of Hightown, Liversedge, Yorks.; b. 1818.</p>	<p>Frances Jane = Abraham Jackson, of Hightown.</p>
--	---

<p>Edward Thomas Gray, of Morwick Hall, Esq.; born Feb. 14, 1829. = Elizabeth, daür. of the late Mr. Thomas Crosland, of Scholes, par. Barwick; born March 1, 1843.</p>	
---	--

Betsy Hardy Gray, born Feb. 20, 1879, sole heiress.

# parish of Barwick-in-Elmet.



## NOTES.

\* See Paver's Marr. Lic., *Yorks. Arch. and Topog. Journal*, vol. ix., p. 230.

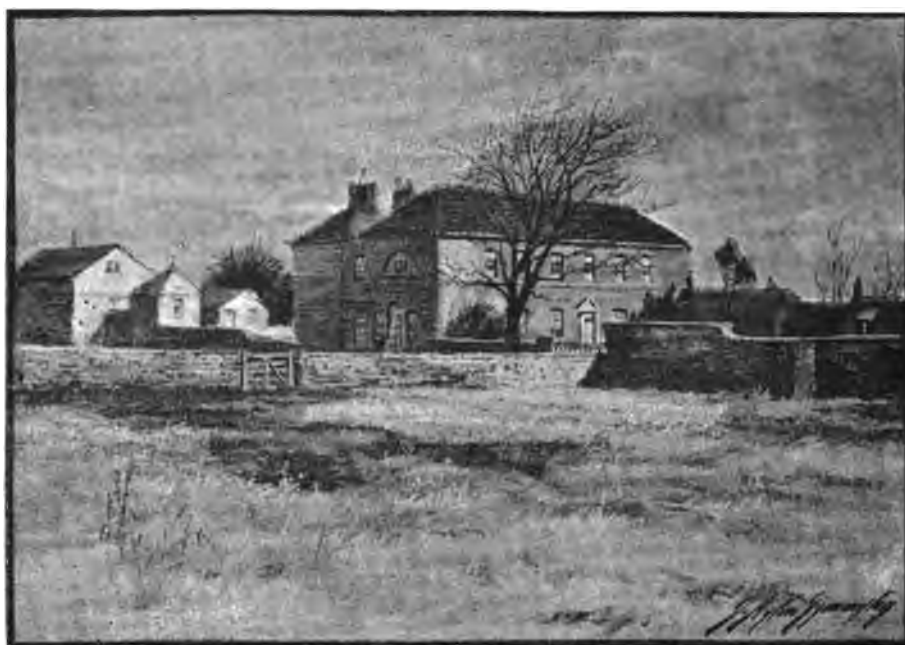
† His seal, affixed to a bond executed (23rd March, 1768) in favour of his son-in-law, Edward Carter, displays the arms of Hardcastle—*Az. on a fess three towers (castles)*; impaling Elsley, of Patrick Brompton, and Mount St. John, Yorks.—*Quarterly or and ar., five roses in saltire gu.*

‡ This is the earliest occurrence of the name Gray in the Kippax Registers. In the Subsidy Rolls it first appears under Kippax in 6 James I., "Ricūs Graye, in terris, xl<sup>s</sup> — v<sup>s</sup> . iiij<sup>d</sup>."

## VEVERS, OF SCHOLES HALL.



HE family of VEVERS appears to have settled in the parish of Barwick-in-Elmet at the end of the sixteenth, or very early in the following century.\* The first of the name there on record is Richard VEVERS, of Potterton, tanner, whose will was proved at York in 1611. In it he names his nephew, Richard VEVERS, of Scholes, who was probably the first of the family who made the latter place his home. Later, Scholes Hall became their principal residence in



SCHOLES HALL.

the neighbourhood, but, together with the rest of their property in Barwick parish, it passed into other hands about a century ago. The hall, which is now the property of Mr. John Crosland, is a plain red-brick building, dating, probably, from the middle of the seventeenth century; its rooms are large and lofty, but devoid of decoration.

---

\* The name occurs in several neighbouring parishes late in the sixteenth century, as under:—Richard VEVERS appears (under Halton) in a roll of the Manor of Temple Newsam, 1572. The will of Isabella VEVERS, of Whitwood, was proved at York, 26th July, 1578; and that of John V., of Little Preston, 19th Jan., 1594. Administration of the estate of William V., of Swillington, was granted 12th March, 1613. The will of Robert V., of Adle, was proved at York, 5th Oct., 1587; and that of Margaret V., of the same place, 27th March, 1588. The will of Mark V., of Rigcote, near Leeds, was proved at York, 1634; and fifty years earlier, in 1584, we find an administration of William EVERS, of Rigcote,—the latter possibly an ancient way of spelling the name. (See Note, p. 95.)

There are, no doubt, several branches of the family in existence, but we have only succeeded in tracing the one now settled in Herefordshire, to a member of which, Mr. Henry Vevers, of Highmore House, Hereford, we are indebted for the later portion of the accompanying pedigree. We have also to thank Mr. Robert Lister Vevers, of Chapel-town, who represents a family of this name resident in York in the last century, for his ready assistance. The arms\* and motto, as shewn with the accompanying pedigree, appear on a monument in the north aisle of Barwick Church, the inscription upon which is as follows:—

Near this place lies interred the remains of William Vevers, of Scholes, Esq., who died the 1<sup>st</sup> of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1744, aged 48 years. Also his son, Richard Vevers, Esq., who died Jan<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1767, aged 35 years. Also Priscilla Atkinson, mother of the above, wife of . . . Atkinson, Esq. . . died . . . [partly illegible].

On the floor of the Church are slabs in memory of the following members of the family:—

(1) The above William and Richard. (2) William, son of W<sup>m</sup>. Vevers of Morwick, who died 28<sup>th</sup> July, 1717, aged 22. Another son, Francis, who died 13 Decem., 1719, aged 19. Sarah, wife of said W<sup>m</sup>. V., who died 23<sup>d</sup> Sep., 1729, aged 56. The said Will. V., who died 18 Oct., 1738, aged 67. (3) Alvarey Vevers, of Scholes, who died 8 Nov. [Only a portion of this stone (in the south aisle) remains].

The Vevers family of Scholes were known in the last century as lovers of horse-racing, and their sporting reputation was well maintained by the late Mr. William Vevers, of Dormington Court, Herefordshire. This gentleman, of whom an interesting account, with his portrait, will be found in "The Sporting Magazine," of October, 1850, was one of the best cross-country riders of his time, and the owner of some celebrated racehorses, which he frequently piloted himself.†

---

\* "Quarterly, or and gu. on a bend sa. three escallops ar.," was the coat borne by the ancient family of Eure or Evre; and it has been suggested that Vevers may be a corruption of this name, which appears to have been written in various forms, such as Yver, Yevers, and Evers (see Papworth and Morant's "Dictionary of Arms.")

† Amongst others of the name whose connection, if any, with the above family, we have been unable to ascertain, are (1) Colonel Robert Vevers, sometime of Banbury, an officer under Oliver Cromwell. See Webb's "History of the Civil War in Herefordshire." (2) The Rev. Richard Vevers, a noted pluralist, who died Rector of Kettering, in 1838, aged 87. He married (1778) Theodosia Dorothy, third daughter of the Rev. Sir William Anderson, Bart., of Lea, Lincolnshire; and his eldest daughter, Theodosia Anne, became the wife of Lord Chief Justice Denman.

---

# Vevers of

RICHARD VEVERS, of Potterton, tanner; will dated 1 May, 1610. He directs=Ellen. ... Vevers=  
his body to be buried in the church or churchyard of Barwick.

Thomas } named in their father's will.  
James }

Richard Vevers, of Scholes, nephew of  
Richard V. of Potterton; named in the  
latter's will.

Richard Vevers, of Potterton; bur. at Barwick 9 Dec., 1676.

William Vevers, of Potterton; bur. 26 Dec., 1696=

Richard V., of Scholes=

William V., of Scholes, senior=

Richard Vevers, ob. inf.

Richard V., of Potter=Mary; bur.  
ton, tanner; bap. 4th 26 Feb.,  
July, 1677; bur. 29th 1736.  
April, 1734.

William V., of Scholes=Ann, d. of Will. Brooke,  
gent.; bur. 1 May, Esq., of Killingbeck;  
1720. mar. 9 Nov., 1693, at  
Whitkirk.

William V., of=Maria;  
Potterton; bur. 8  
bap. 6 May, May,  
1675. 1702.

William, bap.  
19 March,  
1698.  
Richard, bap.  
27 May,  
1700.

Thomas,  
bap. 3  
Mar.,  
1702-3.

Richd. Vevers, bap. at Bar=Mary Mann, of  
wick 25 Apr., 1705; settled Ross, Heref.,  
in Hereford, at which place b. 1710; d.  
he died 21 Dec., 1750; bur. 1808; bur.  
in graveyard of St. Owen's at Yarkhill,  
par., now united with St. Herefordshire.  
Peter's, Hereford.

John. }  
James. } ob.  
Joshua. } inf.  
James. }

Maria. }  
Sarah. }  
Eliz. }  
Mary. }  
Mary. }  
Hannah. }

Richard.  
Thomas,  
d. young.  
Ann, bapt.  
2 Aug.,  
1703.

William V.  
Ann V.

Richard V., of=Isabella  
Richmond. Walker.

John V., born in St. Owen's=Margaret Godsall, of  
par., Hereford, 1745; died wick, 2nd wife;  
1832, at Yarkhill Court. Cowarne, Hereford-  
shire, 1st wife.

Catherine Hard=Elizabeth  
wick, 2nd wife; Morris, 3rd  
s.p. wife, s.p.

Richard Mann }  
V. } ob.  
John Walker } s.p.  
V. }

John Mann  
V.

William Vevers,=Elizabeth Maddy,  
of Dormington of Town House,  
Court, Here- Madley, Here-  
fordshire. fordshire.

Richard V.  
Anthony V.

Mary Ann V.,=Thos. V.  
wife of A.T.J. wife of Monachty, co.  
Gwynne, of Cardigan. (See Burke's  
Landed Gentry.)

William Maddy=Mary Susannah  
Vevers, of Bar- Winnall,  
testree Court, 1st wife.  
Herefordshire. Sarah Stallard,  
2nd wife;  
s.p.

Elizabeth V.,  
mar. 1st to Rich. Smythe;  
2nd to Thomas Clayton Turner;  
s.p.

John Brace=Mary  
Vevers, of Williams,  
Yarkhill 1st wife.  
Court. Mary Ann  
Stallard,  
2nd w., s.p.

Thomas=Anne  
Maddy V., of Wil-  
Hatch- liams.  
ford. Annie.

Charles V., of  
Ivington Park,  
Herefordshire;  
mar. 1st — Bea-  
van; 2nd, Mary  
Hodges; s.p.

Mary E. K.=William Win-  
Mapleton, nall Vevers, of  
1st wife. St. Oswald's,  
Worcester.

Mary Pauline  
Williams,  
2nd wife.

Ellen Mary.  
Lucy Mary.

John Ed-  
wards V.

Emily  
Hobbs.

Elizb.  
Mary  
V.

Albert  
Matson.

Mary Elizabeth V.  
William Mapleton V.

Pauline Marion V.  
Oswald Henry V.  
Laura Francis V.

John Jegon Alvary V.  
John Aubrey V.  
Edward Gwynne V.  
Dorothy Mary V.  
Emily Gladys V.

Albert Vevers Matson.  
George Murton Alvary Matson.  
Mary Emmeline Matson.  
John Leonard Matson.

\* The crest is copied from a book-plate which belonged to Mr. Richard Vevers, of Scholes, lately in the possession of Mr. H. Vevers, of Hereford.

# Scholes Hall.

**Arms.**—Quarterly or and gu. on a bend sa. three escallops ar.

**\*Crest.**—A griffin passant proper.

**Motto.**—Pensez bien devant vous parlez.



William V., of Scholes, junior=

William V., of Morwick, gent.; = Sarah Horne, of Hardwick; mar. in York Minster 10 Sept., bur. 20 Oct., 1738. 1693; bur. 27 Sept., 1729.

William V., Esq., of Scholes; d. 1 Feb., 1744, aged 48 (according to monument in N. aisle of Barwick Ch.). By his will, dated 31 Jan., 1744, pr. at York, he gave his estates in cos. York and Derby to his son Richard, whom failing to James Brooke, of Killingbeck. Priscilla, d. of Wm. Brooke, Esq., of Killingbeck; mar. 2 Aug., 1727, at Whitkirk. She was mar. 2<sup>d</sup> to John Atkinson, Esq. Wm. & Francis, d. young. John V., of Morwick, gent.; bap. 19 Jan., 1708. Stephen V., of = Ann. Morwick, gent. Bap. 26 Dec., 1703; bur. 6 June, 1766. Adm'n. gr. to Ann, his widow, 1766. Sarah, bap. 20 Oct., 1696. Maria, bap. 10 July, 1698.

Richard Vevers, Esq., of Scholes and Bishopthorpe, d. 10 Jan., 1767. By will dated 8 Aug., 1766 (pr. at York 14 Nov., 1768), he devised his estates at Pallathorpe, Lotherton, and Scholes to trustees, in trust for his mother, Priscilla Atkinson, for life, with remainder to Richard V. (then aged 10) and his issue, male and female, in tail, failing whom to his cousin, the Rev. James Brooke, 2nd son of James B., of Killingbeck, in fee. William and Elizabeth, ob. inf. Ann, bap. 12 Feb., 1733. William V. John V. Stephen V., of Scholes Park. Ann. Sarah. Elizabeth = B. Green, of Doncaster. Mary = —. Brown. Alice. All baptized at Barwick.

Richard Fredk. V., of Larport Court, Herefordshire. = Margt. Evans. Henry V., of Highmore House, Hereford. = Marie Eliz. Gwynne, 1st wife. Alice Cooper 2nd wife; s.p. Ada Mary Keay, 3rd wife. Mary Ann V. Alban Alfred V. Alicia Scott V. George Hall. Frances Margaret V. Edward Octavius V., of Echuca, Australia. = Ellen Varcoe.

Mary Anne Eliz. Frances Margaret. William David. Henry V. Marianne = Valentine Green. William Thomas Gwynne V. Jane Eliz. = Edw. C. Adams. Maria = Samuel Richard Matthews. Geoffrey Marr V. Henry Scott = Katherine Pitt, s.p. Georgiana = Edward Williams, s.p. Elizabeth Susan V. John Varcoe V. Alice May V.

Hugh Crawford Vevers McAdam. Violet Emily Cockran McAdam. Janet Mary Cuninghame McAdam. Mildred Grace Eccles McAdam. Edith Marguerite Green. Ch. Henry Vevers Green. Hilda Eliz. Gwynne Green. Edward Gwynne Phythian Adams. Sarah Matilda Grace Phythian Adams. Will. John Telia Phythian Adams. Gladys May Matthews. Henry Gwynne Vevers Matthews. Vanda Phyllis Matthews. Olive Whattoff Matthews.



## MANORIAL COURTS.



URING a period of the last century no less than five distinct Manorial Courts claimed jurisdiction within Whitkirk parish, viz.:—The Court of the Honour of Pontefract, and those of the Manors of Temple Newsam, Whitkirk, Roundhay and Seacroft. Of these the first and last named have now ceased to be held.

---

### HONOUR OF PONTEFRACT.

A manor as it existed in feudal times may be briefly described as a tract of land held by a lord or great person, who kept to himself as much of it as was necessary for his own use, which was called his demesne, and granted out the remainder to various freeholders, subject to certain stipulated rents or services. This class included those who held by military or knights' service, and those who held by service other than military, called socage tenure. Part of the demesne which surrounded his mansion-house was usually in the lord's own occupation, and formed his park; while the remainder was either wholly cultivated for his benefit by his serfs or villeins, or portions of it were let to farmers, who held by lease or covenant. The barren lands which remained formed the lord's waste, upon which his tenants were allowed to pasture their cattle.

The villeins (*villani*) were the principal grade of the non-free inhabitants of the Manor. They were obliged to remain on the soil (*adscripti glebae*), and were bound to render agricultural service to the lord. On the other hand, they were allowed to occupy plots of land for their own benefit, which were often of considerable extent. This occupancy, which passed from father to son, in process of time came to be recognised as a distinct species of tenure, called tenure by custom, and was the original of the modern copyholds. In Domesday Book two lower grades of inhabitants are

mentioned—the cottagers (*cotarii*, *cotsellae*, or *bordarii*), who in time came to be confounded with the villeins, and the “servi,” who were mere slaves, liable to be bought or sold by the lord.

Each Lord of a Manor was empowered to hold a Court for redressing misdemeanours within his Manor, and for settling disputes relating to property amongst his tenants (see Note 3). When a large district comprising several Manors was held by a single lord, it was called an Honour or Liberty. It had no distinct or separate organisation, but was simply the aggregate of several Manors in the hands of one individual. Frequently only one Court was held for the whole; or, as appears to have been the custom in the Honour we are discussing, a Court was held at various centres for the convenience of neighbouring Manors.<sup>1</sup> In either case that Court was regarded as the Court of each several Manor.

If a Manor were granted away from an Honour, its Court then became the Court of the grantee, distinct from the Honour-court, which thus was bereft of a portion of its jurisdiction. For instance, the Court of Roundhay Manor, after the grant of 1628, was no longer held for the Honour of Pontefract, but for the Corporation of London.<sup>2</sup> (See Note 11.)

As feudalism decayed Manorial Courts of all kinds lost their importance; their civil and criminal jurisdiction gradually devolved upon the Quarter Sessions, and their business, for the most part, came to be confined to matters dealing with the transfer of copyhold property; but, by recent enactments, these are adjusted at the office of the Steward, so that a Manorial Court is now little more than an empty form. Until some twenty years ago the Court for the Honour of Pontefract was regularly held at Seacroft for some thirteen neighbouring townships (within the Honour), its chief business during the last two centuries of its existence being the appointment of Constables and Pinders.

The following is a specimen of the notices to summon this Court, which were formerly addressed to the Constables within the Honour:—

Honour of }  
Pontefract. } *To Wit.*—TO THE CONSTABLE OF ABBERFORD AND HIS DEPUTY.

YOU are required to give strict Warning and Summons to all whom it may Concern—That the COURT LEET,<sup>3</sup> with the View of Frank Pledge, and also the GREAT COURT BARON<sup>3</sup> of our Sovereign Lord King George the Third, with the Turn,<sup>3</sup> will be held for the Wapontake of Skyrack, Parcel of the Honour aforesaid, Parcel of his said Majesty's Duchy of LANCASTER, at the House of Mr. William Townend, situate in Seacroft, on Wednesday, the fifteenth Day of October next, by Eleven o'Clock in the Forenoon of the same Day, when and where all the KING's Tenants and Freeholders, as also the Inhabitants and Residents within your Township, are required personally to be and appear, to do not only their respective Fealties for the Lands and Tenements they respectively hold of his said Majesty, as



of his said Duchy of LANCASTER, but also what other Service or Suit of Court is from them respectively due and owing, as they will respectively answer the contrary at their Peril.

You are also to Summon good and substantial Freeholders or Tenants of your said Township, to appear at the said Court at the Time aforesaid, to serve upon the Grand Inquest thereof as the Law requires. And you are further required to Warn all your sworn Officers to personally appear then and there to perform the Duties of their respective Offices. And you are also to make a Return to the said Court of proper Persons to take upon them the several Offices within your Township, in which Return you are to present and offer different Persons for each distinct Office, and not one person for two Offices. And you are at the said Court, at the Time aforesaid, upon Oath, to make a Return of this Warrant, and how you have executed the same. Herein fail not, as you will answer the Contrary at your Peril.

Given under my Hand the Twenty-third Day of September, 1794<sup>1</sup>/<sub>1</sub>

JN. HYDE, *Under-Steward.*

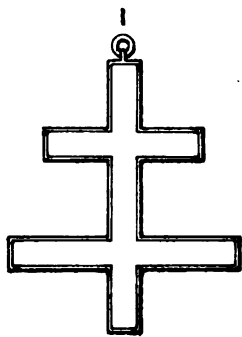
#### MANORS OF TEMPLE NEWSAM AND WHITKIRK.

THE lordship of Temple Newsam includes both the above Manors. The former comprises the district immediately surrounding the mansion, within which lie the territories of Halton, Colton, Newsam, Water-side, and Thorp Stapleton. The latter, on the other hand, includes a much wider area, and embraces a large district in Leeds. Its extent can be most readily seen by reference to the Call Books of the Manor, which are Registers of all persons owing "suit and service" at the Manor Court, whose names are called over on the Court day. The Call Book for 1875 gives the numbers of "tenants and residents within and belonging to Whitkirk Manor," as follows:—

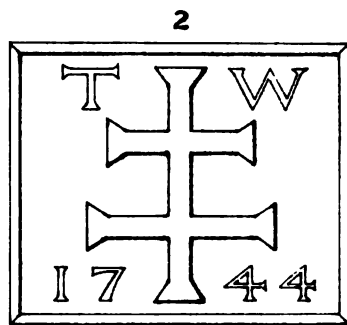
Whitkirk, 9; Colton, 12; Mabgate, 55; Quarry Hill, 20; White Chapel Lane or Leylands, 64; Templar Street and Leylands, 10; Templar Street, 18; Lower Head Row, 32; Over Headrow, 21; Back o' the Shambles, 47; Briggate (East), 24; High Causeway, 9; Cross Parish, 2; Mill Hill, 3; Black Bank, 6; Austhorpe, 4; Barrowby, 2; Newsam Green, 2; Killingbeck, 1; Thorner, 5; Aberford, 15; Biggin, 3; Little Fenton, 2; Kirk Fenton, 1; Scarthingwell, 3; Sherburn, 13; Stutton, 4; Micklefield, 5; Swillington, 2.

On comparing this with the earlier Call Books which are extant from the beginning of last century, we find the number of names doubled, a circumstance which may be accounted for by the growth of the population of Leeds, and the consequent increase of houses in that part of the Manor.

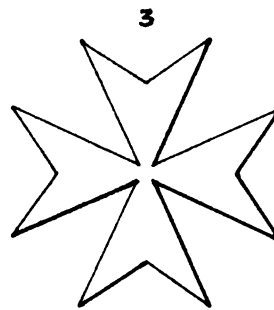
PLATE A.



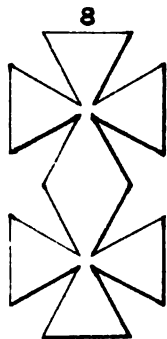
BADGE OF THE KNIGHTS  
TEMPLARS.



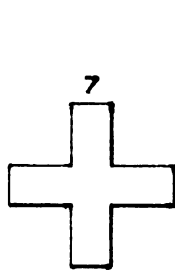
UPON A HOUSE AT WHITKIRK.



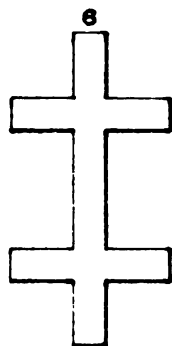
BADGE OF THE KNIGHTS  
HOSPITALLERS.



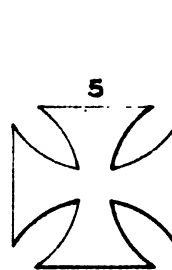
23 & 29,  
TEMPLAR STREET.



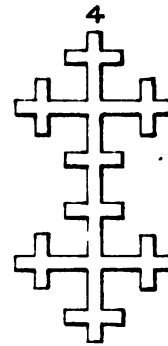
48, LANDS LANE.



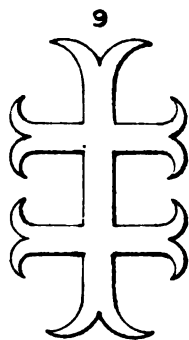
HARRISON'S ARMS,  
HARRISON STREET.



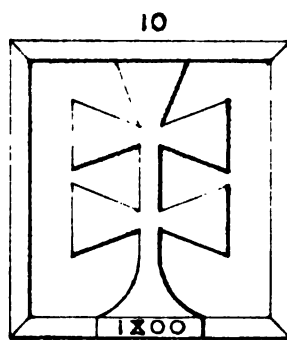
CROSS PATTÉE.



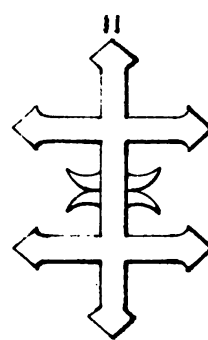
13 & 19,  
TEMPLAR STREET.



PACK HORSE INN,  
BRIGGATE.



54, QUARRY HILL.



OLD GEORGE INN,  
BRIGGATE.

VARIATIONS OF THE TEMPLARS' BADGE, UPON HOUSES WITHIN THE MANOR OF WHITKIRK.



The houses of tenants in Whitkirk Manor are distinguished by a double cross, which, by the rules of the Manor, the householder is bound, on pain of fine, to "erect and continue" upon a conspicuous part of his dwelling.

Owing to the fact that of late years portions of the Manor have been enfranchised, or to the negligence of the tenants, the crosses are rapidly disappearing, though in some parts of Leeds—notably in Templar Street, Lowerhead Row, Quarry Hill, and its neighbourhood—they are still numerous. But in the country we have only succeeded in finding two examples. These are upon old houses in the village of Whitkirk, near the corner of the road which branches to Colton. They are cut on stone slabs, which bear also respectively the dates 1732 and 1744, and the initials of the owners. The former of these is visible from the high road (see copy of it on the titlepage of this book), but the latter can only be seen from the back of the house (Plate A, fig. 2).

Tenants of this Manor in Leeds were exempt from the obligation to grind at the Soke Mill of Leeds Manor;<sup>4</sup> and it was, doubtless, their anxiety to guard this privilege that induced them to preserve the badge upon their houses as the mark of their exemption.

The cross in question is the badge of the Knights Templars, which, according to Berry,<sup>5</sup> "was a patriarchal cross, enamelled red and edged "with gold, worn at the breast, pendant to a ribbon" (Plate A, fig. 1), and its presence alone is perhaps sufficient proof that the Manor was once their property. It will be seen from our sketch, which is a copy of Berry's illustration, that the upper bar is shorter than the lower one. The crosses upon the houses at Whitkirk, described above, are the nearest approach to this we have discovered. Except that the points are widened, the proportions of these correspond with Berry's drawing.

Many of the modern crosses have been elaborated to suit the fancy of the particular tenant who has happened to renew them, and bear but little resemblance to the original. Those we have noticed in Leeds are mostly of iron or stone, but occasionally of brick, and vary in length from eighteen inches to three feet.

Turning to the Rolls of the Manor, we find it there described as "parcel of the possessions of the dissolved Priory or Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England." The obvious explanation of this apparent confusion of the two Orders is that the Manor was originally the property of the Templars, and that it was transferred to the Hospitallers by the statute 17 Edward II., cap. 2. As already stated, the Hospitallers, in the following year, restored Temple Newsam to the Crown, reserving the Church of Whitkirk, which they afterwards appropriated to the Preceptory at Newland. Although it is not mentioned in the charter of restoration,

we find that they also retained possession of the Manor of Whitkirk. The following extract from the earliest Roll of the Manor we have discovered, dated 14 Henry VIII. (1522), proves that it was then in the hands of the Preceptor of Newland:—

“Whitkirke. Cur’ Prioris Hospitalis S̄ci Joh̄is Jerusalem in Anglia ac Thome Newporte milit’ Balliu’ Aquile ac precept’ de Newland tent’ īm xviii<sup>a</sup> die Novembris Anno Regni Henrici viii. quarto decimo.”

Eighteen years after the date of this roll the Order of Knights Hospitallers was abolished. During the four succeeding reigns the Manor was in the hands of the Crown, as appears from numerous “Admittances” during that period. In 1631 we find record of a Court held for Sir Arthur Ingram, Knt., from which we infer that upon becoming owner of Temple Newsam he acquired the Manor of Whitkirk from the Crown.

The Court for Whitkirk Manor, commonly called “St. John’s Court,” is held every three years; that for Temple Newsam Manor every year. Until recently both Courts were opened at the Manor House at Whitkirk, and were adjourned for business to the Brown Cow Inn, but this formality is now dispensed with, and both Courts are called at the Inn. The jury of the former is brought from Leeds, that of the latter is empanelled in the neighbourhood. We are given to understand that formerly it was part of the duty of the St. John’s Court to pay a visit to Temple Newsam; a custom which is still continued by the courtesy of the Lady of the Manor, but of which the origin is obscure.

Among the records of the Vicars-Choral of York Minster there is preserved an interesting document relating to the Templars’ Court at Whitkirk, which suggests that it was one of more than ordinary importance. It is a bond executed by Peter Midelton, of Nesfield, near Ilkley, by which he engages, under a penalty of twenty shillings to be paid towards the fabric of St. Peter’s, at York, that neither he nor any of his tenants shall take proceedings against the Templars in any Court, canonical or civil; that he will not avail himself of any right of appeal, etc., that might be prejudicial to them; and that if he should be injured by any of their tenants he will bring the cause to their Court at Whitkirk. “Et si tenentes praedictorum contra me delinquant, mediante ‘justicia, ni curia de Wytekirke, coram praedictis fratribus emendetur. ‘In cujus rei testimonium, &c. His testibus—Dom’ Will’ de Brocton, ‘capellano; Will’ de . . . clerico; Gilberto de Scalewra, Tho’ frater ‘ejus; Elia de Secroft et aliis. Acta apud Neusum die proxima ante ‘fest. Sti Lucae Evang., A.D. 1269.”—“Gentleman’s Mag.” vol. xlviii., p. 645.

Here we find the Templars assuming a jurisdiction which interfered with the established Courts of Law—an example, probably, of the conduct which excited a feeling of jealousy against their Order, and which ultimately led to their downfall.

Upon the rolls of Temple Newsam Manor there is no historical description, nor mention made of the cross, which does not appear on any of its houses.

The two Manors we are discussing seem to mark a distinction between two corresponding classes of the Templars' property—that, namely, which lay in the immediate neighbourhood of the Preceptory, the whole or the greater part of which would be held in demesne; and that which comprised their more distant and scattered possessions, which latter were probably for the most part small holdings subject to quit-rents. Such a distinction suggests a possible explanation of the use of the cross in the larger and not in the smaller Manor, since without some distinguishing mark it would be matter of considerable difficulty to identify the numerous houses held of the Preceptory at a time when estate-maps were probably unknown. The Manor of Temple Newsam forms an excellent example of our description on page 98, while to that of Whitkirk the name "Manor" is less accurately applied.

It appears to have been the custom of both the Templars and Hospitallers to place a cross upon their property, since we find amongst the *Placita de Quo Warranto* (15 Ed. I.), the account of an action brought against the Prior of the Hospital of St. John, for having fixed a badge (*levare signum*) or cross (*signum* is later explained by *crucem*) upon a house at Winchcomb in Gloucestershire, to which his Order was said to have no title.<sup>6</sup>

The cross of the Knights Hospitallers was distinct from that of the Templars. Berry describes it as "a white cross of eight points, which all the members of the Order, after taking their vows, are required to wear in waxed cloth on the left side of their cloak or waistcoat (Plate A, fig. 3). When they go to war with the Turks, they wear, over all, a red cassock, with a large white cross before and behind without points."

#### SPECIMEN ROLL OF WHITKIRK MANOR.

**Manor of Whitkirk**, parcel of the possessions of the dissolved Priory or Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England. } The View of Frank Pledge with Court Leet of our Sovereign Lord the King and Court Baron of the Right Hon. Frances Lady Viscountess Irwin, Lady of the said Manor, held at Whitkirk aforesaid, in and for the said Manor, the Twenty-first day of April, 1788, before Sam<sup>l</sup> Keeling, gent., Stew<sup>d</sup> there.

**Suitors** of the said Court James Bolland The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> James Milner William Rooker Benjamin Kay Samuel Park John Burton John Teal John Ash Joshua Lee John Butterfield Joseph Hindle and several others as by Call Book appears.

**Inquisition** of this Court taken upon the oaths of Darcy Molyneux Richard Stead Henry Eastburn John Sissons etc. (20 names in all) who present and say

upon their Oaths that Anthony Baitson The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Haddon\* Robert Thackwray Joseph Linold Henry Stead M<sup>r</sup> Marsden Benjamin Atkinson M<sup>r</sup> John Smeaton William Scholefield The heirs of Peter Bold Esquire Richard Stead Christopher Carling John Varey John Clarkson George Dunbar Joseph Winn The Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Lord Hawke John Dawson M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Hunter Elizabeth Smith Susannah Hunter James Waite George Dawes Matthew Bateman Thomas Davison Bland Esquire John Coupland John Robinson Sir William Lowther Baronet Richard Green and several others as by Call book appears are tenants and Resiants within the said Manor who owe Suit and Service at the said Court, and although they were lawfully summoned to appear at the said Court did not appear or essoin but made default, therefore every one of them are in the Mercy of the Lady as are severally put upon them.

**The Jurors** present all Baronets Knights Esquires and gentlemen for not appearing or essoining at this Court being lawfully summoned, each the sum of - - - - - 3 4  
 Also all resiants tenants and others each for the like offence - - - 1 0  
 Also all persons who have neglected to erect and continue a double cross on their respective Houses and premises holden of the Court each the sum of - - - - - 5 0  
 Also the Executors and Administrators &c. of every person who died seized under the double Cross, and have neglected to come to this Court and take administration, each - - - - - 1 19 11½  
 Also M<sup>r</sup> ——— in Cross Parish for using two seven pound weights each half an ounce short in weight - - - - - 0 10 6  
 Also they find that John Cryer has purchased of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cookson an Estate in High Causeway in Leeds held of this Manor for which he has done Fealty Suit and Service at this Court.  
 Also that Will. Atkinson has purchased of M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Eamonson's Heirs an Estate in Lower Headrow in Leeds held of this Manor for which he has paid Fealty etc.  
 Also that John Hanson Esquire has purchased of W<sup>m</sup> Brooke Esquire an Estate at Killingbeck held of this Manor for which he has paid Fealty etc.  
 Also that Miss Bland is dead since the last Court seised of an Estate at Micklefield held of this Manor and that Thomas Davison Bland Esquire is now entitled to the same and ought to do Fealty Suit and Service at this Court for the same.  
 Also that John Burton has purchased of John Gomersall an Estate in Lower Headrow in Leeds held of this Manor, for which he has done Fealty etc.

#### THE MANOR HOUSE AT WHITKIRK.

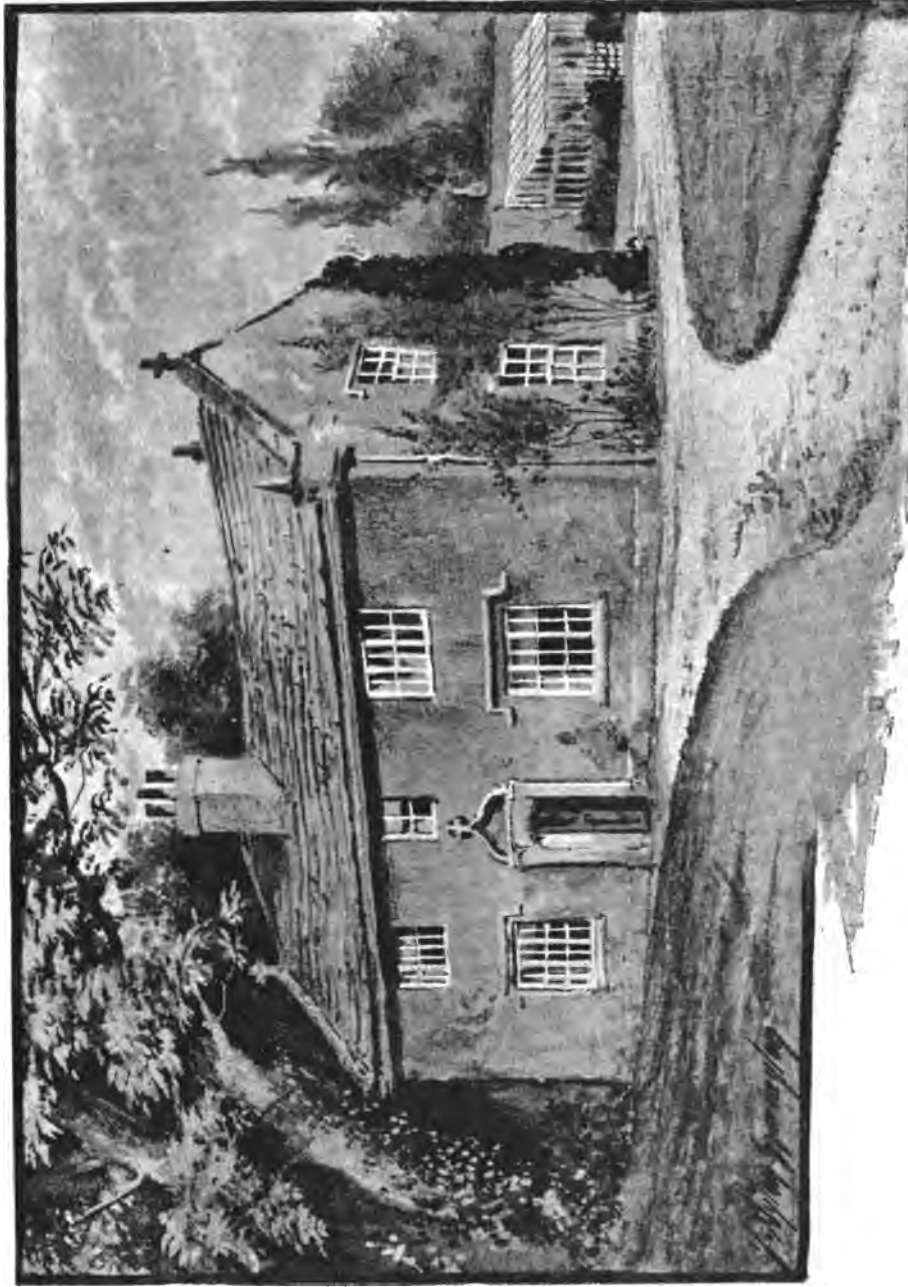
OUR sketch shows the oldest portion of the Manor House, which is undoubtedly of great antiquity, though we have no record of its date. The stone crosses which adorn the gables of the building and its principal

---

\* Vicar of Leeds.







THE MANOR HOUSE.

doorway were perhaps intended to represent a badge of the Knights Templars quite distinct from the double cross we have been discussing. This, a single cross, was worn on the left shoulder of their cloaks, and, from its colour, the Templars gained the name Red Cross Knights. Dugdale mentions it in his description of a Templar's dress. "The "Knights Templars wore linen coifs (like the serjeants-at-law) and red "caps close over them; on their bodies shirts of mail, and swords girded "on with a broad belt; over all they had a white cloak, reaching to the "ground, with a (red) cross (usually represented as a cross pattée) on the left shoulder." Berry states that the cross was added to their dress by Pope Eugenius. Four crosses, similar to those on the Manor House, formed by projecting bricks, are to be seen on No. 79, Quarry Hill; No. 48, Lands Lane; and Nos. 16 and 18, Wheat Sheaf Yard, in Leeds; the three last-named houses forming part of a block of old buildings facing the Church Institute (Plate A, fig. 7).

---

#### MANOR OF NEWLAND.

SINCE, as we have shown, a close connection once existed between Whitkirk and Newland, we may be permitted to refer briefly to this Manor, which, in some respects, resembles that of Whitkirk. In his book on "Wakefield and its Neighbourhood," Mr. W. S. Banks tells us that it was a condition of tenure under the Manor of Newland, that a double cross should be displayed upon all buildings. We should have expected to find here not the double cross, but the badge of the Hospitallers, since, in the Inventory of their estates, made in 1338, Newland is stated to have been given to that Order by King John, and it is classed amongst those lands which the Hospitallers held previous to the statute of 1324, by which they acquired the Templars' property. There seems, however, to have been a confusion between the two Orders in regard to Newland, for on the Charter Rolls there appears a grant of it by King John to the Templars, in 1213.<sup>7</sup> If so, the latter Order can only have held it for a short time, since we find a grant of the advowson of the rectory of Normanton to the Hospitallers of Newland in 1256.<sup>8</sup> Still the fact that the Templars once owned it might account for the presence of the double cross. Otherwise we can only suggest that when in 1324 the Templars' property became vested in the Hospitallers by the statute "De Terris Templariorum," the latter found it convenient to adopt the double cross as the uniform mark of their possession, and placed it upon buildings which had never belonged to the Templars. We have already seen that they continued the Templars' badge in the Manor of Whitkirk.

## MANOR OF ROUNDHAY.

ROUNDHAY, it appears, was anciently a park belonging to the Laci family; its grant to them has not been discovered, but there is extant a charter, dated 6th January, 22 Edward I. (1294), giving to Henry de Laci, Earl of Lincoln (*inter alia*) free warren in his demesne lands of Seacroft, Shadwell, and Roundhay.<sup>9</sup> With the heiress of the Lacis this estate passed to the Duke of Lancaster, and, later, came into the hands of the Crown with the Duchy. The Manor at that time included Shadwell and Seacroft, but in 1602 the latter place was granted by James I. (28th Feb., 1 James I.), to Charles, Earl of Devon.<sup>10</sup>

Roundhay Manor (*i.e.*, Roundhay and Shadwell), however, continued in the Crown till 1628, when, by grant dated 14th June, 4 Charles I., it became the property of the Corporation of London.<sup>11</sup> On the 8th December, 1629, the estate was purchased from the Corporation by Stephen Tempest, Esq., of Broughton, for the sum of £850. Mr. Tempest was a captain in the service of Charles I., and for his adherence to the royal cause his estates were confiscated to the Parliament.

The next owner of Roundhay was William Lowther, Esq., who, on 16th September, 1653, contracted with "the Trustees for the sale of Estates forfeited to the Commonwealth for treason," for the purchase of the Manor; but it was evidently not conveyed to him until some months later, since we find that a Court was held at Roundhay Grange on 16th April, 1654, by Thomas Tempest, the son of Stephen.

From William Lowther the estate passed to his nephew, Sir John Lowther, who by lease and release, dated 17th and 18th July, 1688, conveyed it to John Savile, Esq., of Methley, in fee. In this family it descended to John Savile, second Earl of Mexborough, who, in 1804, conveyed this, amongst other estates, to trustees, with power to sell; and from them it was purchased, by lease and release, dated 29th and 30th November, 1811, by Thomas Nicholson, Esq., of Roundhay Park. Upon the death of his successor, William Nicholson Nicholson, the Manor was sold, on 20th April, 1872, to John Musgrave Sagar-Musgrave, Esq., of Bramley and Red Hall, Shadwell, the present lord.

The earliest original rolls of the Manor in Mr. Sagar-Musgrave's possession are of the second and twelfth years of Richard II., but there are copies of some older ones, the originals of which are presumably to be found amongst the records of Barwick Manor. The following is taken from a translation of a roll of the year 1378:—

Cur. tent. apud Berewicke 27th April, An<sup>o</sup> Rg. Ric<sup>i</sup> secundi primo.

ROUNDHAY. It is p<sup>r</sup>esented by Ric del West and John Wilson that Adam de Hogholand<sup>1174</sup> of Thorne<sup>r</sup> in last digged one wayne lode of Turves in Wynmore. Withm de Saxton<sup>1174</sup> one wagne lode there & others for the like.

ROUNDHAY. Itm in The wood of Secrofte are assigned for Gystes to the BOSCUS DE SECROFTE. great Tower of the Castle of Pontefracte thirtie Okes, viij Okes to the Parson of Berwicke for his houses.

#### MANOR OF SEACROFT.

SEACROFT, as stated above, was granted by James I., in 1602, to Charles, Earl of Devon. Three years later, by a deed of bargain and sale, dated 10th September, 3 James I., the Earl conveyed the estate to George Shillito, Esq., of Houghton, who, by deed of covenant, dated 25th June, 11 James I. (1613), settled it in jointure upon his intended wife, Elizabeth, the daughter of Sir — Bulkeley, of Beaumaris. This lady, who was married secondly to Sir Ralph Hansby, by deed dated 19th February, 1656, conveyed Seacroft to James Nelthorpe, Esq., of Windsor, in whose family it continued till the beginning of the present century, when it was purchased by John Wilson, Esq., grandfather of the present owner of Seacroft Hall.

In the reign of Charles I., a dispute arose between Mr. Shillito, owner of Seacroft, and Mr. Tempest, lord of Roundhay, as to the lordship of Seacroft—the former claiming that by virtue of the Crown's grant to the Earl of Devon the latter place had been severed from the Manor of Roundhay, and had been, therefore, constituted a separate Manor. Whether this question was then brought to an issue does not appear, but we find that a Court for the Manor of Seacroft, independent of the Court of Roundhay, was regularly held by the Nelthorpes from the years 1698 to 1768, and occasionally at later dates.

It is remarkable that, after a lapse of two centuries, the same point came again into dispute, and formed the subject of a trial between the lord of Roundhay Manor and the owner of the Seacroft estate in 1822, the result of which was that the latter, the plaintiff, was nonsuited.

### Notes on Manorial Courts.

(Note 1.)

In the 43rd year of Elizabeth a Court was held at Scholes for the Manors of Barwick, Scholes, and Roundhay:—

“Ad Cur’ dñe Rñe cu’ Turno de Barwicke, Scholes, & Roundhay pcell Honor’ sui de Pontfr’ tent’ apud Scoles vicesimo sēdo die Octobr’ Anno regni dñe nre Elizabeth dei gra’ Angl’ Franc’ & Hibñie Regine fidei defensor etc xliiii<sup>to</sup> Coram pñobil’ Gilbto Comite Salop clarissimi ordinis gartii mil’ Cap’ Sen<sup>to</sup> dñe dñe Regine Honor’ sui pñd inter al’ continet’ sic . . . . .”—Extract from an admittance of William Oglethorp, gent.—“Roundhay Manor Rolls.”

So long as the above Manors continued parcels of the Honour only one roll was kept for the three, hence a large number of Roundhay transactions appear under Barwick.

(Note 2.)

On this subject see Digby’s “History of the Law of Real Property,” chap. i.

(Note 3.)

The Court Baron was the principal Court of the Manor; it was the assembly of the tenants of the lord, and of these the freehold tenants acted as judges, while the lord or his steward presided. Its jurisdiction was civil, and dealt specially with controversies relating to freehold lands within the Manor.

The Leet, on the other hand, was a Criminal Court; one of the principal matters it dealt with was the View of Frank Pledge, or more properly “Frank Pledges”; that is, the freemen within the district, who in early times were all mutual pledges for the good behaviour of each other, were produced or viewed at this Court. Besides the preservation of the peace, which was its chief concern, it had also power to regulate the quality and price of provisions, to reform nuisances, etc.

The Turn, or Tourn, was the Sheriff’s Court for the County; its jurisdiction was the same as that of the Leet of the Manor, but exercised over a larger area. This Court was appointed to be held twice a year, within a month after Easter and Michaelmas, before the Sheriff in each Hundred, or Wapentake. The name Tourn, or Turn, merely means the *rotation* of the Sheriff’s Court. Within the territory of an Honour, the jurisdiction of the Turn was usually vested in the lord, who sometimes, as in the Honour of Pontefract, amalgamated this Court with his own Court Baron.—See Digby’s “History of the Law of Real Property,” pp. 55–6.

A third Manorial Court which is not named in the above document, but which still exists in numerous manors, as in that of Temple Newsam, is the Customary Court. It deals exclusively with the copyhold lands of the Manor, and records all transactions concerning them. The certified copies of entries upon its rolls are the sole evidence of the copyholders’ title, from which fact his name “copyholder” is derived. The terms upon which copyholds are held vary, and are determined solely by the customs which from time immemorial have prevailed in each Manor. It was the notion of preserving these customs which gave this Court its name.

These Courts, though quite distinct, were usually held at the same time and place.

(Note 4.)

The King’s Mills, in Swinegate. This “soke” was extinguished in 1839 for a sum of £13,000, paid to Mr. Edward Hudson, then proprietor of the mills. See Jackson’s “Guide to Leeds,” p. 35.

*(Note 5.)*

"Encyclopædia Heraldica," by William Berry, vol. i., under "Orders of Knighthood."

The Patriarchal Cross seems to have its name from the Patriarchs of Constantinople, and may have been adopted by the Templars during their transactions in the East. The small bar at the top is supposed to be for the purpose of bearing the title. Sometimes there is also a small bar near the bottom, supposed to be a rest for the feet.—See Smith's "Dictionary of Christian Antiquities." Sub. v. Cross.

*(Note 6.)*

"Placita de Quo Warranto," printed by the Record Commission, p. 251.

*(Note 7.)*

CHARTER ROLLS. ANNO 15 JOHN. NO. 6, M 4.

J. Dī grā &c. oñib; &c. Sciatis nos conē & ded de dono nro & hac cart nra conf frib; milit Tempł Pra' de Niweland ē ptiñ q<sup>a</sup> W. de Braus de eis [nobis] teñ ad firmā & q capī fuit ī mañ nram ē alia fr q<sup>a</sup> id W. tenuit, hnda eis & teñ ī purā & pñ elem. Quā volumē & firmi pñci p qđ pđci fres hant & teñ pđcam fr ē ptiñ suis bñ &c. siē pđcm est. T. dño H. archiepo Dubliñ, G. fit Pet' Com' Essex, W. com' Penbr, W. Briweř, Rošo de Ros, Th Basset, Wař fit Gerold. Dař p mañ mađri R. de Mař, ađ Roffā, viij die Juñ añi xv.

This charter is noticed in "The Monasticon," vol. vii., p. 803, note n.

*(Note 8.)*

The Charter of Roger le Peytvin, giving the advowson of the Church of Normanton, which had previously belonged to the three daughters and co-heirs of Walter le Morkell, or Morker:—"Deo & beatæ Mariæ & S. Johanni Baptistæ, & beatīs pauperibus Hospitalis Jerusalem; & Priori & fratribus dicti Hospitalis in Anglia apud Novam Terram commorantibus in Com. Ebor." See "Monasticon Anglicanum," vol. vii., pp. 807-8. The above ladies presented to the Rectory in 1252. See "Archbishop Gray's Register," Surtees Soc., vol. 56, pp. 111-12.

*(Note 9.)*

There is a copy of this amongst Mr. Sagar-Musgrave's papers—the original is enrolled amongst Chancery Records in the Tower.

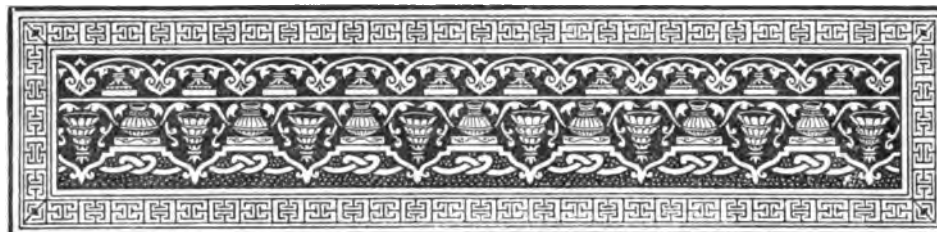
*(Note 10.)*

This was Charles Blount, eighth Baron Mountjoy, who, in 1603, was created Earl of Devon. He was a personage of high military reputation, and held a command in the fleet which defeated the famous Spanish Armada. In 1597 he was made Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; and two years later repulsed the Spaniards with great gallantry at Kinsale. He died 3rd April, 1606, when his honours became extinct.

*(Note 11.)*

A Court was held for the Corporation of London, at Shadwell, in 1629, from the roll of which the following is an extract:—

"ROUNDHAY. Ad Cur' cu' Turno Vic' Viſs franc pleg Let et Cur' Baron Wiſſi Wiſſms Roſti Mitchell Walter Markes et Roſti Marsh Civiū' London' Assign' in Confidenc' Ad uſs Maior et Cſitatis ac Civiū' London' Man'ii ſui de Roundhey tent' apud Shadwell xxix<sup>o</sup> die April' Anno Regni Dñi nri Caroli dei gra' Angl' Scotie Franc' et Hibñie Rſ fidei Defensor' etc quinto, 1629."



## CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS,

1653-4 TO 1687-8.



THE earliest extant accounts of the Churchwardens of Whitkirk are those for the year 1653-4. Excepting the years 1657-8, 1660-1, and 1661-2, which are missing, accounts are preserved from that time down to 1687-8, but after the last-named date none are to be found till 1747. We print the accounts for the first year in full, and from those of subsequent years such items as appear to us to be of sufficient interest.

**CROMWELL.** The Accompts of John Beckitt and Mathew Tipling, Churchwardens for the year 1653, taken the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill, in the year 1654.

	£	s.	d.
These Accomptants charge themselves w <sup>th</sup> two ffourefold Layes, which, in all, doe amount to the summe of .. .. .	17	4	4
Out of which they have disbursed as followeth—			
Payed for a Warrant for our selves and the Overseers when wee entered into the office	0	1	0
Charges att the first monethly meeting of our selves and the Overseers ..	0	2	0
Payed for bread and two Gallons and an halfe of wine att Whitsuntide communions	0	10	8
Given, by the Consent of Mr. Procter and divers Paritioners, to 5 poore Irish people w <sup>ch</sup> had a Briefe .. .. .	0	1	0
More given att another time, by consent, to other poore people w <sup>ch</sup> had a Briefe	0	1	0
Spent att severall meetings upon our selves, the Overseers, and other Paritioners, about regulating the Overseers' Assessment .. .. .	0	4	0
Payed to the High-Constable upon a Warrant for lame sold <sup>m</sup> & prisoners in Yorke Castle .. .. .	1	2	4
Payed for an Acquittance .. .. .	0	0	4
Payed for a Spade and a Shovell for y <sup>e</sup> Church .. .. .	0	4	6
Payed for Cotterills and fforelockes for the litle Bell, and for hanging of itt ..	0	2	0
Charges upon our selves and the Overseers at a meeting the 20 <sup>th</sup> day of July ..	0	1	8
Payed to the Clockemaker for mending the Clocke, for making two doores for y <sup>e</sup> Clockehouse & for cov'ing itt .. .. .	0	13	4

CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS.

III

Charges at a meeting of o <sup>r</sup> selves & y <sup>e</sup> Overseers about putting forth poore Apprentices .. .. .	£ s. d.
Payed for 2 Gallons and 3 Quarts of wine and for bread at Michaelmasse Comūnions .. .. .	0 11 8
Charges att Ledes att the Petty Sessions .. .. .	0 1 8
Charges upon our selves & y <sup>e</sup> Overseers att a meeting in October .. .. .	0 1 4
More to the High Constable upon a Warrant for lame Souldiers for the latter halfe yeare .. .. .	1 2 4
ffor an Acquittance .. .. .	0 0 4
Payed for Apparrell for Dickinson's Children which were put forth as poore Apprentices .. .. .	0 19 8
Payed to W <sup>m</sup> Brooke towards buying Apparrell for his poore Apprentice .. .. .	0 18 0
Payed to Thomas Rayne, by the advice of M <sup>r</sup> Procter & divers Paritioners, towards buying Apparrell for his poore Grandchild w <sup>th</sup> hee putt forth Apprentice to Leeds .. .. .	0 10 0
Payed to Charles Hutton for a Bell-rope .. .. .	0 4 0
Given to M <sup>r</sup> Procter towards the pviding a Dinner for y <sup>e</sup> Ministers upon y <sup>e</sup> Exercise Day .. .. .	0 5 0
P <sup>d</sup> to the Ringers for ringing upon y <sup>e</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> of November .. .. .	0 5 0
Payed to y <sup>e</sup> Glazier for mending y <sup>e</sup> Church windowes .. .. .	0 18 0
Payed for lime to pointe the Windowes with .. .. .	0 0 3
P <sup>d</sup> for Silke to cover the Pulpitt Quishin with .. .. .	0 10 0
P <sup>d</sup> for covering of itt .. .. .	0 1 0
Payed for bread & 2 Gallons and an halfe of wine att Christmasse Comūnion .. .. .	0 10 8
P <sup>d</sup> for a Lanthorne for y <sup>e</sup> Clarke to ring 7 of y <sup>e</sup> Clocke w <sup>th</sup> .. .. .	0 1 0
P <sup>d</sup> for Candles for him to ring 7 of y <sup>e</sup> Clocke with .. .. .	0 1 0
Payed for this Register booke .. .. .	0 7 0
Charges upon our selves & the Ov <sup>r</sup> seers att a meeting in ffebr. .. .. .	0 1 3
Payed for making 7 paire of Indentures for poore App <sup>n</sup> tices .. .. .	0 4 8
Payed for bread and for 15 Gallons & 3 Quarts of wine for all y <sup>e</sup> Comūnions att Easter .. .. .	3 5 1
More for wine for M <sup>r</sup> Procter .. .. .	0 3 0
Payed for our Dinners upon Palme Sunday & Easter day .. .. .	0 2 0
Payed to the Clarke for Oyle for the Clocke, Grease for y <sup>e</sup> Bells, & washing y <sup>e</sup> Comūnion Cloth .. .. .	0 3 0
Payed more to the Clarke for his yearly Stipend, for writing for us and the Overseers, and for making our Accompts and engrossing them .. .. .	0 5 0
P <sup>d</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> Procter and the Clarke for two burialls—Thomas Pitt and a Child of Mounsey's of Seacroft .. .. .	0 2 8
Charges this day upon our selves, y <sup>e</sup> Ove <sup>r</sup> seers, and other neighbours .. .. .	0 2 0
<hr/>	
The disbursements are in all .. .. .	15 2 9
<hr/>	
Which being granted there remaines in their hands .. .. .	2 1 7

Seen and allowed by

NICH <sup>s</sup> MORE, gent.	RICHARD BOOTH
CHARLES PROCTER, vic <sup>r</sup> .	W <sup>m</sup> . CLOUGH
ROB <sup>t</sup> . MILNER	FRANCIS BIRKDELL
JOHN SWINDEN	JOHN THORPE
BRIAN HARDWICKE	WILL. WRIGHT
SETH LOFTHOUSE	



1654-5. Churchwardens, Thomas Poole, John Swinden.  
Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector.

These Accomptants charge themselves with 14 single Layes, which amount  
in all to .. .. . 30 16 0

They also charge themselves with the receipt of £1 4s. 0d., which they  
received of John Beckitt and Mat. Tipling .. .. . 1 4 0

They charge themselves also with 5<sup>s</sup> wh they rec<sup>d</sup> of William Brooke &  
Roger Heald .. .. . 0 5 0

They crave allowance out of the aforesaid Charge of the 14 single Layes  
the summe of 7<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>. of these persons following:—

John Midgeley	..	..	..	..	..	8
John Norton	..	..	..	..	..	0 8
Richard Norton	..	..	..	..	..	1 2
Alice Umpleby	..	..	..	..	..	1 2
Edward Lumme	..	..	..	..	..	0 2
Ann Hardwicke	..	..	..	..	..	2 4
Gil. Powell	..	..	..	..	..	1 2
						<u>7 8</u>

So that these summes aforesaid being allowed and deducted out of y<sup>e</sup> whole  
charge there remains for them to accompt for .. .. . 31 17 4

Their disbursem<sup>ts</sup> in all amounted to .. .. . 31 2 5

and included £18 os. 8d. for rehanging the bells and recasting one of them;  
8d. "given to an Irish gentleman that wanted reliefe, who was a sould<sup>r</sup> under  
Colln<sup>r</sup> Richards;" and 6d. "for natts and a Pesse for M<sup>r</sup> Procter Pue."

1655-6. Churchwardens, Wm. Thompson and Bryan Hardwicke.

Charges in going to Leeds to pay in money w<sup>ch</sup> was collected for distressed  
sould<sup>r</sup>s beyond the seas .. .. . 0 1 0

Payed to Willm Wormell for pointing, plumbing, slaiting and flagging the  
Church, & for lime and haire, sand, flaggs and slates, and for leading  
them, & for Labo<sup>r</sup>ers, w<sup>th</sup> o<sup>r</sup> charges upon him & his Labo<sup>r</sup>ers .. .. . 2 14 0

Payed for glazening the Church windowes .. .. . 1 0 0

Payed to Willm Strickland for mending y<sup>e</sup> hanging of the Bells, & for mending  
the Wheels & for Cotterills & fforlockes & other Iron worke .. .. . 0 5 6

To W<sup>m</sup>. Hardwicke for mending M<sup>r</sup> Procter his stall & for a doore to itt .. .. . 0 4 6

Payed for a Hacke .. .. . 0 3 0

1656-7. Churchwardens, Willm Greenbury and John Wiggins.  
Oliver, Protector.

Charges when wee tooke Bond of Willm Royston for his father's Legacy .. .. . 0 1 0

For a Register booke, & mending the Church Bible.. .. . 1 10 0

Spent upon the Bookebinder w<sup>a</sup> wee bargained with him .. .. . 0 1 0

Charges att Arthington upon o<sup>r</sup>selves & div<sup>rs</sup> neighbo<sup>r</sup>s att a monethly meeting  
of the Justices, being commanded thither by warn<sup>t</sup> .. .. . 0 4 6

Charges at another meeting of o<sup>r</sup>selves, the Overseers, and others about the  
Overseers' Assesm<sup>t</sup> when it was withstood by div<sup>rs</sup> of the parish .. .. . 0 3 0

Given to Walker wife by consent of M<sup>r</sup> More and others when she lay sicke .. .. . 0 4 0

Pd. to Charles Hutton for Bell-ropes & Tailies .. .. . 0 5 4

## CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS.

113

	£	s.	d.
For a War <sup>nt</sup> for Tom Harrison & others for disorder upon Halton ffeast day..	0	1	0
For Cloth for the Pulpitt Quishing & for coving itt .. .. .	0	6	1
Charges in Christmasse upon o'selves and the Overseers att a monethly meeting & about dividing the Lady Dole .. .. .	0	4	2
Payed to Thomas Poole for Charges hee was att about the Shoppe att Leeds..	0	1	4
Given to 6 men for bringing Bess Witcham to the Church, & for a winding sheet for her .. .. .	0	3	4
Charges att Seacroft on Good ffriday when wee went to gett in our Assesments there	0	1	0
Payed for bread and wine for all the Communion att Easter, and for fetching the wine .. .. .	3	7	2
For Sacke for M <sup>r</sup> . Procter .. .. .	0	3	9
For a Runlett w <sup>th</sup> M <sup>r</sup> . Procter had .. .. .	0	3	4
Payed for making 6 Graves in the Church yard for poore people .. .. .	0	2	0
P <sup>d</sup> to James fletcher for a Gray's* head .. .. .	0	0	8

1658-9. Churchwardens, Thomas Mather and Rog. Heald.  
Cromwell died 1658.

Paid for sending the money to Yorke which was collected in y <sup>e</sup> Church for the poore people of Poland & for an Acquittance .. .. .	0	3	0
Given (by consent of M <sup>r</sup> . Procter and others) to a poore lame woman w <sup>th</sup> a Briefe..	0	2	6
Given to W <sup>m</sup> . Lum in his sicknesse, and to his wife att his buriall .. .. .	0	2	0
Paid to W <sup>thm</sup> Hardwicke for making the Partiçon between the Church & Belfray, and for a Locke and key for the doore, and for turning the Staires .. .. .	1	2	10
Spent when wee went with the Overseers about the parish to view the poore .. .. .	0	2	0
Given to Tho. Dickinson in his sicknesse .. .. .	0	1	0
To Henry Irish wife when shee was sicke .. .. .	0	7	0
To Alice Clarkson and her Keeper in her sicknesse .. .. .	0	4	0
Paid for a winding Sheet for W <sup>m</sup> . Morris .. .. .	0	2	6
For a winding Sheet for Bes Bellaby .. .. .	0	1	0
To W <sup>m</sup> . Pease for mending the North doore to keep y <sup>e</sup> water out of the Church ..	0	3	0
To James Nicolson for cutting the doore shorter .. .. .	0	0	2
More to W <sup>m</sup> . Pease for laying the flaggs where y <sup>e</sup> earth was settled att y <sup>e</sup> going into the midle Allie .. .. .	0	1	0
Paid for making a L <sup>fe</sup> of Attorney which wee made to Tho. Poole about recover- ing Thomas Royston Legacy given to the poore.. .. .	0	0	4
ffor another L <sup>fe</sup> of Attorney which the Ov <sup>r</sup> seers made to Tho. Poole about reco <sup>v</sup> ing Heald's Legacy .. .. .	0	0	4
Given to a poore Scholler .. .. .	0	1	0
To the Clockmaker for mending the Clocke.. .. .	0	7	0
More to him for his yearely Stipend .. .. .	0	4	0

1659-60. Churchwardens, Richd. Hardwicke & ffrancis Dawson.

Charges att a meeting at Whitkirke of severall neighbours in consulting about the returne of an answer to a Warrant from the Sheriffe about elected Ministers	0	4	6
M <sup>r</sup> . Procter & ffran. Dawsons charges in going to Yorke about y <sup>e</sup> same businesse ..	0	5	2
Given to M <sup>r</sup> . Procter (by consent of Partion <sup>rs</sup> ) for going to Yorke & his paines about the same .. .. .	0	5	0
ffor a Certificat drawing .. .. .	0	0	6
To John Mounsey for a ffox head .. .. .	0	1	0

\* Gray, a name for the Badger.

P <sup>d</sup> to Withm Royton w <sup>ch</sup> wee disbursed att a meeting of severall neighbours about composing the difference betwixt him & Thomas Poole concerning Thomas Royston's Legacy .. .. .	£	s.	d.
	0	8	0
P <sup>d</sup> for making a L <sup>ie</sup> of Attorney from W <sup>m</sup> . Greenberry and John Wiggins to Thomas Poole about the said businesse .. .. .	0	0	6
P <sup>d</sup> to John Gray & John ffox for glazening the Church windowes & pointing them Bestowed on them in ale att sev <sup>al</sup> l times .. .. .	1	3	9
For 16 pound of Leade to mend y <sup>e</sup> Church Leads w <sup>th</sup> .. .. .	0	2	8
For fetching the Lead att Leeds .. .. .	0	0	3
More to John ffox for Sowder and for sowdering & mending the Leads .. .. .	0	3	5
For a Latch to pull y <sup>e</sup> Church doore to w <sup>th</sup> .. .. .	0	0	6
Charges in going to Bardsey to gett Baron Thorpe's hand to o <sup>r</sup> second Church Lay	0	1	0
P <sup>d</sup> to James Nicolson for towling y <sup>e</sup> sermon bell .. .. .	0	4	0
More to him for whipping dogs .. .. .	0	4	0
P <sup>d</sup> for his Coate & making itt .. .. .	0	16	6
To Rich. Prince for mending y <sup>e</sup> Church Locke .. .. .	0	0	10
Given to y <sup>e</sup> Ringers for ringing upon ffriday y <sup>e</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> of May instant, upon the news of y <sup>e</sup> Agreem <sup>t</sup> between y <sup>e</sup> King and Parliament .. .. .	0	0	6

1662-3. Churchwardens, Edwd. Butterfield and Michael  
Bywater. Charles II.

P <sup>d</sup> for a new Comon prayer booke .. .. .	0	10	0
P <sup>d</sup> for a booke of Articles .. .. .	0	1	0
Paid for 14 yards of Hollancloth at 3 <sup>d</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> p yard for a Surplice for M <sup>r</sup> . Wright	2	5	6
Paid for making the Surplice .. .. .	0	5	0
Charges at the Arch-Bish <sup>ps</sup> Visitacon at Yorke upon our selves, the Vicar, Clarke and old Churchwardens & our horses and to the Chancellour for his oath ..	1	3	6
P <sup>d</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> . Waddington for writing our answer to the booke of Articles .. ..	0	2	0
Paid to W <sup>m</sup> . Hardwicke for mending three stalls in the Church which were broken downe with the great winde .. .. .	0	6	6
P <sup>d</sup> for a paire of shooes and stockings, and a Coate for Withm Dawson daughter..	0	4	6
Charges upon o <sup>r</sup> selves & the Overseers of the poore in going about the parish to view the necessities of the poore .. .. .	0	2	6
Ed <sup>rd</sup> Butterfield's charges in going into Lincolnshire to speake with M <sup>r</sup> . Procter about M <sup>r</sup> . Askwith's Legacy .. .. .	0	6	0
Paide to chiefe Constable his 3 <sup>d</sup> quarter pay upon war <sup>t</sup> for lame sould <sup>r</sup> poor prisoners, &c. .. .. .	1	11	9
Charges at Leeds upon Doct <sup>r</sup> . Watkinson M <sup>r</sup> . Waddington & o <sup>r</sup> selves about giving in o <sup>r</sup> Presentm <sup>ts</sup> there .. .. .	0	8	6
More the next day at Seacroft with the same, the Vicar, Clarke & old Churchwardens in making the p <sup>r</sup> sentm <sup>ts</sup> over againe, and giving them in there	0	8	0
Charges at another Journey to Yorke upon Sumons by an Apparato <sup>r</sup> upon a Co <sup>r</sup> t day there when the p <sup>r</sup> sons p <sup>r</sup> sented were to appeare, & wee to make good o <sup>r</sup> presentm <sup>ts</sup> .. .. .	0	6	8
P <sup>d</sup> to an Advocate which hee required of us there .. .. .	0	5	0
Paid to two sev <sup>al</sup> l Apparato <sup>r</sup> s for 4 times coming into the parish about sev <sup>al</sup> l occasions of sumons .. .. .	0	3	6
Spent upon John Baily at his owne house and other places .. .. .	0	2	6
Charges upon the said Butterfield & Walker 3 days at y <sup>e</sup> Sessions at Pontefract..	0	12	0
P <sup>d</sup> for putting in Cunnell's Recognizance, and for a new Order out of the Court ..	0	3	6
More Charges upon Butterfield & Walker in going 5 sev <sup>al</sup> l times to Leeds, to the Justices there, and to Holbecke about the recovery of some money that was left to Leo. Wayte boy, and for 3 sev <sup>al</sup> l war <sup>ts</sup> about the same, & serving them	0	12	0

## CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS.

115

	£	s.	d.
Itm P <sup>d</sup> to W <sup>m</sup> . Robinson for plaistering and sentenceing the Church .. ..	4	15	0
Spent at the bargaine making with him .. ..	0	1	6
Paid for Articles & bonds upon the bargaine .. ..	0	2	0
Paid to James Nicolson & ffancis Browne for fetching Ladders & Powles to y <sup>e</sup> Church .. ..	0	1	6
Paid for lime and haire to the Church .. ..	2	14	4
Paid to widow Lister for watering all the lime and for dressing the Church every Saturday since the workmen began to worke .. ..	0	6	0
For Ed <sup>d</sup> Butterfield's owne labour in helping them to set upp and take downe scaffolds, with what he bestowed upon the workmen in drinkes .. ..	0	10	0
Paid for collering the Leades, & for lime & sand to y <sup>m</sup> .. ..	0	5	0
Paid for mend <sup>e</sup> Edm. Turton's stall which was broken downe with the great winde .. ..	0	1	6
Paid to James Nicolson for whipping the dogs 4 <sup>t</sup> and for ringing the sermon bell 4 <sup>t</sup> .. ..	0	8	0
Paid for all the bread & wine at all y <sup>e</sup> Comunions at Easter.. ..	2	19	9
For a potle of Sacke for M <sup>r</sup> . Wright .. ..	0	4	0
For a Comon prayer booke, a booke of Ca <sup>n</sup> ons, and another booke of Articles .. ..	0	15	0

## 1663-4. Churchwardens, William Wright and Robert Austen.

Spent with W <sup>illm</sup> Robinson when wee bargained with him for setting up the Creed, the Lord's prayer, and the sentence behinde the Church doore ..	0	1	2
P <sup>d</sup> for a Lode of Coles and bringing them .. ..	0	0	5
Paid to the Ringers for one quarter in our yeare for ringing y <sup>e</sup> peale before y <sup>e</sup> service .. ..	0	4	0
Charges at Barwicke-in-Elmet upon o <sup>r</sup> selves & W <sup>m</sup> . Robinson in going to view the ffont there .. ..	0	1	6
P <sup>d</sup> for the font cover & hanging it .. ..	1	14	0
P <sup>d</sup> to James Nicolson for carrying the old ffont toppe and bottome to Woodchurch .. ..	0	1	0
To W <sup>m</sup> . Robinson for y <sup>e</sup> Rayles and setting them upp .. ..	1	0	0
P <sup>d</sup> to Hen. Reader for Iron worke about y <sup>e</sup> ffont & Rayles .. ..	0	7	8
P <sup>d</sup> to James Nicolson for repairing some Pues in the Church, broken down by the Ladders when the Church was whitened & painted .. ..	0	1	0
P <sup>d</sup> to W <sup>illm</sup> Robinson, which was allowed to him by a gen <sup>l</sup> all consent, in regard of his hard bargaine when he sentenced & whitened the Church.. ..	2	0	0
P <sup>d</sup> to an Apparato <sup>r</sup> for 2 declara <sup>ti</sup> ons from his Ma <sup>ty</sup> about the observa <sup>ti</sup> on of y <sup>e</sup> Lord's day .. ..	0	1	0
Charges at W <sup>illm</sup> Lathams when the Coms <sup>rs</sup> came to view the Church, and other neighb <sup>rs</sup> that met them there .. ..	0	16	0
Paid for mending Richard Connell & Edmond Turton's Pues in the Church, being broken downe when the great winde was .. ..	0	4	6
Paid to a scholler for going with Robert Austen 4 sev <sup>l</sup> all dayes about the Lordsh <sup>p</sup> to gather his Church Layes .. ..	0	0	8
P <sup>d</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> . ffenton for wine upon the last Churchwardens accompt, they being out of purse, and sev <sup>l</sup> all parition <sup>rs</sup> advising us to it according to order from the Chancellor .. ..	3	15	4

1664-5. Churchwardens, Michael Gravelay & W<sup>illm</sup> Brooke.

Paid to the Ringers for ringing on the Coronacon day .. ..	0	4	6
To Edmond Turton for a fflowmerd head* .. ..	0	0	4
To M <sup>r</sup> . James Wright for making a new ffeoffee deed about the Lady dole .. ..	1	5	0

\* Fowmerd, *i.e.*, a foul mart or pole cat, so called from its smell, to distinguish it from the sweet mart or martin cat.

	£	s.	d.
Charges in going two sev'all times to Barmbow about it .. .. .	0	2	0
Paid for setting up a seate in the Quire .. .. .	0	1	0
Spent at Seacroft when wee went to demand Royston dole .. .. .	0	0	6
Paid to John Cloudeelay the Plūmer for casting old Leade and for new Leade and Sowder, and for himselfe and his man for either of them 6 dayes worke at the Church .. .. .	15	0	0
Charges upon the men that helped to draw the webs of Leade up to the Church Leades	0	3	0
Given to W <sup>m</sup> . Rawson and his sonnes for helping up with the same .. .. .	0	0	6
Paid for making Articles & a bond betwixt us and the Plummer .. .. .	0	1	2
For two lode of Coles and fetching them .. .. .	0	0	10
To John Swinden for boards to lie under the Leades .. .. .	0	2	0
Paid to W <sup>m</sup> . Hardwicke for lying them .. .. .	0	0	6
Paid for nailes and mending the Church shovell .. .. .	0	0	9
Paid to James Nicolson for three dayes worke & an halfe with the Plummer..	0	3	6
Our owne charges for meate & drinke when we were with the Plummers, thone of us being every day with them .. .. .	0	3	0
Charges when wee reckned w <sup>th</sup> & p <sup>d</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Plumers .. .. .	0	2	0
Paid to the chiefe-Constable quarterly upon foure sev'all warrants for lame sould <sup>m</sup> money, & reliefe of the prisoners in Yorke Castle, King's-bench & Marshalsea, and for bridge money, as appeares by the said warrants .. .. .	4	3	9
Disbursed in all .. .. .	34	15	1
They are out of Purse* .. .. .	4	6	1

They crave the allowance of 15<sup>s</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of the psons whose names are here under  
written, some whereof are excommunicate and others complain of inability—

Chrofer Walker .. .. .	1	2	John Thorpe .. .. .	3	6	} in all	0	15	2
Tho. Dayson .. .. .	1	2	John Wright, sen. .. .. .	1	2				
John Walker .. .. .	0	8	W <sup>m</sup> . Rish .. .. .	1	2				
Marg. Harrison .. .. .	1	2	W <sup>m</sup> . Becket .. .. .	4	8				
John Harrison .. .. .	0	6							

Which being allowed they will bee out of purse .. .. . 5 1 3

All craved in allowance, except Tho. Dayson, John Walker, Marg. Harrison,  
W<sup>thm</sup>. Rish, and John Wright disallowed, and so these Accomptants are  
allowed to bee out of purse .. .. . 4 16 0

By NICOLAS MORE      ROB<sup>t</sup> MILNER      BRY. HARDWICKE  
RICH. WRIGHT      JOHN SWINDEN      W<sup>m</sup>. BROOKE &  
Avara Lofthouse.

#### 1665-6. Churchwardens, Henry Milner and Avara Lofthouse.

These Accomptants had in their yeare ten single Layes which comes to .. 21 15 8

Out of w<sup>ch</sup> they crave the allowance of 5<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup> of the psons here-underwritten  
whom they psented at the Arch-deacon's last visitacon at Tadcaster—

William Becket .. .. .	3	4
John Thorpe .. .. .	2	6

Which being allowed, their charge will bee .. .. . 21 9 10

Out of which they have disbursed as followeth—

Paid to Michaell Gravelay & W<sup>m</sup>. Brooke w<sup>ch</sup> they were out of purse, and was  
allowed to bee reimbursed by us .. .. . 4 16 0

\* The expenses by this time have become much higher.

## CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS.

117

	£	s.	d.
P <sup>d</sup> for a booke of Articles at the Visitations at Tadcaster .. .. .	0	0	6
ffor o <sup>r</sup> & the last Churchwardens' oath .. .. .	0	2	8
Charges the same time at Tadcaster upon o <sup>r</sup> selves the Clarke and the old Churchwardens and o <sup>r</sup> horses .. .. .	0	6	8
P <sup>d</sup> for ringing on his Ma <sup>tie</sup> 's birth day & day of Returne .. .. .	0	6	8
P <sup>d</sup> for two bookes for observacon of the monethly fast .. .. .	0	1	6
Paid for mending the Church Diall .. .. .	0	2	0
Charges in going with the Constable one Sabbath day to seek suspicious Alehouses	0	0	6
Spent when wee agreed w <sup>th</sup> James Jefferson setting up the Pinacles .. .. .	0	2	4
More spent when the Articles about setting up the Pinacles were sealed .. .. .	0	2	6
P <sup>d</sup> for halfe a pound of Spanish Tobacco which was bestowed upon M <sup>r</sup> Thrisrosse for his paines in going to M <sup>r</sup> Oglethorpe to get the Lady dole deed signed by him .. .. .	0	4	0
P <sup>d</sup> to the chiefe Constable upon 4 sev'all war <sup>ts</sup> for lame sould <sup>rs</sup> and poore prisoners in Yorke Castle, and towards y <sup>e</sup> education and bringing up of one John Baker, Bastard child left in the Goale at Yorke, whose mother was hanged there .. .. .	4	3	10
P <sup>d</sup> for a winding sheet for the poore man that was found dead at Halton and bestowed on those that brought him to bee buried .. .. .	0	4	0
Paid to James Jefferson for the Pinnacle stones by the advice and consent of sev'all of the neighbo <sup>rs</sup> at a publiq <sup>s</sup> meeting when the p <sup>re</sup> Churchwardens' Lay was laid .. .. .	5	10	0

## 1666-7. Churchwardens, John Mather &amp; Richard Dawson.

Given to a gentlewoman who came from Chester & had a Briefe .. .. .	0	3	6
P <sup>d</sup> for a Lanthorne to the Church .. .. .	0	1	4
Charges upon o <sup>r</sup> selves, the Overseers of the poore & other neighbours at a meeting in answering a war <sup>t</sup> about an enquiry after Papists .. .. .	0	2	6
Given for taking downe a board in the Church which hung dangerously over John Eamonson and Bryan Hardwick's stalls .. .. .	0	1	0
P <sup>d</sup> for a Table of degrees & for 2 plates and a Staple .. .. .	0	2	6
P <sup>d</sup> for carrying the Clocke Plumme stone to the Smithy, and for a Staple .. .. .	0	0	4
Spent at a meeting at Whitkirke about an Order brought by James Dawson for finding him a seate in y <sup>e</sup> Church .. .. .	0	1	3
More another time about the like .. .. .	0	1	10
Rich. Dawson's charges in going to Yorke, and his disbursm <sup>ts</sup> there in returning the said Order to y <sup>e</sup> Chancello <sup>r</sup> with the answer to it .. .. .	0	6	0
P <sup>d</sup> for writing the said answer to the said Order .. .. .	0	1	0
P <sup>d</sup> for wine at all the Com <sup>mu</sup> nions at Easter .. .. .	5	8	4
For Sacke for M <sup>r</sup> Wright .. .. .	0	5	10
For fetching the said wine .. .. .	0	1	6
Charges at Whitkirke April 22 <sup>th</sup> about an Order from the Chancellour about presenting non-Communicants, and such as paid not their Church Layes .. .. .	0	0	6
Charges in going three sev'all dayes about the parish to take an Accompt of such as tooke not the Sacrament .. .. .	0	3	0
Disbursed in all .. .. .	32	15	9
In purse upon this Accompt .. .. .	1	2	5
Disallowed for what was craved in allowance .. .. .	0	7	0
So that whereas before they were but in purse 1 <sup>l</sup> 2 <sup>s</sup> 5 <sup>d</sup> they will now bee in purse .. .. .	1	9	5

Whereas the last Churchwardens are yet out of purse 1<sup>l</sup> 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>. wee doe order  
and allow that the present Accomptants shall pay them the same, then  
will remaine in their hands .. .. . £ s. d.  
0 6 11

W<sup>ch</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> was by consent spent among those that tooke these Accompts.

Seen and allowed by

RICH. WRIGHT, VIC.	WILLIAM BROOKE
THO. POOLE	WILLM WRIGHT
SETH LOFTHOUSE	JOHN CARTER
JOHN EAMONSON	AVARA LOFTHOUSE
HENRY MILNER	ROBERT SMITH
BRYAN HARDWICKE	

1667-8. Churchwardens, Rich. Hutchinson & John Hardwicke.

Charges about Mich. Thornes when hee should have been gotten out of the Constabery .. .. .	0 1 10
Spent when wee should have had o <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> Lay laid, but had not because very few came though publiq <sup>s</sup> notice was given .. .. .	0 2 0
Given to a poore old Minister who preached here June 2 <sup>nd</sup> .. .. .	0 3 6
P <sup>d</sup> to Rich. Hobson for a stoole to set within the pulpit for M <sup>r</sup> . Wright to sit on ..	0 1 6
Given to a man with a Briefe which was for the Inhabitants of Hinxton in the County of Cambridge .. .. .	0 1 6
P <sup>d</sup> for the returne of Exco <sup>m</sup> unications* .. .. .	0 1 0

1668-9. Churchwardens, John Wyke & Robt. Baily.

Paid to the Ringers for ringing on S <sup>t</sup> Geo. his day .. .. .	0 2 6
Paid for returning a Citation to Yorke whereby severall persons were summoned to appeare at the Corrections .. .. .	0 1 0
Charges upon M <sup>r</sup> . Bennington & some friends of his when hee preached here at Christmasse .. .. .	0 2 2
P <sup>d</sup> for Cloth for a coate for James Nicolson and for trimming to it and making it ..	0 15 2
P <sup>d</sup> to James Nicolson for whipping dogs .. .. .	0 4 0
P <sup>d</sup> to the ffarmers of the Harth-moneys for the Vestry Chimney this yeare ..	0 2 0

1669-70. Churchwardens, Henry Wilkinson & William Tipling.

Given to a poore Minister that preached here at the Church April 25 <sup>th</sup> ..	0 5 0
Bestowed on him in Ale .. .. .	0 0 4
Given to Xpofer Mires by consent w <sup>a</sup> hee was hurt in a Colepit .. .. .	0 1 2
P <sup>d</sup> for y <sup>e</sup> returne of an Exco <sup>m</sup> unicacon at y <sup>e</sup> Court at Yorke .. .. .	0 0 6
Charges at a meeting about bargaining with a man who had an Order from the Bishop to set up some Sentences in the Church .. .. .	0 1 3
Paid for setting up the same Sentences in y <sup>e</sup> Church .. .. .	0 12 0
Our charges in staying at Whitkirke when wee attended upon the Communion Dayes .. .. .	0 4 0

\* The following appears in a Register Book of this date :—

Memorand<sup>m</sup> that the p<sup>so</sup>ns whose names are here-underwritten were all published exco<sup>m</sup>unicate in the Church by M<sup>r</sup>. Rich. Wright, Vicar, upon Sunday, November 17<sup>th</sup>, 1667.

MARKE KAY	MARTIN ATKINSON &
JOHN RIDER	MARY HIS WIFE
JOHN HAYTON &	RICH. WHITTAKER
MARGARET HIS WIFE	THOMAS DEORDON
WILLM TASKER, SEN <sup>r</sup>	ANN BOWLING
GEORGE BERNARD	
W <sup>m</sup> . TASKER IUN <sup>r</sup>	
JOHN WRIGHT	

## 1670-1. Churchwardens, Thomas Poole &amp; John Rhodes.

	£	s.	d.
Given to a Gentleman & his wife and the company with them having a passe	0	0	6
Charges in going 3 times to Leeds about buying boards, Iron & Leade, and bringing them to the Church .. .. .	0	5	0
P <sup>d</sup> to W <sup>m</sup> . Hardwicke for a dayes worke, and three Pullies about the steeple ..	0	2	6
ffor fetching the Ginne* at Templenewsam and carrying it to Thorphall ..	0	3	0
To william Powell for 13 stone of Leade .. .. .	1	6	0
P <sup>d</sup> to Rich. Prince for Ironworke about the Pinacles .. .. .	0	15	0
P <sup>d</sup> to Charles Hutton for his helpe and the loane of a Rope to draw up the Pinacles	0	2	6
P <sup>d</sup> to John Boothman for setting up the Pinacles .. .. .	4	0	0
Charges at Halton & Seacroft one day in psecution of a war <sup>t</sup> from Justice Copley upon some psons that had been at a Conventicle at Shadwell Chappell and upon another war <sup>t</sup> about not coming to Church .. .. .	0	3	0
Charges at Whitkirke another day about the like .. .. .	0	0	6
To 5 Gentlemen and women that came out of Ireland and had a passe ..	0	0	6
P <sup>d</sup> for watching y <sup>t</sup> night y <sup>e</sup> scale [? stack] fire was in Halton† .. .. .	0	1	0
Charges when wee collected y <sup>e</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> a piece upon y <sup>e</sup> Conventiclors .. .. .	0	1	6
Given to a poore man that had been prisoner in Turkie .. .. .	0	0	2
P <sup>d</sup> to Justice Ellis his Clarke for a war <sup>t</sup> touching Papists and Quakers, and such as refused to come to Church .. .. .	0	1	0
Charges that day wee levied upon Tho. Deordon's Goods upon the said warrant ..	0	1	6
Charges that day wee went to Justice Copley with the moneys and Goods levied on y <sup>e</sup> psons which were at the Conventicle at Shadwell .. .. .	0	3	0
For writing & sending 3 L <sup>res</sup> to London & 1 rec <sup>d</sup> with postage for all ..	0	1	6
P <sup>d</sup> to John Mitchell for a Natt to the Quire .. .. .	0	0	6

## 1671-2. Churchwardens, Edmond Clarke &amp; Richard walker.

Charges in going seu'all times to Thomas Pooles to demand the money which y <sup>e</sup> last Churchwardns were in purse with what wee spent when wee received it	0	2	0
P <sup>d</sup> in exchange of a Challice for the Church .. .. .	1	13	0
Paid for two common prayer bookes .. .. .	1	7	0
ffor Beesoms to sweep the Church with .. .. .	0	1	0

## 1672-3. Churchwardens, Edm. Clarke &amp; Richard Walker.

Charges in attendance when Tho. vincent and his wife did pennance ..	0	0	4
P <sup>d</sup> to a man for watching in Seacroft upon y <sup>e</sup> ffeast day .. .. .	0	0	8
Charges at sev'all meetings of neighb <sup>rs</sup> in bargaining and agreeing with M <sup>r</sup> . Wright about his living .. .. .	0	5	0
ffor two winding sheets for Rap [i.e. Raper's] 2 children, with what was given in bread & Ale to them that wound them & carried them to the Church ..	0	3	6

## 1673-4. Churchwardens, Wittm Cockell and Robert Smith.

Charges in going 2 sev'all times to Leeds with M <sup>r</sup> . vial when Ministers and others were to take the oath of Allegiance & supremacy .. .. .	0	4	0
Paid for the exchange of thone of y <sup>e</sup> Church fflaggons .. .. .	0	5	0
P <sup>d</sup> to Tho. Thorpe for 4 urchcons' heads† .. .. .	0	0	6

\* A local name for a windlass.

† If "scale" be the word, it is perhaps a local pronounciation of "shale," a slaty substance found in coal-measures, from which alum is made.

‡ A local name for the hedgehog.



	£	s.	d.
To Anthony ffisher for a Gray's head .. .. .	0	0	4
Paid for silke for the Ballace plummes .. .. .	0	0	3
Paid to the Ringers for ringing a peale every Sunday before Sermon since the 5 <sup>th</sup> of November last .. .. .	0	6	0

## 1674-5. Churchwardens, Lancelot Lonsdale &amp; Giles Ball.

Given (by advise) to an old Minister who was in want and was travelling to Yorke	0	0	6
Charges with the last yeare Churchwardens when they went about the parish to take acc <sup>t</sup> who had rec <sup>d</sup> the Sacram <sup>t</sup> and who not, according to order to them from spirituall Court .. .. .	0	1	6
Paid to the said Churchwardens their charges and disbursm <sup>ts</sup> at the Court about the said Concerne .. .. .	0	17	6
Charges in going seu'all times to M <sup>r</sup> Lowther for his advice about will Rawson when hee was in his distemper with w <sup>t</sup> was given to him .. .. .	0	4	2
Charges in going to take a view of the poore and to discharge Jos. Walsh, div <sup>rs</sup> neighbors being met to gether about the same .. .. .	0	2	6
Bestowed upon M <sup>r</sup> Johnson in Ale when wee spake to him to supply the place for a time after M <sup>r</sup> Wright's death .. .. .	0	1	0
Attending the Officer of Harth-moneys to know who was lyable and who not	0	3	4

1675-6. Churchwardens, W<sup>m</sup>. Hancock & W<sup>m</sup>. Pease.

Charges in going to Stapleton to serve a Citacion on M <sup>rs</sup> Greenwood about M <sup>r</sup> Bellasse his Legacy to the poore* .. .. .	0	4	0
Charges in dealing Katherin Varley's dolet .. .. .	0	1	0
P <sup>d</sup> for Natts to kneel upon at Comunion .. .. .	0	1	6
P for bread and wine for the whole yeare .. .. .	6	10	0

## 1676-7. Churchwardens, Henry Milner &amp; Rich. Hardwicke.

P <sup>d</sup> for Cloth and serge for the Pulpit Cloth and Qushing & for silke and ffringe & workmanship .. .. .	2	0	10
P <sup>d</sup> for registering a Copy of a Lfe of Attourney from S <sup>r</sup> James Edwards, Knt., Alderman of London, and others the Commiss <sup>rs</sup> for pious uses to M <sup>r</sup> Dunwell about Askwith's Legacy .. .. .	0	1	6
P <sup>d</sup> for mending the fforme beyond the Communion Table being broken downe at widow Tompson's burial <sup>†</sup> .. .. .	0	0	3
P <sup>d</sup> for writing all the names of all the household <sup>rs</sup> in the parrish and all others about 16 yeares of age according to order from the Spirituall Court .. .. .	0	1	6

\* See pedigree of Bellass, p. 88.

† The following appears in another page of the Account Book:—

Katherin Varley, of Killingbecke, widow, by her last will and Testam<sup>t</sup> (amongst other Legacies and Bequests) left ten pounds to bee by her son, W<sup>m</sup>. Brooke, her Executor, distributed and paid as followeth, viz<sup>t</sup>—

	£	s.	d.
To the Ringers who rang at her buriall ... .. .	0	10	0
To Ann Varley, of Killingbeck, widow ... .. .	1	0	0
To the poore of Seacroft ... .. .	3	0	0
To the poore of Halton ... .. .	2	10	0
To the poore of Whitkirke, Austrophe, Colton, Newsam, and Waterside ... .. .	3	0	0
	10	0	0

£8 10s. 0d. was distributed in the several districts on the 28<sup>th</sup>, 29<sup>th</sup>, & 30<sup>th</sup> of November, 1675.

‡ This seems to show that the Communion Table did not stand close to the wall.

1677-8. Churchwardens, George Pease & w<sup>m</sup> wright, iun'.

	£	s.	d.
Given to a poore traveller an outLandish man p advice .. .. .	0	2	0
Charges upon the Apparrator Generall when hee brought the Booke for the observation of the fast .. .. .	0	1	0

## 1678-9. Churchwardens, Gilbert Eamonson and Robert Shore.

Charges at a private Sessions at Whitkirke .. .. .	0	5	6
Charges upon o <sup>r</sup> selues & seu'all other neighbo <sup>m</sup> at a private Sessions at Barwicke about returne of the names of popish Recusants .. .. .	0	4	3
Paid for the woollen Act* .. .. .	0	1	0
P <sup>d</sup> for a prayer booke for the ffast day .. .. .	0	0	6
P <sup>d</sup> for setting on the dyall plate and Cocke .. .. .	0	0	6
Paid to the Ringers for ringing on the king's Coronacon day, the ffast day and thanksgiving day .. .. .	0	12	6
ffor sack for M <sup>r</sup> Dade according to custome .. .. .	0	5	0

1679-80. Churchwardens, M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Bywater & Robert Smith.

M<sup>rd</sup> that M<sup>r</sup> Bywater & Robert Smith were chosen Churchwardens for the yeare 1679, and did serve their yeare, and afterwards pduced their Acc<sup>ts</sup> seu'ally, M<sup>r</sup> Bywater's were disallowed, and Robt. Smith's taken, as hereafter appeares.

	£	s.	d.
P <sup>d</sup> for a coate for James Nicolson for his looking to the Clocke .. .. .	0	9	0
ffor y <sup>e</sup> rep <sup>t</sup> of y <sup>e</sup> pte of y <sup>e</sup> church yard walls w <sup>ch</sup> was sd to have belonged to Manston .. .. .	0	12	6
More for the rep <sup>t</sup> of that pte thereof w <sup>ch</sup> was said to belong to Killingbecke .. .. .	0	9	0
More for Seacroft pte thereof .. .. .	0	14	0
P <sup>d</sup> to Gascoyne Burnet for 3 Hedghoggs' heads .. .. .	0	1	0

June 7, 1680. As to Robert Smith's Accompts wee say as followeth—whereas hee charges about M<sup>r</sup> Dawson's Citation 2<sup>ll</sup> 5<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>. wee desire it may bee moderated, as to the rest wee allow.

JOHN MORE  
JONATHAN DADE  
&c.

## 1680-1. Churchwardens, Joseph Spinke &amp; Joseph Hanson.

	£	s.	d.
Charges upon M <sup>r</sup> Dade & o <sup>r</sup> selves in going about the parish to collect the Captives Briefe, as the same required .. .. .	0	3	0
P <sup>d</sup> to y <sup>e</sup> chiefe Constable one Quarter's pay for y <sup>e</sup> reliefe of y <sup>e</sup> prisoners in Yorke Castle, &c., and for an Acquittance w <sup>th</sup> charges .. .. .	0	6	6
P <sup>d</sup> to w <sup>m</sup> . Hardwicke for a new Cover p Bier & mending y <sup>e</sup> Church stile .. .. .	0	8	8

## 1681-2. Churchwardens, Tho. Barstow &amp; Wm. Hardwicke.

P <sup>d</sup> for drawing up an Informacon to y <sup>e</sup> Sessions at Leeds about y <sup>e</sup> Collyries & other things touching the poore .. .. .	0	1	0
P <sup>d</sup> for taking downe, carring to Yorke, casting, bringing againe & hanging the midle Bell, with charges at seu'all times about the same .. .. .	18	1	2
Given to a Captaine and another seaman who had a passe .. .. .	0	1	0
More given to seu'all women whose husbands were taken captiaves & to 3 trauellers mor who had a passe .. .. .	0	1	0
P <sup>d</sup> for a fflagging and a pewter plate .. .. .	0	7	0

\* An Act passed in 1679, which prohibited the clothing of corpses in linen; its object being to lessen the importation of that fabric, and so to encourage the woollen and paper manufacturers of this country. An affidavit was to be brought within eight days of the burial, under a penalty of £5, that the deceased was not buried in linen. A copy of the Act is bound in one of the Vestry Books.

1682-3. Churchwardens, M<sup>r</sup>. Tho. Clapham & M<sup>r</sup>. John wightman.

	£	s.	d.
P <sup>d</sup> for a book of Homilies .. .. .	0	11	6
Charges in going about the Parish to make a Collection vpon a Briefe for captives beyond the sea .. .. .	0	4	6
Given to 7 sea-Merch <sup>ts</sup> who had a L <sup>ie</sup> of Request .. .. .	0	6	0
Given to foure Travellers with a passe who were travelling from London to Newcastle .. .. .	0	3	0
P <sup>d</sup> for a Coate & Breeches for James Nicolson, his wages being allowed therein	1	3	0
Given to 4 poore men & women who had a L <sup>ie</sup> of Request .. .. .	0	2	0
More to a Gent who had been a Deputy Lieftenn <sup>t</sup> & had a passe .. .. .	0	1	0
P <sup>d</sup> to w <sup>m</sup> . Latham upon M <sup>r</sup> . Bywater's Accompt & by his order, being part of the 12 <sup>th</sup> o <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> . ordered him by the Chancellor .. .. .	0	16	9
More paid and to bee paid to M <sup>r</sup> . Bywater to make up the said summe .. .. .	11	3	4

Wee whose names are hereunder written haue seen and pused the beforemen<sup>tioned</sup> Accompts, and doe allow thereof, save onely of 15<sup>l</sup>. 6<sup>s</sup>. 0<sup>d</sup>. upon the Accompt of M<sup>r</sup>. Clapham.

JONATHAN DADE.

JOHN TOTTIE

&c.

1683-4. Churchwardens, W<sup>m</sup>. Eamonson & John Heald.

	£	s.	d.
P <sup>d</sup> to an Apparator for his Mat <sup>ie</sup> declaracon and a booke of common prayers about y <sup>e</sup> thanksgiving for y <sup>e</sup> king's preservation .. .. .	0	1	0
P <sup>d</sup> for cloth for a new Surplice .. .. .	2	6	4
ffor making it .. .. .	0	5	0
P <sup>d</sup> for writing o <sup>r</sup> p <sup>r</sup> sentm <sup>ts</sup> at y <sup>e</sup> last visita <sup>cons</sup> with a Terrier .. .. .	0	0	6

## 1684-5. Churchwardens, John Hardwicke &amp; Richard Glover.

Given to an indigent Gentleman, one Law of Darbshire .. .. .	0	1	0
Given to 3 sea: men with a passe .. .. .	0	0	6
Moore to some Holland <sup>ms</sup> who were shipwrakt at Whiteha: .. .. .	0	1	0
Given to 2 poore men, there [?thone] of them being going for his Ma <sup>ties</sup> Touch	0	0	6
Given to a poore Lame woman towards the cure of a lame legge .. .. .	0	0	6
To two poore women & their children who were for Scot ( <i>sic</i> ) .. .. .	0	0	6

## 1685-6. Churchwardens, Alv. Lofthouse &amp; Rob. Kytchingman.

P <sup>d</sup> to M <sup>r</sup> . penrose in Exchange for y <sup>e</sup> Church Bible .. .. .	1	5	0
P <sup>d</sup> to an apparator for a booke of prayers for the 29 of May .. .. .	0	0	8

1686-7. Churchwardens, W<sup>m</sup>. Atkinson & Tho. Simpson.

P <sup>d</sup> to the Ringers for the whole yeare with some charges with them .. .. .	1	6	8
Charges in dealing M <sup>r</sup> . Smeaton's dole .. .. .	0	1	2
Charges in going seu'all times about y <sup>e</sup> pish, sometimes to view the necessities of the poore, and sometimes to see good Orders kept .. .. .	0	2	6
P <sup>d</sup> for putting 28 parchm <sup>t</sup> Leaves into the Register booke and new binding it .. .. .	0	7	7
P <sup>d</sup> for Natts for the Churching Pue .. .. .	0	2	0
Paid for bread and wine for all the Sacramen <sup>ts</sup> this yeare .. .. .	6	7	6

1687-8. Churchwardens, William Thompson & W<sup>m</sup>. Atkinson.

	£	s.	d.
To Mistris Rosamond feilding & mary her sister with a Letter of request, their losses being 6000 ( <i>sic</i> ) .. .. .	0	2	0
To a minister banisht out of Ireland .. .. .	0	2	0
Spent when M <sup>r</sup> . Witham preached .. .. .	0	0	6
Paid for matts for y <sup>e</sup> Communion table .. .. .	0	1	6
Given to a poor man of Acaster for releasing him out of prison, upon a Letter of request .. .. .	0	1	0
Given more vpon a Letter of request to one of y <sup>e</sup> parish of Hallifax for his releasement out of Goale .. .. .	0	0	6
ffor wood & workemanship, Latts & nails in altering & repairing the reading Deske ffor a snecke for the door before the altar table and the railes makeing the church gate, mending & makeing a ladder for the bell-chamber .. .. .	0	14	0
Given more may the 12 to a Gentlewoman, her children, & a man his wife & children upon a Letter of request signed by many Justices of the peace in his west rideing .. .. .	0	3	0
Given more may the 12 to a Gentlewoman, her children, & a man his wife & children upon a Letter of request signed by many Justices of the peace in his west rideing .. .. .	0	0	6
Given to an antient minister who came from hutton roods near kirkby Lonsdale* ..	0	1	0
Given more Janeuary 27 to one Mistris Hamilton & her sister vpon a Letter of request for y <sup>e</sup> redemtion of her husband out of Turkish slauery .. .. .	0	1	0
Given more vpon a Letter of request for a fire in Ireland the losse a mounting it 2000 ( <i>sic</i> ) .. .. .	0	1	0

\* Probably Hutton Roof.





## PARISH REGISTERS FROM 1603 TO 1700.

### BAPTISMS. VOL. I.



THE Registers for the Parish of Whitkirk are preserved in the Vestry Chest from the year 1603 to the present time, with the exception of a few years during the confused period of the Civil War, when they are either entirely wanting or are incomplete. In the following transcript we have slightly abbreviated the form of the entries; but, to the best of our ability, have accurately copied the names and, where given, the conditions, rank, residence, or other description of the persons. We have also given verbatim all marginal notes and memoranda which occur.

*The two following entries appear in the margin of the first page, each in a different handwriting:—*

Luke, y<sup>e</sup> son of Jn<sup>e</sup> Hardwicke  
(*Name erased*), borne at Grastocke, in Cumberland, and son of John Thomson,  
was baptized the firste day of February, An<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1575

#### 1603

	Anne, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ma . . .	Oct. 26. Edmonde, s. of Chřofer Turner
	Alice, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of	„ 28. John, s. of Mathew Sowden
Apr. 10.	Henry, y <sup>e</sup> sonne of R . . .	Nov. 3. Hellen, d. of Richard Cabuře
„ 12.	Ann, d. of	Dec. 14. Chřofer & John, ss. of Chřof' farow
„ 14.	Thomas, s. of Anthony	„ 18. Gilbert, s. of Peter Beverlaye
„ 15.	Margaret, d. of Wm. Becket	Jan. 1. Jane, d. of Thomas Ingleby
„ 25.	Mary, d. of Williā Daniell	„ 15. Thomas, s. of Marmaduke Beckw <sup>th</sup>
	Margaret, d. of Frācis Whaley	„ 15. Barthola, d. of John Toutill
June 5.	Ellen, d. of Williā	„ 22. Elizabeth, d. of Chřof. Holland
Aug. 5.	Thomas, s. of Henry Poole	Feb. 19. Katherine, d. of Williā Hewet (?)
„ 14.	Jane, d. of Robert Bellabic	„ 28. Dorothy, d. of Williā Fell (?)
„ 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Hēry Hācock	Mar. 11. Frācis, s. of Edw <sup>d</sup>
„ 28.	Susan, d. of Williā Vever	„ 18. Thomas, s. of Gilbert
Sep. 25.	Gilbert, s. of John Norton	Henry, s. of John
Oct. 2.	Jane, d. of Thomas Hardwick	
	Susan, d. of John Heald	
„ 10.	Edmonde, s. of Frācis Mason	

*The above entries are all very indistinct, and five or six which follow them are totally illegible.*

## 1604

- Apr. 10. Robert, s. of Thomas Walshe  
 May 1. Michael, s. of Robert Robinson  
 „ 6. Anna, d. of Richard White.  
 „ 13. Elizabeth, d. of Wilm Stead  
 „ 14. Edmund, s. of Marg'y Hutchisō,  
     a bast'd  
 July 15. Robert, s. of William Allane  
 Aug. 5. John, s. of Richard Haddock  
 „ 5. John, s. of John Hope  
 „ 18. Mary, d. of Henry Waddy  
 „ 21. Mary, d. of Thomas Dawson\*  
 „ 29. Mary, d. of Richard Fladd'  
 „ 29. Kath'ine, d. of John Burton  
 „ 29. Jane, d. of John Head  
 Sept. 5. Margaret, d. of Rich'd Jewet  
 „ 8. Anne, d. of James Sharpe  
 „ 8. William, s. of Roger Barnbie  
 „ 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hartley  
 „ 16. Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Heald  
 Oct. 14. Richard, s. of George Hare  
 Nov. 2. Richard, s. of Richard Haige  
 Dec. 5. Charles, s. of Williā Hutchinsone  
 „ 21. Thomas, s. of James Hardwick  
 „ 24. Mary, d. of Thomas Rawson  
 Jan. 1. Edmonde, s. of Richard Clough  
 „ 1. Ann, d. of Richard Gregs  
 „ 12. Aquila, s. of Nicholas North  
 „ 12. Maud, d. of Henry Monsye  
 „ 27. Jane, d. of James Swidall  
 „ 27. Mary, d. of John Skofielde  
 „ 30. Alice, d. of Robert Dawsonn  
 Feb. 9. Agnes, d. of John Cassonn  
 „ 10. Edmund, s. of John Lumbe  
 „ 10. Susan, d. of John Tompson  
 „ 25. Elizabeth, d. of Hery Bywater  
 Mar. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Monsy  
 „ 6. Isabell, d. of Roger Norton  
 „ 17. Joane, child of Thomas Veuers

## 1605

- Apr. 14. Anne, d. of Richery Brame  
 „ 16. John, s. of Richard Roadē  
 May — Robert, s. of Robert Headley  
 „ 26. Katherine, d. of Wm. Strete

- June 7. (? Susan), d. of Peter barnbye  
 „ 13. Susan, d. of Nicholas More  
 „ 13. Mathew, s. of Thomas Boocock  
 July 3. Francis, s. of William Stable  
 „ 9. Gilbert, s. of William Irishe  
 „ 21. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Graueley  
 Aug. 4. Rachel, d. of John Sayner  
 „ 4. Roger, s. of Roger Flather  
 „ 15. Wilm, s. of James Tasker  
 „ 21. Jane, d. of Robert Shore  
 Sept. 2. Williā, s. of Peter Wright  
 „ 11. George, s. of George Wayde  
 „ 26. Williā, s. of Roger Watson  
 „ 28. John, s. of Aveye Beale  
 „ 29. Joane, d. of Henry Poole  
 Oct. 6. Susanna, d. of Robert Lea  
 „ 12. Mary, d. of Williā Healde  
 „ 13. Williā, s. of Anne Sowden  
 „ 23. Anne, d. of James Hope  
 Nov. 1. Michael, s. of Anthony Thorpe  
 „ 17. Robert, s. of Robert Bellabie.  
 „ 17. John, s. of Peter Wilkinsō  
 „ 19. An & Elizabeth, ds. of Rob't Heald  
 „ 24. Williā, s. of John Ellison  
 Dec. 28. Nicholas, s. of Chřofer Turner  
 Jan. 19. Aquila, s. of Chřofer Farraw  
 „ 19. George, s. of Roger Clarson  
 „ 19. Helen, d. of Wm. Becket  
 „ 19. Susan, d. of Rob't Wright  
 „ 26. Thomas, s. of Rob't Judsonne  
 „ 29. Marga't, d. of Gilb't Hartlay  
 „ 31. Mathew, s. of Edward Tasker  
 Feb. 2. Williā, s. of Robert Veuers  
 „ 9. Williā, s. of Michael Sayner  
 Mar. 7. Francis, s. of Frācis Whauley

## 1606

- Apr. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Edmūd Caybuře  
 „ 13. Williā, s. of Roger Heald  
 „ 22. John, s. of John Letham  
 May 1. Dorothie, d. of Thomas Roistō  
 „ 11. Richard, s. of John Eastwood  
 „ 11. (*Name illegible.*)  
 „ 25. Frances, d. of Rich'd Musy

\* The following note, written in a different hand, appears in the margin opposite this entry:—"Mortu erant Londini duobus annis 68596."

June 1. Anne, d. of Wm. Atkinson  
 „ 8. Williā, s. of Frācis Lyll  
 „ 9. Rich., s. of Edrd. Thomson \*  
 „ 18. Thomas, s. of Thomas Baal  
 „ 22. Elizabeth, d. of Frācis Bellasse  
 „ 24. Alice, d. of John Thomson  
 „ 29. Genet, d. of Henry Munsy  
 July 2. Mercie, d. of Mathew Rysh  
 „ 13. Williā, s. of John Hope  
 „ 20. Frācis, s. of Thomas Dawson  
 „ 27. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Wike.  
 Aug. 10. Elizabeth, d. of John Brodbelt  
 „ 24. Roger, s. of Chřofer Thōsonn  
 Sep. 7. Jane, d. of Peter Barnbie  
 „ 24. Anne, d. of Richard Jewet  
 „ 26. Mary, d. of John Hūbleton  
 Oct. 8. Isabel, d. of John Norton  
 „ 12. Mary, d. of Robert Dawson  
 „ 19. Michael, s. of Thomas Walsh  
 Nov. 1. Robert, s. of Robert Towtill  
 „ 2. Richard, s. of Rich'd Brodbelt  
 „ 5. Elizabeth, d. of Hery Waddy  
 „ 20. Anne, d. of Nicholas More  
 „ 30. Frācis, s. of Dorothy Jewit  
 Dec. 10. Mary, d. of Michael North  
 „ 12. Dorothy, d. of Richard White  
 „ 14. James, s. of James Tasker  
 „ 21. Sibill, d. of Thomas Inglebie  
 „ 26. Katherine, d. of Georg Robisō  
 „ 27. Stephē, s. of James Hardwik  
 Jan. 1. Elizab. & Jane, ds. of Cōniā Greē  
 „ 6. Helen, d. of Gilbert Roiston  
 „ 23. John, s. of Peter Wright  
 „ 31. Thomas, s. of Mathew Sowden  
 Feb. 1. Prudence, d. of M'maduke Bekw<sup>th</sup>  
 „ 8. Mary, d. of Thomas Boocock  
 „ 27. Alice, d. of (*name illegible*)  
 Mar. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Rich'd Fladder  
 „ 11. John, s. of James Swindall  
 „ 15. Margaret, d. of Chřofer Hillons  
 „ 21. Dorothy, d. of Mathew Munsye  
 „ 21. Margaret, d. of John Burtō

## 1607

Mar. 29. Frācis, s. of Thomas Smith  
 „ 29. John, s. of Henry Becket

Apr. 12. Henry, s. of Williā Allan  
 „ 19. Alice, d. of Math. Robinsonn  
 „ 19. Susā, d. of Rich'd Hage  
 „ 26. Henry, s. of Jo. Scofild  
 May 10. Williā, s. of Georg Sharp  
 „ 10. Williā, s. of Thomas Rawson  
 „ 28. Elenor, d. of Frācis Bellasse  
 June 21. Henry, s. of James Blakbuře  
 „ 28. Anne, d. of Williā Reder  
 July 10. Alice, d. of lawrēce Saner  
 „ 20. Anne, d. of Michael Sayner  
 Aug. 2. Frances, d. of John Benet  
 „ 5. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Radcliffe  
 „ 9. Alice, d. of John Toutill  
 „ 12. Richard, s. of James Carter  
 Sep. 20. Williā, s. of Thomas Baule  
 „ 21. Thomas, s. of Henry Bywater  
 „ 23. Mathew, s. of Michael Wilson  
 Oct. 11. Elizabeth, d. of James Birkdaile  
 „ 25. John, s. of Thomas Handbridge  
 „ 25. Margaret, d. of Robert Clarsō  
 „ 25. Mary, d. of Williā Cawood  
 „ 28. Williā, s. of Thomas Grenebury  
 Nov. 1. George, s. of Chřofer Lobley  
 „ 5. Edward, s. of Edward Tasker  
 „ 19. Henry, s. of Nicholas Heald  
 „ 29. Elizabeth, d. of Edmūd Kaybuře  
 „ 30. Williā, s. of Edmūd Haiton  
 Dec. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Rob't Eland  
 „ 11. Grace, d. of Chrofer Farray  
 „ 20. Isabell, d. of Robert Judson  
 „ 27. Edward Braythwait, s. of Robert  
 Brathwait  
 „ 28. Aquila & Stephā, ss. of Edward Thōsō  
 Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of Richard Pease  
 „ 6. George & Williā, ss. of John Heald  
 „ 17. Margaret, d. of Richard Saxtō  
 „ 24. Mary, d. of Alexād' Beverlay  
 Feb. 2. David, s. of Roger Watson  
 Mar. 9. Mary, d. of Henry Poole  
 „ 11. Jane, d. of Gilbert Roistō  
 „ 13. Mary, d. of Chřofer Hūter

## 1608

Mar. 29. Williā, s. of Williā Hewby  
 Apr. 8. George, s. of Thomas Walse  
 „ 10. Isabell, d. of Robert Toutill

\* This entry is written in the margin.

May 19. Williā, s. of Frācis Bellasse  
 „ 27. Elizabeth & Anne, ds. of Rob't Headley  
 „ 29. Gilbert, s. of Thomas vever  
 Jun. 12. Richard, s. of John Thomson  
 „ 12. Henry, s. of Anthony Thorpe  
 „ 17. Alice, d. of Henry Leaceter  
 July 3. Henry, s. of Williā Irishe  
 „ 10. Grace, d. of Williā Becket  
 Aug. 5. Anthony, s. of Richard Fisher  
 „ 7. Anne, d. of Edmund Clough  
 „ 21. Nicholas, s. of Richard Gregs  
 „ 21. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Lee  
 „ 28. Elizabeth, d. of Mark Turtō  
 „ 28. Susan, d. of Thomas Dawson  
 Sep. 11. Williā, s. of Peter Wright  
 „ 18. Susan, d. of Nicholas North  
 „ 18. Alice, d. of Robert Robinson  
 „ 27. Sara, d. of Nicholas More  
 Oct. 2. Williā, s. of Lawrence Sayner  
 „ 5. Elizabeth, d. of Williā Allen  
 „ 28. Robert, s. of Roger Heald  
 Nov. 6. Susan, d. of Wm. Streete  
 „ 13. Thomas, s. of John Hope  
 Oct. 30. Agnes, d. of Richard Hews  
 Dec. 11. Robert, s. of George Cassonn  
 „ 16. (*Name illegible*)  
 „ 21. Margaret, d. of Richery Brāe  
 „ 21. Thomas, s. of George Lambert, strāg\*  
 „ 23. Thomas, s. of Richard Jewet  
 „ 26. Margaret, d. of Mark Sayner  
 Jan. 13. Anne, d. of Robert Dawson  
 „ 22. George, s. of John Letham  
 „ 25. Williā, s. of Peter Barnbie  
 „ 29. Anne, d. of Mathew Munsye  
 Feb. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Fillyskirk†  
 „ 10. Mary, d. of Williā kighlaye  
 „ 16. Isabell, d. of Richard Munsye  
 Mar. 5. Michael, s. of frācis whaley

## 1609

Apr. 8. John, s. of Michael Sayner  
 „ 9. Katherine, d. of Hēry Jewet  
 „ 18. Briā, s. of Michael Moore  
 May 7. Thomas, s. of Williā Cawood

May 14. Robert, s. of Roger Fladder  
 „ 14. Richard, s. of Robert Clarson  
 June 6. Grace, d. of Coniā Greene  
 July 2. John, s. of Mathew Rysh  
 „ 5. Susan, d. of John Nortō  
 „ 9. Frāces, d. of Frācis Shay, bastard  
 „ 16. Thomas, s. of Chřofer Turner  
 „ 16. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Waddy  
 „ 23. Williā, s. of Robert Gravelay  
 Aug. 24. Williā, s. of Adā Sayner  
 Sep. 17. Agnes, d. of Wiřm. Jeffersō  
 „ 17. Alice, d. of George Lee, bastard  
 „ 21. Anne, d. of Richard Brodbelt  
 Oct. 8. Richard, s. of Thomas Thorpe  
 „ 27. Thomas, s. of George Dickōsō  
 Nov. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Caward  
 „ 19. Margaret, d. of James Tasker  
 „ 22. Peter, s. of Anthony Browne  
 Dec. 3. John, s. of Thomas Rawson  
 „ 10. Helen, d. of Michael Wilson  
 „ 17. Elizabeth, d. of Bartle Fenton  
 „ 27. Stephen, s. of Henry Becket  
 „ 28. Henry, s. of Francis Bellasse  
 „ 31. Susan, d. of Richard White  
 „ 31. Dorothy, d. of John Cashe  
 Jan. 16. John, supposed s. of Wiřm Bayly, bastard  
 „ 21. Mary, d. of Williā Reader  
 „ 30. Thomas, s. of Henry Monsye  
 „ 30. Dorothy, d. of Henry Munsye  
 Feb. 4. William, s. of James Birkdaile  
 „ 24. Katherine, d. of Richard Gregs  
 „ 28. Williā, s. of Thomas Smith  
 Mar. 3. Margaret, d. of James Roadę  
 „ 4. Williā, s. of Chřofer farray  
 „ 5. Mathew, s. of James Carter

## 1610

Mar. 31. Richard, s. of John Walker  
 Apr. 18. Anne, d. of Williā Turner, iu.  
 „ 22. Anne, d. of Williā Wike  
 „ 25. Susan, d. of Thomas Tōlinsō  
 „ 26. John, s. of Marmaduke Beckw<sup>th</sup>  
 „ 29. Williā, s. of Edward Tasker  
 „ 29. Margery, d. of Edmund Kayburne  
 June 3. Margery, d. of John Birkdaile

\* *i.e.*, a Stranger.

† This name has been corrected to Fillykir.



June 8. Mary, d. of Edward Thōson  
 July 1. Margaret, d. of Richard Haige  
 „ 8. John, s. of Thomas Baull  
 „ 15. Francis, s. of Mathew Robinsonn  
 „ 15. Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Jewet  
 „ 29. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Settle  
 Aug. 15. Robert, son of Chřofer Hillons  
 „ 24. Mary, d. of John Thōson  
 „ 26. Richard, s. of Williā Brasha  
 Sep. 23. Mathew, s. of Williā Dainell  
 „ 23. Thomas, s. of Richard Fisher  
 Oct. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Frācis Whauley  
 „ 7. Thomas, s. of Laŵcelot Hāmō  
 „ 14. Elizabeth, d. of Chřofer Lobley  
 „ 21. Richard, s. of Robert Bland  
 Nov. 4. Edmund, s. of Georg Connell  
 „ 18. Margaret, d. of Anthony Thorp  
 Dec. 14. Robert, s. of Robert Judsonne  
 Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of Thomas Vevers  
 „ 11. Thomas, s. of Peter Barnbie  
 „ 16. Mary, d. of Alexād' Newby  
 Mar. 3. Isabell, d. of Marke Clarsonne  
 „ 10. Francis, s. of Francis Bellasse  
 „ 10. Henry, s. of Thomas Walshe  
 „ 17. Roger, s. of Roger Judson

## 1611

Mar. 26. Williā, s. of Richard Wright  
 „ 26. Mary, d. of Robert waddy  
 Apr. 14. Williā, s. of Henry Poole  
 „ 16. Mary, d. of George Thomson  
 „ 21. Thomas, s. of Marke Turton  
 „ 21. Agnes, d. of Williā Cawoode  
 „ 28. Marke, s. of Robert Lee  
 May 1. George, s. of George Dickonson  
 „ 5. Susan, d. of Conian Greene  
 „ 8. John, s. of Mathew Munsye  
 „ 8. Anne, d. of Henry Leceter  
 „ 26. Katherine, d. of Chřofer farray  
 „ 29. John, s. of Richard Jewet  
 June 2. John, s. of Chřofer Kittlepenny  
 „ 2. Robert, s. of Michael Moore  
 „ 12. Anne, d. of Henry Bywater  
 July 10. Margaret, d. of John Pēbletō  
 Aug. 2. Anne, d. of George Chābers  
 „ 11. John, s. of Edward Wyes.  
 „ 11. John, s. of Raulph Woodhous  
 „ 18. Anne, d. of frācis oglethorp

Sep. 1. Anne, d. of Wm. Becket  
 „ 8. John, s. of Richard Haige  
 „ 25. Elizabeth, d. of M'maduke Beckw<sup>th</sup>  
 „ 29. Henry, s. of Thomas Rouston  
 Oct. 20. Anne, d. of Roger walker  
 Nov. 1. Alice, d. of Roger watson  
 „ 3. Aquila, s. of Anthony Thomson  
 „ 24. Mary, d. of Thomas Settle  
 „ 30. Edward, s. of Lācelot Pearson  
 „ 30. Williā, s. of Williā Redall  
 Dec. 1. Elizabeth, d. of James Hardwick  
 „ 8. Anne, d. of Richard Saxton  
 „ 8. Alice, d. of John Cashe  
 „ 15. John, s. of John Walker  
 Jan. 1. Rachell, d. of Robert Gravelay  
 „ 12. Isabell, d. of Henry Becket  
 „ 29. Anne, d. of Thomas Thorpe  
 Feb. 2. Anne, d. of Edmund Kayburne  
 „ 9. Thomas, s. of Williā Kighlay  
 „ 9. Michael, s. of Thomas Smith  
 „ 16. Martin, s. of Edward Thomson  
 „ 18. Alice, d. of John Leatham  
 „ 23. Giles, s. of Thomas Foster  
 „ 23. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rawsō  
 Mar. 4. George, s. of Edmond Milner  
 „ 20. Roger, s. of Roger Norton  
 „ 20. Timothy, s. of Adam Sayner

## 1612

Mar. 25. Helen, d. of Peter Barnby  
 „ 25. Williā, s. of Williā Grenee  
 „ 29. Mary, d. of Fran. Bellasse  
 Apr. 1. Roger, s. of John Saule  
 „ 5. John, s. of Nicholas North  
 „ 5. Grace, d. of Edward Tasker  
 May 15. George, s. of George Tomson  
 „ 29. George, s. of Briā Smith  
 Jun. 14. Ralph, s. of Rich'd Brodbelt  
 „ 17. John, s. of James Carter  
 „ 28. Henry, s. of Roger Barnbye  
 July 5. Katherine, d. of John Turton  
 „ 12. Anne, d. of James Birkdall  
 „ 20. Mercy, d. of Wm. Deane  
 „ 29. Richard, s. of Robert Dawsō  
 Aug. 2. Thomas, s. of John Norton  
 Sep. 2. Thomas, s. of Robert Kitchimā  
 „ 4. Williā, s. of John Tomsonne  
 „ 4. Elizabeth, d. of John Tōsonne

Sep. 12. Dorothy, d. of Robert waddy  
 „ 20. Mary, d. of Lawrence Sayner  
 „ 27. John, s. of Bartho. Fenton  
 „ 27. Mathew, s. of Mathew Hall  
 „ 29. Garvase, s. of Edmund Clough  
 Oct. 23. Anne, d. of George Connell  
 „ 29. Henry, s. of Richard Wright  
 „ 29. Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Thōson  
 „ 30. Williā, s. of Anthony Vafetine  
 Nov. 15. Robert, s. of Robert Smith  
 Dec. 13. John, s. of Gilbert Mather  
 Feb. 2. Williā, s. of Gabriell Housemā  
 „ 4. Williā, s. of Williā Heald  
 „ 24. Dorothy, d. of Wm. Caywood  
 Mar. 7. Henry, s. of Roger Healde  
 „ 14. George, s. of Williā Thornton  
 „ 14. Alice, d. of Rich'ry Brame

**1613**

Mar. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Dainell  
 Apr. 3. Mary, d. of Peter Wright  
 „ 25. Mathew, s. of James fishe  
 May 9. Helen, d. of John Ormesbye  
 „ 9. Isabell, d. of Richard fish'  
 „ 19. Williā, s. of John Mitley  
 „ 30. John, s. of Nicholas Jewet  
 June 2. Mercy, d. of Lancelot Hamon'  
 „ 20. Henry, s. of George Dickonson  
 „ 20. Margaret, d. of Michael Saŷer  
 July 4. Elizabeth, d. of Frācis Hutchisō  
 „ 20. Mary, d. of Wm. Balme, bastard  
 Aug. 1. Mary, d. of Thomas Tomlinson  
 „ 8. Robert, s. of Williā Brashay  
 „ 29. Anne, d. of John Saule  
 „ 15. Jane, d. of Robert Lee  
 Sep. 5. Williā, s. of Henry Jewett, iu.  
 „ 5. Elizabeth, d. of John Tōpson  
 „ 17. John, supposed s. of Wm. Cawdray,  
 bastard  
 „ 19. Jane, d. of Frācis Bellasse  
 „ 19. Richard, s. of Richard Thomson  
 Oct. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Robert kichimā  
 „ 6. Chřofer, s. of Thomas Settle  
 „ 10. Grace, d. of Hēry Munsye  
 „ 17. Helen, d. of Anthony Thorpe  
 „ 31. Susan, d. of Mark Clarson  
 „ 31. Edith, d. of Mathew Munsye

Nov. 1. Williā, supposed s. of James Fish'  
 „ 12. Mary, d. of John dawson  
 „ 21. Anne, d. of Thomas Comell  
 „ 30. Williā, s. of Williā Wike  
 Dec. 1. Anne, d. of Richard Haige  
 „ 12. Thomas, s. of Henry Allābye  
 „ 12. Adā, s. of Williā Halle  
 „ 23. Michael, s. of Chřofer Lobley  
 „ 25. Peter, s. of Arthur Turton  
 „ 27. Grace, d. of Giles Baule  
 „ 28. Alice, d. of Williā Grene  
 „ 29. Thomas, s. of Robert Kendall  
 „ 29. John, s. of Mark Turton  
 Jan. 6. Henry, s. of Williā Todd  
 „ 21. Edward, s. of James Roadē  
 „ 25. Williā, s. of Williā Jameson  
 „ 26. Henry, s. of Henry Leceter  
 Feb. 5. John, s. of Wm. Hutton  
 „ 13. Barbara, d. of Nicho. Heald  
 „ 13. Anne, d. of Wm. Baylye  
 „ 15. John, s. of Thomas Thorpe  
 „ 23. Williā, s. of John Easton  
 „ 24. Dorothy, d. of George Heald  
 „ 24. Mary, d. of Thomas Walshe  
 Mar. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Jo. Skofilde  
 „ 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas Royston  
 „ 13. Williā, s. of Roger Barnby  
 „ 13. Williā, s. of Gregory Middletō  
 „ 23. Margaret, d. of Georg (? Chaf's)\*

**1614**

Apr. 3. Mary, dau. of John Bennet  
 „ 2. Edmund kebrill, s. of Edm. kebrill  
 „ 10. Richard, s. of Thomas Ball  
 „ 10. Elizabeth, d. of Rich. Wright  
 May 1. Elizabeth, d. of John Lethā  
 June 2. Michael, s. of Hēry Bywat'  
 „ 24. Anne, d. of Michael More  
 July 3. Katherine, d. of Chřofer Hillo<sup>aa</sup>  
 „ 10. Thomas, s. of James Birkdaile  
 „ 10. Helen, d. of Richard Jewet  
 „ 17. George, s. of Williā Becket  
 Aug. 14. Williā, s. of Briā Smith  
 Sep. 4. Williā, s. of Roger Norton  
 Oct. 2. John, s. of Henry Hancocke  
 „ 2. Williā, s. of Robert Judsonn

\* i.e. Chambers.

Oct. 12. Alice, d. of Chřofer Windebanck  
 „ 23. Alice, d. of Wm. Robinsonne  
 „ 23. Williā, s. of Robert Waddye  
 Nov. 16. Agnes, d. of Thomas Hollins  
 „ 20. Katherine, d. of Frācis Bellass  
 „ 20. Richard, s. of George Conny  
 „ 27. Henry, s. of John Leaceter  
 „ 30. Peter, s. of Peter Barnbye  
 Dec. 18. Thomas, supposed s. of Mathew  
 waller, bastard  
 „ 20. Jane, d. of John Moyld  
 Jan. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Rob't Clarsō  
 „ 6. Anne, d. of James Hardwick  
*(One entry erased.)*  
 Feb. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Kighley  
 „ 27. Elizabeth, supposed d. of Wm.  
 Ařestrōge, bastard  
 Mar. 5. Chřofer, s. of Thomas Conny  
 „ 19. Williā, s. of Randall Cōstable  
 „ 22. John & Richard, ss. of Adā Sayner

## 1615

Mar. 26. Richard, s. of Robert Watsonn  
 „ 31. Cuthbert, s. of Peter Clayton  
 May 7. John, s. of John Ormesbie  
 „ 20. John, s. of Frācis Hutchinson  
 „ 21. Elizabeth, d. of John Cawood  
 „ 31. George, s. of Thomas Savile  
 Jun. 11. Jane, d. of Francis Key  
 July 11. Grace, d. of George Hancocke  
 „ 16. Elizabeth, d. of John Turton  
 „ 28. George, s. of Robert Oldred  
 Aug. 13. Samuell, s. of George Robinsonne  
 Sep. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Peter Turton  
 „ 12. Frāces, d. of Robert Waddy  
 „ 17. Edmund, s. of Robert kitchimā  
 „ 21. Peter, s. of Thomas Ververs  
 „ 24. Henry, s. of Williā Danniell  
 Oct. 1. Michaell, s. of Richard Brodbelt  
 „ 8. Henry, s. of George Norton  
 „ 18. Anne, d. of John Bennet  
 „ 18. Richard, s. of Wm. Tompson  
 Nov. 16. Margery, d. of Fra. Bellasse  
 „ 24. John, s. of Michaell More  
 „ 26. William, s. of Richard Thomson  
 Dec. 17. Raulphe, s. of John Skofilde  
 „ 17. Isabell, d. of John Beverlay  
 Jan. 7. Frances, d. of M'du. Bekw<sup>th</sup>  
 „ 16. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Kendall

Jan. 27. Mary, d. of Thomas Hunter  
 Feb. 18. Margaret, d. of Chřofer Heald  
 „ 23. Anne, d. of Robert Hardwick  
 „ 25. Roger, s. of Williā Heald, iu.  
 Mar. 10. Richard, s. of Richard fisher  
 „ 17. Elizabeth, d. of John Ormesbye  
 „ 17. Isabell, d. of George Pew.

## 1616

Mar. 29. Thomas, s. of Williā Greene  
 Apr. 17. Alice, d. of George Dickōson  
 „ 17. Helen, d. of Math. Munsye  
 May 14. Brian, s. of Bartle Fento'  
 June 9. Williā, s. of Robert Dawsons  
 „ 9. Margery, d. of Mathew Hall  
 „ 23. Dorothy, d. of Wm. Halay  
 July 19. Luke, supposed s. of Mathew  
 Sowdann  
 Aug. 1. William, s. of luke Grenbury  
 Sep. 18. Robert, s. of George Hācoke  
 „ 21. Mathew, s. of Mathew Turner  
 „ 22. Anne, d. of James Birkdaile  
 Oct. 6. Helen, d. of Roger Barnby  
 Nov. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas ververs  
 „ 24. Genet, d. of Thomas Thorpe  
 „ 24. John, s. of Wm. Bywat'  
 „ 24. Mary, a bastard of Henry Fernside  
 Dec. 1. Dorothy, d. of Richard Remigtō  
 „ 1. Robert, s. of Wm. Becket  
 „ 6. Jane, d. of Thomas Rawson  
 „ 8. James, s. of Thomas Walsh  
 „ 11. Anne, d. of Brian Smith  
 „ 29. Nicholas, s. of Nicolas More, gent.  
 Jan. 23. Rich., s. of Randle Constable  
 „ 26. Jane, d. of Edmond Kebery  
 Feb. 16. Katherine, d. of Anthony Thorpe  
 „ 21. Alice, d. of Henry Hancocke  
 „ 26. Henry, s. of Wiřm Reader  
 Mar. 7. Agnes, d. of Rob't dawson  
 „ 12. Timothy, s. of Rob't Heald

## 1617

Apr. 2. Peter, s. of Gilbert Mather  
 „ 6. Alice, d. of John Lyceter  
 „ 13. Rob't, s. of George Beckitt  
 May 4. Wiřm, s. of Wiřti Thompson  
 „ 11. John, s. of Wiřm. Thornton  
 „ 27. Cristian, d. of Francis Bellasse  
 Jun. 15. Rob't, s. of Edward Tasker

Jun. 22. Mathew, s. of Mathew Hutchinson  
 „ 27. Alice, d. of John Beuerley  
 Aug. 3. dorothy, d. of Francis Hutchinson  
 „ 3. Peter, s. of Lawrence Sayner  
 „ 26. Margaret, d. of Thomas Hunter  
 Sept. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Settle  
 „ 16. Margaret, d. of Wm. Cawood  
 „ 29. Elizabeth, d. of John Lumb  
 Oct. 12. Richard, s. of Thomas Connell  
 „ 13. Mary, d. of George Smith  
 Nov. 2. Tho., s. of Tho. Benson  
 „ 8. Elizabeth, d. of John Connell  
 „ 23. Richard, s. of George dickinson  
 Dec. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Robt Lee  
 „ 6. Jane, d. of Robt Waddy  
 „ 23. Jane, d. of John Bennett  
 „ 25. Ann, d. of Edward Sparlinge  
 Jan. 1. John, s. of Peter Turton  
 Feb. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Rich. Thompson  
 „ 15. George, s. of Robt Judson  
 „ 22. Elizab., d. of Nicholas More  
 „ 22. Grace, d. of Mathew Turner  
 „ 22. Margaret, d. of Wm. Hayley  
 Mar. 11. Henry, s. of Withm Robinson  
 „ 22. Raph, s. of Luke Grenburye

## 1618

Apr. 12. Peter, s. of Peter Johnson  
 „ 12. Mary, d. of Withm Hutton  
 „ 19. Alice, d. of Robt Kendall  
 „ 26. Richard, s. of Sampson Appelby  
 May 3. Mary, d. of George Robinson  
 „ 10. Nicholas, s. of John Ornsbye  
 „ 17. Tho., s. of Thomas Casley  
 „ 17. Elizabeth, d. of Adam Sayner  
 „ 31. Mary, d. of John Latham  
 July 12. Jane, d. of George Pewe  
 „ 19. Mary, d. of Robt Kitchinman  
 „ 19. Jane, d. of Jeffrey Ramsden  
 Aug. 2. Richard, s. of James Hardwicke  
 Oct. 2. Thomas, s. of Richard Mitley  
 „ 18. Thomas, s. of Withm danyell  
 „ 25. Richard, s. of Richard Hage  
 Nov. 4. Francis, s. of Richard Rimington  
 „ 8. Elizabeth, d. of Withm Shakelton  
 „ 22. Francis, d. of Henry Norton  
 Dec. 10. Henry, s. of George Beckitt  
 „ 13. John, s. of John Turton

Dec. 15. Withm and Elizabeth, s. and d. of  
 Withm Hudson  
 „ 20. Jane, d. of Richard Brodbent  
 „ 27. John, s. of Robt Ouldread  
 Jan. 6. Jane, d. of Henry Hancocke  
 „ 17. George, s. of George Chambers  
 „ 17. Ann, d. of Roger Barnby  
 Feb. 2. James, s. of James Chambers  
 „ 9. John, s. of Withm Thompson  
 „ 10. Margaret, d. of Withm Heald  
 „ 10. Cyscyllye, d. of Robt Heald  
 „ 14. Elizabeth, d. of John Clarke  
 „ 24. Edmond, s. of Emond Keberye  
 „ 28. Timothy, s. of Thomas Connell  
 Mar. 5. Elizabeth Smith, d. of Brian Smith

## 1619

Mar. 28. Jane, d. of Richard Swinden  
 Apr. 11. Richard, s. of Francis Keye  
 „ 11. Richard, s. of Robt Leygh  
 „ 11. Katherine, d. of Mathewe Mounsey  
 „ 11. Mary, d. of Richard Jefferson  
 „ 18. Elizabeth, d. of Peter danyell  
 „ 18. Isabell, d. of Edward Sparlinge  
 „ 25. Mary, d. of Peter Smith  
 May 23. Margaret, d. of Withm Keyghley  
 „ 23. Ann, d. of John Anderson  
 Jun. 20. John, s. of Withm Wyke  
 „ 28. Susan, d. of Geo. Norton  
 Aug. 8. Withm, s. of Robt Watson  
 „ 15. Katherine, d. of Thomas Fishe  
 „ 15. Theodosea, d. of Withm Eastwood  
 „ 21. Margaret, d. of Withm Bywater  
 Sep. 14. John, s. of George Cowper  
 „ 16. Roger, s. of Gilbt Mather  
 „ 21. John, s. of Peter Clayton  
 „ 26. Mathew, s. of Tho. Hunter  
 Oct. 10. Isaacke, s. of James Birkdell  
 „ 30. Withm, s. of Withm Beckitt  
 Nov. 7. Ann, d. of John Middleton  
 „ 7. Jane, d. of Marke Clarkson  
 „ 13. Ann, d. of Robt Waddye  
 Dec. 5. Withm, s. of Roger Judson  
 „ 12. Withm, supposed s. of Nicho. Her-  
 ryson, bastard  
 „ 26. Withm, s. of John Connell  
 Jan. 9. John, s. of John Leyceter  
 „ 9. Henry, s. of Marke Turton  
 „ 15. Luke, s. of Luke Grenburye

Jan. 21. Jane, d. of Wifm Richardson, bastard  
 Feb. 2. Timothy, s. of Francis Robart  
 „ 13. Francis, d. of Thomas Ouldfeyld  
 „ 13. Ann, d. of Nicholas Jewett  
 „ 20. Timothie, s. of Tho. Rauson  
 „ 20. Thomas, s. of Edward Tasker  
 „ 21. A Childe of Mathew Fremans was borne the 27th of February.  
 Mar. 6. Jane, d. of John Ornsbye  
 „ 12. James, s. of George Dickinson

## 1620

Apr. 15. Saray, d. of John Bennett  
 „ 23. George, s. of Wifm Hudson  
 „ 30. Timothy, s. of Thomas Acaster  
 May 14. Mary, d. of Robt Blackborne  
 „ 14. Isake, s. of Wm. Cawood  
 „ 14. Mary, d. of Peter Turton  
 Jun. 17. Nicholas, s. of Robt Kitchingman  
 „ 22. Francis, s. of Robt Kendall  
 July 11. Mary, d. of mathew Hutchinson  
 „ 16. Francis, d. of John Lumbe  
 „ 20. Frances, d. of Bartin Hardman  
 Aug. 6. George, s. of Henry Leyceter  
 „ 6. Presilla, d. of Wifm Howton  
 Sep. 3. George, s. of Richard Thomson  
 „ 21. Elizabeth, d. of Robt Heald  
 „ 29. John, s. of John mitchell  
 Oct. 11. Henry, s. of Robt Leygh  
 Nov. 1. Ann, d. of John Stoor  
 Dec. 3. Ann, d. of Roger Heald, younger  
 „ 10. Margaret, d. of John Clarke  
 „ 21. Darcy, s. of Marmaduke Beckwith  
 Jan. 7. Henry, s. of Chrofer Heald  
 „ 31. Wifm and dorothy, s. and d. of Wifm Hollinge  
 Feb. 2. Alice, d. of Thomas Connell  
 „ 4. Mary, d. Roger Barnbye  
 „ 4. Mary, d. of Sampson Applebye  
 „ 15. Elizabeth, d. of George Beckitt  
 „ 17. Robt, s. of Thomas Kendall  
 „ 18. Ann, d. of Richard Glouer  
 „ 20. Michael, s. of Richard Farrowe  
 Mar. 8. Margaret, d. of Thomas Thorpe  
 „ 11. Margaret, d. of Jeffray Ramsden  
 „ 13. Brian, s. of Brian Smith  
 „ 14. Mary, d. of Adam Sayner  
 „ 14. James, supposed s. of Edmond Good-lade, bastard

Mar. 18. Elizabeth, d. of George Norton  
 „ 18. Francis and Mary, s. and d. of Robt dawson, of Austrope

## 1621

Apr. 3. Hester, d. of Henry Norton  
 „ 3. Thomas, s. of Wifm Robinson  
 „ 7. Katherine, supposed d. of xpofer Coates, bastard  
 „ 8. Elizabeth, d. of Wifm Thomson  
 „ 11. Mathew, s. of Thomas Smith  
 „ 22. Alice, d. of Michett Clarkson  
 „ 29. Ann, d. of Wifm Heald  
 May 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas Casley  
 Jun. 6. Thomas, s. of Nicholas daniell  
 „ 27. Francis, s. of Francis Robart  
 July 1. Elizabeth, d. of Peter Smith  
 „ 8. Thomas, s. of Richard Brodbent  
 „ 15. Esabell, d. of Wifm Greene  
 Aug. 5. Peter, s. of Peter danyell  
 „ 16. Ann, d. of michett Greggs  
 „ 29. Richard, s. of Wifm Eastwood  
 Sep. 23. Thomas, s. of James Chambers  
 „ 23. Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Hollinge  
 „ 30. John, s. of John Anderson  
 Oct. 18. Dorothie, d. of Charles wyke, bastard  
 „ 21. Elizabeth, d. of Timothy Tharold  
 Nov. 5. Wifm, s. of George Robinson  
 „ 27. Isabell, d. of Tho. vever, als Fishe  
 Dec. 2. Rachell, d. of George dickinson  
 „ 9. Edmond, s. of Robt Waddy  
 „ 9. Jane, d. of John Hole  
 Jan. 6. Mary, d. of Wifm Bywater  
 Feb. 8. Henry, s. of Henry dewis  
 „ 10. Robt, s. of Thomas dawson  
 „ 10. Cuthbart, s. of John Bennet  
 Mar. 3. Ann, d. of Robart Watson  
 „ 17. Thomas, s. of Gilbt Mather  
 „ 24. Peter, s. of Luke Grenbury  
 „ 24. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Grenburye

## 1622

Mar. 26. Dorothie, d. of Wifm Keyghley  
 Apr. 7. George, s. of Peter Turton  
 „ 14. Mary, d. of Robt Hardwicke  
 „ 21. Francis, d. of John Herison  
 May 23. Margaret, d. of Rich. mitley  
 June 9. John, Bastard Childe of Michell Eastburne and Mary Street

Jun. 12. Edward, s. of Mark Turton  
 „ 30. Wiſſm, s. of Mathew Monsey  
 July 7. Roſt, s. of Roſt Thomson  
 „ 21. Jane, d. of George Hancocke  
 „ 21. Wiſſm, s. of Wiſſm Cawood  
 Aug. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Lawrence Teale  
 Sep. 12. Ann, d. of Roſt Kendall  
 „ 24. John, s. of Thomas Smith  
 „ 26. Nicholas, s. of John Fyrth  
 Oct. 6. Margaret, d. of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Porter,  
 knight  
 „ 6. Michell, s. of Roſt Graveley  
 „ 13. Edmond, s. of Thomas Acaster  
 Nov. 3. Simond, s. of Roſt Kitchinman  
 Jan. 1. Ann, d. of George Robinson  
 „ 19. Wiſſm, s. of Roſt Heald  
 „ 25. Isabell, d. of Edward Tasker  
 „ 28. Susan, d. of Henry dewis  
 Feb. 2. Clement, s. of Peter Clayton  
 „ 5. Michell, s. of Thomas vever, aſs  
 fiſhe  
 „ 16. Tomazin, d. of Richard Thomson

## 1623

Mar. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Geo. Chambers  
 „ 30. Frances, d. of Francis Jackson  
 Apr. 11. George, s. of Henry younge  
 „ 27. Thomas, s. of Haniball Herrison  
 June 8. Thomas, s. of Thomas Barnard  
 „ 15. Richard, s. of Richard Rimington  
 „ 29. Elioner, d. of Wiſſm Thomson  
 July 13. Wiſſm, s. of Henry Norton  
 „ 13. Ann, d. of John Thornton  
 „ 20. Ann, d. of John Clarke  
 Aug. 31. Francis, s. of John Cominge  
 Sep. 7. Elioner, d. of Lawrence Glover  
 „ 14. Michell, s. of Wiſſm Hayley  
 „ 21. Alice, d. of Roſt Blackborne  
 „ 30. Francis, d. of Thomas Mather  
 Oct. 5. Frances, d. of Timothye Thorold  
 Nov. 2. Alice, d. of Sampson Applebye  
 „ 9. Ann, d. of Lawrence Askwith  
 „ 16. Ann, d. of George Norton  
 „ 23. Dorothy, d. of Henry Leyceter  
 Dec. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Wiſſm Hollinge  
 „ 14. Wiſſm, s. of Edmond kebery  
 „ 16. Geo., s. of Geo. Beckitt  
 Feb. 1. Katherine, d. of Roger Barnby  
 „ 8. John, s. of Peter danyell

Q

Feb. 22. Bridgett, d. of James Birkdell  
 „ 22. Christopher, s. of Wiſſm Aumler  
 „ 22. John, s. of John Herrison  
 Thelaſt } Roſt Waddy, s. of Roſt Waddy  
 of Feb. }  
 Mar. 14. Wiſſm and Thomas, ſs. of Thomas  
 Connell  
 „ 21. Alice, d. of Wiſſm Heald

## 1624

Apr. 4. Michell, s. of Michell Norton  
 „ 11. Roſt, s. of George dickinson  
 „ 11. Margett, d. of Brian Smith  
 „ 11. dorothy, Baſterd Childe of Peter  
 langthorne  
 „ 18. Ann, d. of Christopher Thomson  
 May 9. Rich. s. of Wiſſm Cloughe  
 „ 16. Marke, s. of Francis Kye  
 Jun. 15. Mary, d. of Wiſſm Thorpe  
 July 11. Thomas, s. of Francis Gunby  
 „ 31. Francis, s. of Wiſſm Thornton  
 Aug. 8. Richard, s. of Mathew Hutchinson  
 „ 29. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas dawson  
 Sep. 5. Bridgett, d. of Aquila wright  
 „ 26. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ricarde  
 Oct. 19. Richard, s. of John dawson  
 Nov. 14. John and Elioner, s. and d. of John  
 Bennett  
 „ 14. Edmond, s. of Roſt Hardwicke  
 „ 21. Jane, d. of Wiſſm Bywater  
 Dec. 8. Aquila, s. of Roſt Blackborne  
 „ 14. Jane, d. of (*blank*) Conyers  
 „ 15. Wiſſm, s. of Henry Norton  
 Jan. 7. Wiſſm, s. of Thomas Barnard  
 Feb. 2. Thomas, s. of Peter Turton  
 „ 2. Mary, d. of Samuell Womersley  
 „ 6. Ann, d. of Gilſt Mather  
 „ 9. Thomas, s. of Henry dewis  
 „ 13. Robert, s. of Roſt Franke  
 „ 13. Mary, d. of Richard Hargrave  
 „ 13. Mary, d. of Tho. Hollinge  
 „ 13. Ann, d. of Thomas Kendall  
 „ 13. Ann, d. of Roger Middleton  
 „ 18. Margaret, d. of Wiſſm Grene  
 „ 20. Elioner, d. of Thomas Thomson  
 „ 27. Francis, d. of Wiſſm Keyghley  
 Mar. 11. Mary, d. of Mathew Styam  
 „ 13. Isabell, d. of George Norton  
 „ 13. Margaret, d. of George Robinson

## 1625

Apr. 17. Edmond, s. of Richard Brodbent  
 May 15. John, s. of Thomas Grenbury  
 „ 29. Mary, d. Robt Hage  
 Jun. 12. Mary, d. of James Chambers  
 July 16. James, s. of Wilm Thornton  
 „ 26. Robt, s. of Robt Kendall  
 Aug. 28. John, s. of John Beuerley  
 „ 31. Katherine, supposed d. of Peter Robinson, bastard  
 Sep. 18. Thomas, s. of Richard Thomson  
 „ 18. Dorothy, d. of Henry Freman  
 „ 21. Robart, s. of Robart Gravele  
 Oct. 2. Richard, s. of Michell Norton  
 „ 2. Francis, d. of Thomas vevers  
 „ 23. Robt, s. of Marke Turton  
 „ 31. Elizabeth, d. of Robt Elwood  
 „ 31. Ann, d. of Thomas Acaster  
 Nov. 3. Henry, s. of Brian Hardwicke  
 „ 6. Ann, d. of Wilm Rishe  
 „ 11. John, s. of John Thornton  
 „ 16. Katherine, supposed d. of Marke vevers, bastard  
 „ 23. John, s. of Christopher Jenkinson  
 „ 30. Ann, d. of Gregory wetherall  
 Dec. 21. Jennet, d. of John Clarke  
 Jan. 1. Mary, d. of Mathew Mounsey  
 „ 22. Henry, s. of Peter Clayton  
 „ 22. Brian, s. of Wilm Mercer  
 „ 25. Michell, s. of xpofer Lume  
 „ 25. Mary, d. of Robt Grave  
 „ 29. Henry, s. of John Cuminge  
 Feb. 2. Alice, d. of Wilm Cawood\*  
 „ 12. Wilm, s. of Thomas Smith  
 „ 19. Michell, s. of John wroe  
 „ 24. Isabell, d. of Robart Norton  
 Mar. 12. Edward, s. of Robt Heald  
 „ 14. Michell, s. of Francis Turner  
 „ 16. Ann, d. of Wilm Thorpe  
 „ 2. Alice, d. of Wilm Cawood

## 1626

Apr. 2. John, s. of Robt Thomson  
 „ 6. Averill, d. of Robt Franke  
 „ 16. Susanna, d. of Wilm Hollinge

Apr. 16. Thomas, s. of Rauph mather  
 „ 16. Alice, d. of George Chambers  
 „ 25. Richard, s. of Timothie Tharold  
 „ 29. Marke, supposed basterd s. of Thomas Brunton  
 May 3. Elizabeth, d. of Robt Judson  
 Jun. 11. John, s. of John dawson  
 „ 18. George, s. of Wilm varay  
 „ 18. Rauph, s. of Wilm Cloughe  
 „ 25. John, s. of Hanniball Herreson  
 John, s. of Christopher Thomson †  
 „ 25. Roger, s. of Roger Barnby  
 July 2. Richard, s. of Francis Gunby  
 „ 2. Thomas, s. of George Beckett  
 „ 4. Alice, supposed basterd childe of Henry Clue  
 „ 16. Edmond, s. of Wilm Hayley  
 „ 30. Margaret, d. of Wilm Aumler  
 Aug. 16. John, s. of Thomas Kendall  
 Sep. 17. Richard, s. of Richard Mitley  
 „ 27. Richard, s. of Thomas Thomson  
 Oct. 12. Sara, d. of Richard Booth  
 „ 15. Katherine, d. of Henry leyceter  
 „ 18. Margrit, d. of James Hardwicke  
 Nov. 1. Elioner, d. of Wilm Massye  
 „ 16. Alice, d. of Thomas Barnard  
 „ 17. Michell, s. of Aquila wright  
 „ 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas Eastwood  
 „ 26. Alice, d. of John Anderson  
 Dec. 3. Robt, s. of Richard Rimington  
 „ 6. Ann, d. Robt Leygh  
 „ 17. Wilm, s. of Mathew hutchinson  
 „ 21. George, s. of Peter danyell  
 „ 24. Margaret, d. of Wilm Rishe  
 Jan. 15. Richard, s. of Oswald Hayton  
 „ 18. Elizabeth, d. of Gilbt Mather  
 „ 28. John, s. of Jules Mydson  
 „ 29. Henry, supposed s. of Aquila Blackborne, bastard  
 Feb. 18. Francis, s. of George Robinson  
 „ 18. Edward, s. of Brian Smith  
 Mar. 11. John, s. of John Roodē  
 „ 15. Robart, s. of Robt Kitchingmā  
 „ 18. John, s. of Henry Norton

\* In the margin opposite this entry appears the following note in a different hand :—"Prodigiosa Pestis in Londino hic Ann. erat quā ocesi erant 35417."

† Written in the margin.

## 1627

- Apr. 8. Joanna, d. of Robt Franke, Esq.  
 „ 15. Witm, s. of Witm duffin  
 „ 29. Marke, s. of Witm Greene  
 „ 29. dorothe, d. of Edmond Kebery  
 May 27. Mary, d. of John Cominge  
 Jun. 11. John, s. of Witm Clough  
 „ 11. Elizabeth, d. of Robt Smith  
 „ 15. Susan, d. of Leonard Wiggon  
 „ 27. Witm, s. of Henry dewis  
 „ 27. John, s. of Geo. dickinson  
 July 4. Christopher, s. of Thomas Myres  
 „ 8. Witm, s. of John Beckitt  
 „ 15. Alice, d. of John Beale  
 „ 22. Edward, s. of John Thomson  
 Aug. 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas dawson  
 „ 26. Francis, s. of Chrofer Syckes  
 Sep. 5. Witm, s. of Thomas ververs  
 „ 9. Isabell, d. of Witm Heald  
 „ 9. Christopher, s. of George Currier  
 „ 16. Thomas, s. of George Norton  
 „ 23. Robart, s. of Gregory wetherall  
 „ 23. Witm, s. of John Bennett  
 Oct. 21. Christopher, s. of Anthony Robinson  
 „ 21. Jo. s. of Jo. wrooe  
 Nov. 4. Richory, s. of Henry Brame  
 „ 7. Alice, d. of Geo. Thomson  
 „ 15. Susan, d. of Robte Walker  
 „ 15. George, s. of John Thornton  
 „ 29. Ann, d. of Gregory Wetherall  
 Dec. 9. Jane, d. of Robt Blackborne  
 Nov. 29. Ann, d. of Witm Latham  
 Dec. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Robte  
 „ 30. Katherine, d. of Jo. wilson  
 Jan. 6. Dorothy, d. of Michell Norton  
 „ 20. Jo., s. of Roger Healde  
 „ 20. Francis, bastard Child of mary Belibe  
 „ 20. Thomas, basterd Child of Margret Nickolson  
 „ 26. Mercy, d. of Robart Kendall  
 Feb. 2. Mary, d. of Witm Massy  
 „ 9. Brian, s. of James Hardwicke  
 „ 13. Mary, d. of Richard Brodbent  
 „ 21. Ann, d. of Thomas Barnard  
 „ 24. Robart, s. of Robt Heald  
 Mar. 3. Elioner, d. of Richard Thompson  
 „ 7. George, s. of Witm Aumler  
 „ 23. Ann, d. of Thomas Hollinge

## 1628

- Apr. 9. Jane and Susan, ds. of Oswalde Hayton  
 „ 11. Mary, d. of John Clark  
 „ 24. Jane, d. of Thomas Shilleteo  
 June 1. Peter and Richard, ss. of Rauph Mather  
 „ 5. Edmond, s. of George Robinson  
 July 6. Peter, s. of John Beuerley  
 „ 20. Simond, s. of Edmond Bennett  
 „ 27. Ann, d. of Thomas Rickard  
 Aug. 3. John, s. of Robte walker  
 „ 24. John, s. of Witm Thorpe  
 „ 31. Susan, d. of Robte Norton  
 Sep. 21. Mary, d. of Christopher Thompson  
 „ 27. Savile, s. of Robte waddy  
 Oct. 19. James, s. of Aquila Blackborne  
 Nov. 4. An, d. of Tho. Connell  
 „ 30. Mary, d. of Thomas Eastwood  
 Jan. 18. Sara, d. of John dawson  
 „ 22. Magdaline, d. of W<sup>m</sup> wrigglesworth  
 „ 25. Alice, d. of Witm Rishe  
 Feb. 1. Elizabeth, d. of John Beckitt  
 „ 2. Tho., s. of Tho. Smith  
 „ 22. Eliz., d. of Henry Tayte  
 Mar. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Brame  
 „ 8. John, s. of Robte Kitchinman  
 „ 15. Sara, d. of Edward Brooke  
 „ 15. Henry, s. of henry Norton  
 „ 22. Robte, s. of Chrofer Phillips

## 1629

- Apr. 2. Ann, d. of Peter Clayton  
 Easter Day. John, s. of John Beuley  
 Apr. 30. George, s. of witm Spence  
 May 12. Isabell, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Cawood  
 „ 12. Brian, s. of Rich. hardwicke  
 „ 12. Ann, d. of Edmond Hardwicke  
 „ 3. Robte, the sonne of Richard More, was baptized the third of May. S<sup>r</sup> witm Hungate, Robte More, grandfath<sup>r</sup>, and S<sup>r</sup> henry Savill's ladye, Gossops.  
 „ 17. Jane, bastard Childe of Brian ververs  
 June 7. Thomas, s. of Mathew hutchinson  
 „ 14. Richard, s. of Richard Booth  
 „ 14. Henry, s. of Thomas Poole  
 „ 14. Robte, s. of John Hargrave  
 „ 14. Susan, d. of Robte Milner  
 „ 21. Robte, s. of Roger Middleton



July 5. Brian, s. of Brian Smith  
 „ 19. Isabell, d. of Thomas Rayner  
 Aug. 5. Brian, s. of Brian Hardwick  
 „ 2. Alice, d. of Wiſſm Shakkelton  
 „ 19. Wiſſm, s. of Roger Barnby  
 „ 23. Jane, d. of Christopher Greene  
 Sep. 2. Katherine, d. of Roger Barnby  
 „ 6. Wiſſm, s. of Robte Ramsden  
 „ 6. John s. of Oswald hayton  
 „ 10. Francis, s. of Robte Graveley  
 „ 13. Wiſſm, s. of John Herrison  
 „ 13. Jane, d. of Tho. Barnby  
 „ 20. Alice, d. of Wiſſm varay  
 „ 27. Elioner, d. of Richard Lawson  
 „ 29. Michell, s. of Nicho. Browne  
 „ 29. Isabell, d. of Thomas Mather  
 „ 29. John, supposed Bastard Child of  
 Brian vever  
 Oct. 31. Elizabeth, d. of John Rooder  
 Nov. 1. Jane, d. of Roger Flather  
 „ 7. Mary, d. of haniball Herrison  
 „ 30. Henry, s. of Tho. dawson  
 „ 30. Henry, Bastard Childe of Thomas,  
 s. of Thomas wright  
 Dec. 6. John, s. of Wiſſm Latham  
 Jan. 3. Richard, s. of Wiſſm Hollinge  
 „ 6. Alice, d. of Gilbte Mather  
 „ 10. Thomas, s. of John Thompson  
 „ 17. Robte, s. of Wiſſm Cloughe  
 Feb. 21. Jennett, d. of Nicho. Haddelslaye  
 „ 26. Roger, s. of Roger Heald  
 „ 28. Elizabeth, d. of Michell Norton

## 1630

Mar. 26. Aquila, s. of Wiſſm Aumler  
 Apr. 11. Nicholas, s. of Richard More, gent.  
 „ 11. Alice, d. of Tho. Mires  
 „ 14. Isabell, d. of Jo. Thornton  
 „ 23. Francis, s. of John Ashe  
 May 12. George, s. of John Cominge  
 „ 26. Jane, d. of Henry Barnby  
 June 4. George, s. of Geo. Thompson  
 „ 6. George, s. of Geo. Robinson  
 „ 13. James, s. of Thomas Barnard  
 „ 20. Richard, s. of Edward Brooke  
 „ 24. Conand, s. of Wiſſm Huton  
 Aug. 23. Henry, s. of Robte Milner  
 „ 23. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas (? Sayner)  
 „ 29. Jane, d. of Mathew Tiplinge

Sep. 13. George, s. of Thomas Kendall  
 „ 20. Mary, d. of John Anderson  
 „ 26. James, s. of George Beckitt  
 Oct. 17. Alice, d. of Robt Norton  
 „ 24. Richard, s. of Robte Walker  
 Nov. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Cuthbart Gee  
 „ 13. Martin, s. of Edmond Hardwick  
 „ 18. Jane, d. of Wiſſm watson  
 „ 25. Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Robinson  
 Dec. 27. Stephen, s. of Christopher Thompson  
 „ 28. John, s. of Richard Thompson  
 Jan. 19. George, s. of John Haddocke  
 „ 4. An, d. of Edmond Bennitt  
 Feb. 13. Leonard, s. of Robte Blackborne  
 „ 16. Jane, d. of Geo. Cowper  
 „ 20. Jane, d. of Thomas Rickard  
 „ 22. Ann, d. of John Beckitt  
 „ 27. Wiſſm, s. of Henry Brame  
 „ 27. Mathew, s. of Edward Kebery  
 „ 27. Robte, s. of Geo. Freman  
 „ 27. Mary, d. of Robte Heald  
 Mar. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cawood  
 „ 13. Mary, d. of Henry dewis

## 1631

Apr. 11. Easter, d. of Robte Leather  
 May 11. Richard, s. of Robte Graveley  
 Jun. 22. James, s. of John dauson  
 Aug. 8. Samuell, s. of Wiſſm Spence  
 Sep. 20. John, s. of Edmond Bland  
 „ 25. Thomas, s. of Samuell Hart  
 „ 29. Jane, d. of Roger Barnby  
 Oct. 2. John, s. of Thomas Poole  
 „ 14. Henry, s. of wiſſm Thorpe  
 „ 23. George, s. of George Pease  
 Nov. 20. Jane, d. of Jo. Coward  
 Dec. 1. Mary, d. of Rich. Booth  
 „ 18. Grace, d. of Chrofer Phillips  
 Jan. 8. Robte, s. of John Herrison  
 Feb. 2. Richard, s. of Henry Norton  
 „ 9. John, s. of Richard Hardwicke  
 „ 12. John, s. of Roger Fermery  
 Mar. 5. Clare, d. of George Atach  
 „ 11. George, s. of Thomas Barnard

## 1632

Mar. 25. Jane, d. of wiſſm Eastwood  
 „ 25. Rich., s. of Peter dayell

Mar.26. Ann, d. of w<sup>thm</sup> Latham  
 Apr.22. Henry, s. of Richard Lawson  
 May 6. Jacob, s. of Brian Hardick, Jun.  
   " 10. Ann, d. of Rob<sup>te</sup> Milner  
   " 10. Alexand<sup>r</sup>, s. of Rich. Rimington  
   " 14. Francis, s. of Nicholas Browne  
 July 8. Ann, d. of Henry Barnby  
   " 14. Camberlayne, Bastard Childe of  
   dorothe Rishe  
   " 15. Ann, d. of John Hargrave  
   " 18. John and Katherine, s. and d. of  
   Tho. dawson  
   " 23. W<sup>thm</sup>, Bastard Childe of Rauph  
   Woodhouse  
 Aug. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Rich<sup>rd</sup> Smith  
   " 5. Isabell, d. of Rauph Mather  
   " 19. W<sup>thm</sup>, s. of W<sup>thm</sup> Cloughe  
 Sep. 9. Alice, d. of Chrstopher Grene  
   " 9. Jane, d. of Michell Norton  
   " 9. Elioner, d. of Roger Hodgson  
   " 16. Gabriell, s. of Edward Brooke  
   " 16. Peter, s. of Peter Clayton  
   " 27. Rob<sup>te</sup>, s. of Rob<sup>te</sup> Keirsley  
   " 30. John, s. of John wright  
 Oct. 7. W<sup>thm</sup>, s. of Roger Heald  
   " 7. Ann, d. of Otewell wrardrope  
   " 14. Elioner, d. of Rob<sup>te</sup> Leigh  
   " 14. Elioner, d. of Aquila Blackburn  
 Nov. 1. Elizabeth, d. of George Robinson  
   " 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas Shilletoe  
   " 15. Ann, d. of Nicho. Scorer  
   " 22. John, s. of Tho. Connell  
 Dec. 2. Elizabeth, d. of w<sup>thm</sup> wrigglesworth  
   " 9. Thomas, s. of John Ashe  
   " 16. Ellioner, d. of Chrofer Thomson  
   " 16. Ann, d. of w<sup>thm</sup> Varay  
 Jan. 3. Rob<sup>te</sup>, s. of Rob<sup>te</sup> Leather  
   " 9. Richard, s. of w<sup>m</sup> watson, my lord  
   darcy's fool (? foot, *i.e.* footman)  
   " 19. Elioner, d. of w<sup>thm</sup> Reader  
   " 27. Gennett, d. of Oswalde Hayton  
 Feb.17. Elioner, d. of Jo. Thornton  
   " 17. John, s. of Henry Brame  
 Mar.10. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of Thomas Cawood  
   " 13. Ellen, d. of w<sup>m</sup> Emerson  
   " 23. Elizabeth, d. of w<sup>thm</sup> Aumbler

## 1633

Mar.25. w<sup>thm</sup>, supposed bastard Childe of  
 w<sup>thm</sup> Tasker  
   " 25. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of Mathew Tiplinge  
   " 25. Ellin, d. of Tho. Cawood  
   " 31. Mary, d. of Roger Fermery  
   " 31. Grace, d. of Samuell Hart  
 Apr. 7. dorithy, d. of Myles Judson  
   " 28. Marke, s. of Rob<sup>te</sup> Headley  
 May 5. Thomas, s. of John wilson  
   " 15. Ellin, d. of w<sup>thm</sup> whauley  
   " 19. w<sup>thm</sup>, Bastard Childe of w<sup>thm</sup>  
   Bingley  
   " 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas dawson  
 Jun.16. John, s. of George Norton  
 July 31. Jane, d. of Thomas Rouston  
 Aug. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Rob<sup>te</sup> walker  
   " 25. George, s. of George Bywater  
 Sep. 1. Richard, s. of Tho. Myres  
   " 22. Nicholas, s. of Nicho. (? Halsteed)  
   " 22. Susan, d. of George Thomson  
   " 29. Michell, s. of w<sup>thm</sup> Rishe  
 Oct.16. Robart, s. of John Haddock  
 Nov.14. Richard, s. of Thomas Pease  
 Dec. 1. Edmond, s. of Edmond Hardwicke  
   " 30. Susanna, d. of Gilb<sup>te</sup> Norton  
 Jan. 1. Rob<sup>te</sup>, s. of Thomas Shoore  
   " 5. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of w<sup>thm</sup> Poole  
   " 5. Richard, s. of Rob<sup>te</sup> Graveley  
   " 19. Alice, d. of Cuthbart Gee  
   " 26. Elizabeth, d. of Rob<sup>te</sup> Keersley  
 Feb. 5. Elizabeth, d. of George Pease  
   " 9. Bridgett, d. of w<sup>thm</sup> Eltofte  
   " 12. Richard, s. of Richard Booth  
   " 16. Roger, s. of Roger Barnby  
   " 23. John, s. of Rob<sup>te</sup> Heald  
   " 23. Alice, d. of George Trotter  
 Mar. 2. Anthony, s. of Anthony Robinson  
   " 2. Ann, d. of Thomas Cawood  
   " 2. Isabella, d. of John Foxx  
   " 16. Ellin, d. of Rob<sup>te</sup> Miller  
   " 19. Elizabeth, d. of Edmond Bennett

## 1634

Apr. 2. Rob<sup>te</sup>, s. of w<sup>thm</sup> Harwicke  
   " 5. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of Roger Flather  
   " 17. Mary, d. of Thomas Poole  
   " 27. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of w<sup>thm</sup> Casley  
 May 21. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Norton

- May 21. Francis, d. of wifm Thorpe  
 „ 25. Richard, s. of Richard Hardwicke  
 „ 26. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Carter  
 June 1. Richard, s. of wifm Smith  
 „ 11. George, s. of Edmond Bland  
 „ 28. (*blank*), s. of Robert Headley  
 July 30. Samuell, s. of Samuell Castleton,  
           M<sup>r</sup> of Art  
 Aug. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Thomson  
 „ 13. Edward, s. of John walker  
 Sep. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Christopher Phillips  
 Oct. 4. Robte, s. of Edward Brooke  
 „ 16. Thomas, s. of Brian Hardwicke  
 „ 19. Alice, d. of Richard Smith  
 „ 26. James, s. of John Swinden  
 Nov. 9. wifm, s. of Thomas Eastwood  
 „ 9. John, s. of Richard Leake  
 „ 9. wifm, s. of Robte Backhouse  
 „ 26. Samuell, s. of Wifm Latham  
 „ 30. Ann, d. of Geo. Thomson  
 „ 30. dorothy, d. of wifm Tasker  
 Dec. 4. Susanna, d. of Nicholas Scorer  
 „ 16. Agnes, d. of Tho. Flecher  
 Jan. 1. Mary, d. of George Robinson  
 „ 1. Joana, d. of Rauph Mather  
 „ 4. Elioner, d. of w<sup>m</sup> Clough  
 „ 8. wifm, s. of wifm Emerson  
 „ 18. Timothy, s. of Robte Graveley  
 „ 22. Elizabeth, d. of Robte Leather  
 Feb. 1. Elizabeth, d. of wifm Hope  
 „ 15. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Fermery  
 Mar. 1. Ellioner, d. of Mathew Tiplinge  
 „ 8. wifm, s. of Aquila Blackborne
- 1635**
- Mar. 29. Judith, d. of wifm Eastwoode  
 „ 29. Mary, d. of Henry Barnby  
 Apr. 29. Isack Birkby, s. of Francis Birkby  
 May 7. James, s. of John Lawson  
 „ 17. Elizabeth, d. of Myles Judson  
 „ 17. Ann, d. of George Ripley  
 June 3. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mather  
 „ 21. Thomas, s. of Francis dawson  
 „ 2[5.] Ann, d. of John Maud  
 „ 28. Ann, d. of John Maud\*  
 „ 28. John, s. of Michell Norton  
 July 5. Christopher, s. of Edmond Lume
- July 5. Mary, d. of Robte More  
 „ 12. John, s. of Richard Lawson  
 Aug. 2. Elizabeth, d. of wifm Jefferson  
 „ 19. John, s. of John Beckitt  
 Sep. 6. (*blank*), of wifm Aumler  
 „ 13. wifm, s. of wifm Scofeild  
 Oct. 4. wifm, s. of Tymothy Sayner  
 „ 11. Jane, Childe of Henry Norton  
           † Mr. Cooke  
 „ 11. Rachell, d. of Michell Pitt  
 Nov. 1. Simond, s. of wifm wright  
           † Mr. Procter  
 „ 15. Ann, d. of Richard Thomson  
 Dec. 20. Henry, s. of Henry Brame  
           † Mr. Castleton  
 „ 20. Mary, d. of James durdan  
           † Mr. Dunwell  
 Jan. 31. Paull, s. of Roger Flatther  
 „ 31. Mary, d. of Robte Smith  
 Feb. 7. Thomas, s. of wifm Smith  
 „ 7. wifm, s. of Roger Hodgson  
 „ 14. Ann, d. of John wright  
 „ 16. Mathew, s. of John Foxx  
 Mar. 6. wifm, s. of Francis Bland ‡  
 „ 13. John, s. of John Hargrave
- 1636**
- Mar. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Scofeild  
 „ 30. Edward, s. of Richard Booth  
 Apr. 3. Francis, s. of wifm Poole  
 „ 3. Robte, s. of Anthony Robinson  
 „ 6. Gifbart, s. of wifm Emanson  
 „ 15. Elizabeth, d. of George Thomson  
 „ 20. Mary, d. of Edmond Hardwicke  
 May 1. (*blank*), s. of Xpofer Syks  
 Jun. 19. Thomas, s. of Heugh wentworth  
 „ 19. Samuell, s. of Samuell Hart  
 July 3. Ann, d. of Thomas Mather  
 Aug. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Poole  
 „ 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas Cawood  
 „ 17. Henry, s. of w<sup>m</sup> Hancocke  
 Sep. 4. dorothy, d. of Michell Allen  
 Oct. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Heald  
 „ 6. wifm, s. of Edward Brooke  
 „ 16. Sarai, d. of John Swinden  
 „ 30. John, s. of Robte More  
 „ 30. Mary, d. of Edmond Bland  
 Nov. 6. Jane, d. of Chrofer Phillips

\* Qy. entered twice by mistake.

† These names are probably those of officiating ministers.

‡ Written in the margin.

Nov. 13. James, s. of w<sup>thm</sup> Smith, was buried\*  
 „ 27. Geo. s. of Richard Hayre  
 Dec. 4. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of w<sup>thm</sup> Rishe  
 „ 14. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of Chrofer Lume  
 „ 15. Ro<sup>te</sup>, s. of Ro<sup>te</sup> Leighe  
 „ 22. James, s. of Francis Birkdell  
 Jan. 1. Thomazin, d. of Thomas Shilleteo  
 „ 1. Thomas, s. of w<sup>thm</sup> Reader  
 „ 29. Mary, d. of George Pease  
 Feb. 5. Mary, d. of Edmond Bennett  
 „ 5. Ellioner, d. of Thomas (? Casley)  
 „ 19. Margaret, d. of w<sup>m</sup> Jackson  
 Mar. 15. Richard, s. of Henry Thomson  
 „ 15. Mary, supposed d. of James (*blank*),  
 bastard  
 „ 19. Mary, d. of Richard Clarkson  
 „ 20. John, s. of John Thorpe

## 1637

Mar. 25. Mary, d. of w<sup>thm</sup> Clough  
 „ 26. Katherine, d. of w<sup>thm</sup> wriggsworth  
 Apr. 2. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of Richard Hardwick  
 „ 2. Mathew, s. of Edmond Lume  
 „ 16. Jane, d. of w<sup>m</sup> Aumbler  
 „ 16. Edward, s. of Ro<sup>te</sup> Headley  
 May 10. John and Thomas, two ss. of Bar-  
 tholomew walker  
 „ 21. Elizabeth, d. of John Lume  
 Feast of Pentecost. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of w<sup>thm</sup> Tasker  
 „ „ w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of w<sup>thm</sup> Irishe  
 May 28. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of Thomas Kendall  
 Jun. 11. Mathew, s. of w<sup>thm</sup> Cawood  
 „ 25. Sara, d. of Brian Hardwicke  
 July 9. Isabell, d. of Ro<sup>te</sup> walker  
 „ 19. Susan, d. of Mathew Tiplinge  
 „ 30. Bridget, d. of Rauph Mather  
 Aug. 13. (*blank*), s. of Mathew Carter  
 Nov. 19. Jane, d. of Geo. Hunter  
 Dec. 4. Henry, s. of w<sup>m</sup> Emanson  
 „ 24. Thomas, s. of w<sup>thm</sup> Hardwick  
 „ 31. John, s. of Tho. Mather  
 „ 14. Francis, d. of w<sup>m</sup> Hoope  
 Jan. 10. Ro<sup>te</sup>, s. of Ro<sup>te</sup> Brackborne  
 Feb. 4. Susan, d. of Bartho. Norinntō  
 „ 12. Ann, d. of John Cribb  
 „ 14. (*blank*), d. of Tho. Fishe

Feb. 16. Jane and Mary, ds. of Richard  
 Fisher  
 „ 17. Mary, d. of Geo. Thomson  
 „ 21. John, s. of Ro<sup>te</sup> Skelton  
 „ 25. Samuell, s. of Henry Brame  
 Mar. 4. Susan, d. of w<sup>m</sup> Smith  
 „ 18. (*blank*), d. of Henry Hallasse  
 „ 24. Mary, supposed d. of Roger Heald  
 the younger

## 1638

Mar. 25. Mathew, s. of Michell Norton  
 „ 26. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of w<sup>thm</sup> Thorpe  
 „ 28. Bridgett, d. of w<sup>thm</sup> whauley  
 Apr. 8. dorothy, d. of Ro<sup>te</sup> Sotheran  
 „ 29. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of w<sup>thm</sup> wright  
 „ 29. Margaret, d. of Christopher Lynton  
 May 3. Isabell, d. of Ro<sup>te</sup> Sayner  
 „ 6. Richard and Thomas, ss. of John  
 Beckett  
 „ 6. Phillip, s. of w<sup>m</sup> Casley  
 Jun. 10. Elioner, d. of Lawrence Burneston  
 „ 24. John, s. of Anthony Robinson  
 „ 24. Eliz. d. of Roger (? Barnby)  
 „ 24. Katherine, d. of Rich. Gill †  
 „ 24. Robert, Bastard Childe of Eliz.  
 Scabard, ats stanhope  
 July 19. Christopher, s. of Christo. Spinke  
 „ 25. Edward, s. of Ro<sup>te</sup> Graveley  
 „ 26. Ann, d. of the Right worp: S<sup>r</sup> Arthur  
 Ingram, kn<sup>t</sup>  
 Aug. 19. Mary, d. of Michael Smith  
 „ 23. Elioner, d. of John woodhouse  
 Sep. 2. Frances, d. of w<sup>m</sup> Hardwicke  
 „ 2. Effam, d. of John wright  
 „ 2. Elizabeth, d. of Geo. Ripley  
 „ 16. Margery, d. of Rich. Hayre  
 „ 26. Ellin, d. of Jo. Swindell  
 „ 26. Ann, d. of Roger Heald  
 Oct. 10. John, s. of Heugh wentworth  
 Nov. 11. Timothy, s. of Tho. Poole  
 „ 17. Margary, d. of (? Thomas) Cawood } †  
 Henry, s. of Thomas — }  
 Dec. 9. John, s. of — Scofeild  
 „ 16. Richard, s. of Roger Hodgson  
 „ 23. Ro<sup>te</sup>, s. of Ro<sup>te</sup> Smith

\* Qy. Baptised, or entered here by mistake.

† Written in the margin.

‡ MSS. partly illegible.

Dec. 23. Jane, d. of Richard Lawson  
 „ 27. Mary, d. of Cuthbart Gee  
 „ 30. Joseph, s. of w<sup>m</sup> Latham  
 Jan. 12. Geo., s. of Geo. (? Hunter)  
 „ 13. Ann, d. of Francis Birkdell  
 Feb. 10. w<sup>m</sup>, s. of Tho. Herryson  
 Mar. 3. Susan, d. of Robt<sup>e</sup> Hancock  
 „ 3. Elizabeth, d. of Rich. Clarkson  
 „ 14. Ann, d. of Chrofer Phillips  
 „ 17. Edward, s. of Roger Heald

## 1639

Apr. 22. Syth, d. of Charles Prockter  
 May 5. Edward, s. of Jonas Holland  
 „ 8. Ann, d. of John wyke  
 „ 25. John, s. of John Chambers  
 „ 28. Elizabeth, d. of Rich. Thomson, of Seacroft  
 June 6. Ann, d. of Edward Brooke  
 „ 30. Peter, s. of Francis dawson  
 „ 30. (*blank*), d. of Timothy Sayner  
 July 7. Richard, s. of Robt<sup>e</sup> More  
 „ 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Mather  
 Aug. 7. Elizabeth, d. of w<sup>m</sup> Emarson  
 „ 7. Elizabeth, d. of w<sup>thm</sup> Hancoke  
 Sep. 28. Ann, d. of John Rood<sup>e</sup>  
 Oct. 20. Ellis, d. of w<sup>thm</sup> Rishe  
 Nov. 6. Mary, d. of Richard Hardwicke  
 Dec. 15. Susan, d. of Brian Hardwick  
 „ 17. darcy<sup>e</sup>, s. of Heugh wentworth  
 „ 22. John, s. of Henry walker  
 „ 22. Elizabeth, d. of Robt<sup>e</sup> Sotheran  
 Jan. 2. John, s. of John Thorpe  
 „ 5. Bartholemew, s. of Bartho. walker  
 „ 5. Tho. s. of George Hunter  
 „ (? 7.) John, s. of John woddhouse  
 „ 19. Ann, d. of Chrofer walker  
 „ 22. John, s. of George Pease  
 „ 26. Elizabeth, d. of John North  
 „ 29. Barbare, d. of George Rogers  
 Feb. 5. Chrofer, s. of Bartle Norman  
 „ 9. Ann, d. of Leonard Mann  
 „ 9. (*blank*), d. of Edmond Lume  
 „ 24. Ann, d. of Edmond Bland  
 Mar. 1. Edmond, s. of Francis Bland  
 „ 5. Edward, s. of Henry Brame

## 1640

Mar. 25. Anthony, s. of Thomas Fishe  
 „ 25. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of w<sup>thm</sup> Smith  
 „ 25. Tho., s. of Rich. Smith  
 Apr. 5. Agnes, d. of w<sup>m</sup> Jackson  
 „ 5. John, s. of John Smith  
 „ 5. Henry, s. of John Rood<sup>e</sup>  
 „ 6. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of Rauph Mather  
 May 14. Thomas, s. of Charles Prockter  
 July 1. Ellio., d. of Tho. dickns\*  
 „ 4. Chrofer, s. of Tho. Pease  
 „ 12. John, s. of Geo. Gill  
 „ 19. w<sup>m</sup>, s. of w<sup>thm</sup> Hardwicke  
 „ 19. Emma, d. of John wyke  
 „ 19. Margaret, d. of Robt<sup>e</sup> More  
 Sep. 20. Ann, d. of Edmond Metcalfe  
 Nov. 1. John, s. of John dent  
 „ 8. Ann, d. of xpofer Sykes  
 Dec. 10. George, s. of Robt<sup>e</sup> Hancoke  
 „ 10. Grace, d. of Michael whitehead  
 Jan. 17. Jane, d. of Rich. Norton  
 „ 24. Martin, s. of w<sup>thm</sup> Scofeild  
 Feb. 16. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of Chrofer Spinke  
 Mar. 7. Geo. s. of John Mounsey

## 1641

Mar. 29. (*blank*), s. of Robt<sup>e</sup> Smith  
 „ 29. Elizabeth, d. of Jonas Holland  
 Apr. 4. Samuel, s. of Michell Norton  
 „ 8. Henry, s. of the Right worp<sup>full</sup> S<sup>r</sup> Arthur Ingram, knt  
 „ 15. Mary, d. of Francis Birkdell  
 June 3. Thomas, s. of Cuthbart Clayton  
 July 4. (*blank*), d. of Roger Heald  
 „ 20. Ann, d. of Antho. Robinson  
 Aug. 28. Mary, d. of Mathew Cockerell  
 Sep. 5. Roger, s. of Roger Judson  
 Aug. 27. Mary, d. of John Thorpe  
 Sep. 26. Joseph, s. of Mathew Tiplinge  
 „ 26. Elioner, d. of Luke Turner  
 Oct. 7. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of Richard Booth  
 Nov. 21. Henry, s. of Henry Reader  
 Dec. 18. Martin and w<sup>thm</sup>, ss. of John woodhouse  
 Jan. 16. Ann, d. of w<sup>m</sup> whauley  
 „ 23. Thomas, s. of w<sup>m</sup> Grenbury  
 „ 30. Thomas, s. of w<sup>thm</sup> Grenbury †

\* Written in the margin.

† Qy. entered twice by mistake.

Feb. 2. Jane, d. of w<sup>m</sup> Hoope  
 „ 10. John, s. of John Swindell  
 „ 17. Sarah, d. of Thomas Poole  
 „ 27. John, s. of Thomas dickinson  
 „ 27. Jane, d. of Francis dawson  
 Mar. 6. Elizabeth, d. of John Hallasse  
 Apr. 6. Easter, d. of Tho. Cawood

## 1642

Apr. 10. Easter, d. of Rich. (*surname erased*)  
 „ 9. W<sup>thm</sup>, s. of Rich. Fisher  
 May 18. Antho. s. of George Rogers  
 „ 19. Rich. s. of Rich. Smith  
 „ 19. Mary, d. of Geo. Hunter  
 July 5. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of Geo. Gill  
 June 12. Margaret, d. of Rob<sup>te</sup> Hancock  
 Aug. 1. Hugh, s. of Hugh wentworth  
 „ 14. Joseph, s. of Richard Leyceter  
 „ 10. John, s. of Leonard Man  
 „ 10. Thomas, s. of Raufe Mather  
 (*blank*) Thomas, s. of Christopher Rayne  
 Sep. 11. Ann, d. of John Shosmith  
 „ 15. Clement, s. of John Midgley  
 Oct. 16. Robert, s. of william shore  
 „ 16. Easter, d. of Richard Norton  
 „ 16. Robert, s. of Henerie Walker  
 Nov. 2. Ann, d. of (? John) Haigh  
 „ 2. Sara, d. of Thomas (? Greene)  
 „ 13. Jane, d. of Cudbard Gee  
 „ 13. Marie, d. of William Smith  
 „ 13. Cristopher, s. of Roberte Raper  
 „ 20. Ellen, d. of Richard Hardwicke  
 Dec. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Luke Turner  
 „ 4. Ann, d. of Thomas Fish  
 „ 11. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of w<sup>thm</sup> Hancock  
 „ 27. Charles, s. of Charles Prockter  
 „ 27. Ann, d. of John Bywater  
 (*date illegible*). Tomos, s. of Rodger Judson  
 Jan. 14. Judith, d. of w<sup>thm</sup> Horne  
 „ 15. Brian, s. of w<sup>m</sup> Scofeild  
 „ 16. Samuel, s. of w<sup>m</sup> Emarson

## 1643

May 14. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of w<sup>thm</sup> dawson  
 „ 23. John, s. of Henry Robinson  
 June 4. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of Rob<sup>te</sup> Skelton

June 4. Hanna, d. of Henry Brame  
 Aug. 9. Josias, s. of Clement Baull  
 Oct. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Rich. wylkes  
 „ 22. Judeth, d. of John Holland  
 „ 23. Rob<sup>te</sup>, s. of Henry Reader  
 „ 25. Samuel, s. of Chrofer Phillips  
 Dec. 3. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of Roger Heald  
 „ 3. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Leyceter  
 „ 6. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of Leonard wayte  
 „ 13. John, s. of John Hage  
 „ 27. Bridgett, d. of Edmond Hardwicke  
 Jan. 14. Martha, d. of John Thorpe  
 Feb. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Rob<sup>te</sup> More  
 „ 11. Tho., s. of W<sup>m</sup> Rawson

## 1644

Apr. 10. Mary, d. of John Swindell  
 June 16. Ann, d. of w<sup>thm</sup> Hardwicke  
 July 1. Mary, d. of Rich. wilson  
 „ 1. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of w<sup>m</sup> Allen  
 „ 1. Eliz. d. of Edward Parker  
 Aug. 25. Mary, d. of w<sup>m</sup> Constable  
 Sep. 12. Eliz., d. of Edmond Metcalfe  
 Mar. 7. Isabell, d. of William Eamonson  
 Feb. 5. Mich., s. of Fran. Bland

## 1645

May 25. Katherine, d. of Charles Prockter  
 June 28. Cuthbart, s. of Cuthbart Gee  
 July 10. Benjamin, s. of John Tottie  
 Dec 26. Geo., s. of Henry Dickinson\*  
 Dec. 31. w<sup>m</sup> and John, ss. of Rob<sup>te</sup> Smith  
 „ 10. Tymothy, s. of w<sup>m</sup> Rauson  
 Jan. 25. Faythe, d. of Chro. Phillips  
 Feb. 2. (*blank*), d. of Geo. Thomson  
 „ 2. Henry, s. of Hen. Hallass  
 „ 3. Richard, s. of John (*surname illegible*)  
 „ (9 ? 4) w<sup>m</sup>, s. of John Fawcett  
 „ 14. Joseph, s. of John Thorpe  
 July 18. Susanna, d. of Thomas Poole

## 1646

Mar. 26. Frances, d. of Rich. Booth  
 „ 27. Isacke, s. of Thomas Mitley  
 „ 28. Mary, d. of Cuthbart Clayton  
 Apr. 15. Eliz., d. of w<sup>m</sup> Smith

\* Written in the margin.

May 3. Eliz., d. of Geo. Chambers  
 „ 5. Richard, s. of Richard Fisher  
 „ 17. Isabell, d. of John Rooder  
 Jun. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Francis dawson  
 „ 15. Thomas, s. of Richard wilkes  
 „ 17. Alice, d. of w<sup>m</sup> Shoore  
 July 29. John, s. of Thomas Warmer  
 „ (blank), d. of Edmond Hardwicke  
 Sep. 19. Josua, s. of John Swindell  
 Aug. 30. John, s. of Roger Heald  
 „ 20. Elizabeth, d. of w<sup>m</sup> Hardwicke  
 „ 27. Mathew, supposed s. of Chro. Spink,  
 bastard  
 „ 27. James, s. of John wigin  
 „ 27. Alice, d. of (name illegible)  
 „ 27. Mary, d. of Thomas Herrison  
 Oct. 3. Michael, s. of John Hage  
 „ 4. Mary, d. of Rich. Connell  
 „ 4. Jane, d. of w<sup>m</sup> Jackson  
 „ 11. Ann, d. of John Baull  
 „ 11. Jane, d. of Geo. Moxon  
 Nov. 16. John, s. of w<sup>m</sup> Skelton  
 „ 16. w<sup>m</sup>, s. of James walshe  
 Dec. 9. w<sup>m</sup>, s. of Chrofer Connell  
 „ 11. Alice, d. of w<sup>m</sup> Thomson  
 „ 13. John, s. of Rich. Fisher

## 1647

Apr. 25. Easter, d. of John Hartley  
 „ 28. Mary, d. of Peter danyell  
 „ 28. John, s. of w<sup>m</sup> Cawood  
 May 6. Mary, d. of Chrofer Spinke  
 „ 7. Geo. s. of Geo. dickinson  
 July 5. w<sup>m</sup>, s. of Richard wilkes  
 „ 11. Timothy, s. of Tymothy Sayner  
 „ 11. John, s. of Brian More  
 „ 11. (blank), of Rich. Johnson  
 Dec. 31. Faythe, d. of Francis dawson  
 Mar. 14. Martha, d. of John Totty

## 1648

Jan. 5. Elinor, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Thompson\*  
 May 8. Roger, s. of Roger Duffin\*  
 Jun. 24. Henry, s. of Henry Dickinson  
 July 10. Bridget, d. of Charles Procter, Vic<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 25. Joseph, s. of Fran. Bland\*  
 Nov. 7. John, s. of Rich. Fisher\*

## 1649

Jun. 28. Nicholas, s. of Nycholas More, gent<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 8. Henry, s. of Luke Turner  
 Sep. 27. Faith, d. of Charles Procter, vicar

## 1650

Jun. 15. Sarah, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Hardwicke  
 Aug. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas dickinson  
 „ 12. William, s. of Henry Robinson  
 „ 12. Jane, d. of Robt Hancocke  
 „ 12. Averilla, d. of Richard Lister  
 Sep. 4. John, s. of Thomas Eastwood  
 „ 8. Henry, s. of Chrofer Walker  
 „ 18. Francis, s. of Francis Birkdell  
 Oct. 6. John, s. of William Dawson  
 „ 13. Elizabeth, d. of Brian Hardwicke  
 „ 13. John, s. of Clement Baull  
 „ 13. Ann, d. John Hutton  
 „ 20. Henry, s. of John Leceter  
 Nov. 1. William, s. of Henry Reader  
 „ 13. Daniel, s. of John Totty  
 „ 20. Jane, d. of Thomas Green  
 Dec. 8. Samuel and Hellen, s. and d. of  
 Will. Wright  
 „ 29. Emanuel, s. of Richard Smith  
 „ 29. Stephen, s. of William Skelton  
 Jan. 12. Fayth, d. of Thomas Mitlay  
 „ 12. Jeremy, s. of Jeremy Butler  
 „ 15. Anthony, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Rawson  
 „ 21. Hester, d. of Henry Norton  
 Feb. 6. John, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Hardwicke  
 „ 13. Alice, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Dawson  
 „ 18. Mercy, d. of John Gill  
 „ 18. Katherin, d. of Thomas Varley  
 Mar. 1. Robert, s. of Richard Fisher\*

## 1651

Apr. 14. W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Thompson\*  
 May 12. Robert, s. of Michael Gravelay  
 Jun. 11. William, s. of Edw. Butterfield  
 „ 12. Michael, s. of Richard Booth  
 July 27. Susanna, d. of Mich. Whitehead  
 Sep. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Rich. Bland  
 „ 18. Benjamin, s. of John Swinden  
 „ 30. Quartus, supposed s. of Geo. Peas  
 and Dorothy Waddy, Bastard

\* Written in the margin.

Oct. 22. William, s. of John Wyke  
 „ 24. Joseph, s. of Will. Scofield  
 Nov. 16. Martin, supposed s. of (*blank*) and  
 Jane Kay, Bastard  
 „ 19. Elinor, d. of Aquila Blackburne  
 „ 20. Richard, s. of John Leceter  
 „ 23. Robert, s. of Simond Kitchyman  
 „ 23. William, s. of John Holmes  
 Dec. 7. Susanna, d. of Roger duffin  
 Jan. 4. Willm., s. of John More  
 „ 25. William, s. of Tho. Eastwood  
 Feb. 15. Mary, d. of John Wiggins  
 „ 15. Helen, d. of John Hague  
 „ 15. Susanna, d. of Marke Kay  
 „ 22. (? Joena), s. of Christopher Linton  
 Mar. 7. Anthony, s. of John Sharphouse  
 „ 7. Richard, s. of Richard Smith  
 „ 10. Rosamond, d. of Charles Procter,  
 Vicar  
 „ 17. John, s. of Michael Wroe  
 „ 17. Elizabeth, d. of John Hutton  
 „ 21. Grace, d. of Willm. Jackson  
 „ 21. Francis, s. of Francis Dawson

## 1652

Mar. 28. Robert, s. of Robert Sayner  
 „ 28. Jonathan, s. of Christopher Mires  
 Apr. 5. John, s. of Henry Turton  
 „ 8. William, s. of Luke Turner  
 „ 20. William, s. of Tho. Dayson  
 „ 25. Ann, d. of John Michell  
 May 9. William, s. of Robert Dickinson  
 „ 9. Charles, s. of Thomas Fish  
 „ 13. Margery, d. of Richard Wilkes  
 „ 16. Edmond, s. of Edm. Hardwicke  
 „ 23. Francis, s. of Henry Blackburne  
 „ 26. Ellen, d. of William Gayle  
 June 3. Lancelot, s. of W<sup>thm</sup> Whitworth  
 „ 3. Fayth, d. of Gilbert Powell  
 „ 11. John, supposed s. of John Rhodes,  
 Bastard  
 „ 13. Sarah, d. of Brian Beckitt  
 „ 20. Elizabeth, d. of John Judson  
 „ 27. Frances, d. of William Cawood  
 „ 30. Ellin, d. of John Blackwell  
 July 15. Thomas, s. of Francis Kendill  
 „ 25. William, s. of Brian More  
 „ 25. John, supposed s. of Mathew Kay  
 and Eliza. Harrison, Bastard

July 28. Samuel, s. of William Brooke  
 Aug. 8. Lancelot, s. of Christopher Aumbler  
 „ 15. Michael, s. of Richard Norton  
 „ 15. George, s. of Robert Hancocke  
 „ 22. John, s. of John Bywater  
 Sep. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Porter  
 „ 12. Jane, d. of Thomas Maw  
 „ 12. Francis, s. of Peter Danyell  
 „ 26. Emanuel, s. of Isaack Jennison  
 Oct. 10. John, s. of William Smith  
 „ 16. Margaret, d. of Francis Dawson  
 „ 30. Sarah, d. of W<sup>thm</sup> Wright  
 Nov. 7. Mary, d. of Timothy Sayner  
 Dec. 5. Sarah, d. of Thomas Mytlay  
 „ 16. Ellin, d. of Richard Johnson  
 „ 19. Thomas, s. of Richard Hardwicke  
 „ 19. Richard, s. of Thomas Green  
 „ 26. Thomas, s. of Jeremiah Butler  
 Jan. 1. Edward, s. of Edward Angove  
 „ 7. Richard, s. of Nycholas More, gentl.  
 „ 9. Isabell, d. of Henry Robinson  
 „ 23. Ann, d. of Brian Hardwicke  
 „ 23. John, s. of John Fawcett  
 „ 27. Mary, d. of Henry Reader  
 „ 30. Ellin, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Royston  
 Mar. 13. John, s. of John Wright  
 „ 13. Thomas, s. of Robt Cauverlay

## 1653

Mar. 27. Roger, s. of Richard Clarkson  
 Apr. 13. Ruth, d. of John Totty  
 „ 24. Richard, s. of Rich. Lister  
 May 1. Marke, s. of John Thorneton  
 „ 1. Sara, d. of Ambrose Burnelay  
 „ 4. Richard, s. of Clement Baull  
 „ 8. Elizabeth, d. of William Rawson  
 „ 22. Mary, d. of Joseph Sutcliffe  
 Jun. 22. William, s. of Richard Bland  
 July 3. Mary, d. of John Mounsey  
 „ 10. John, s. of John Grazedell  
 „ 30. Edward, s. of Mathew Gabriell  
 Aug. 3. John, s. of John Harrison  
 „ 4. Henry, s. of Richard Fish  
 „ 25. Thomas, s. of W<sup>thm</sup> Dixon,  
 born Aug. 12, 1653; married  
 Feb. 12, 1688  
 „ 28. Sarah, d. of William Barmby  
 Sep. 7. Sara, d. of Francis Cowper  
 „ 14. Elizabeth, d. of Richard dawson



Sep. 19. Susanna, d. of John (? Walker)*	May 24. Francis, s. of Thomas Stockdill
„ 21. Ann, d. of George Hollings	„ 28. Cornelius, s. of John Thorpe, born May 19
Oct. 9. Francis, s. of Christopher walker	Jun. 11. Ann, d. of William Jackson, born June 11
„ 20. Ann, d. of Richard Wilkes	July 2. Michael, s. of Michael Whitehead
„ 24. Mary, d. of Robert Knipe	„ 2. Sarah, d. of James Allan
„ 30. William, s. of Thomas Simpson	„ 2. Elizabeth, d. of James Bleareby
Nov. 9. Thomas, s. of William Huby	„ 16. Mary, d. of John Gyll, born July 11
„ 16. Ann, d. of William Heald	„ 31. Arthur, s. of William Masser, born July 30
Dec. 11. Ann, d. of Thomas Robinson, born Dec. 1	Aug. 31. William, s. of William Turpin, born Aug. 30
„ 17. Frances, d. of William Smith, born Dec. 6	Sep. 13. Mary, d. of Anthony Robinson, born Sept. 5
„ 18. Aquila, s. of Aquila Blackburne, born Dec. 8	Oct. 6. Arthur, s. of Luke Turner, born Sept. 25
„ 26. John and Ann, s. and d. of James Nicholson	„ 7. Francis, s. of Mr. John Jackson, born Sept. 26
„ 27. Michael, s. of Michael Graveley	„ 7. Michael, s. of Wm Wright, born Sept. 28
Jan. 8. Mary, d. of Thomas Dayson	„ 8. George, s. of John Thornton, born Sept. 30
„ 8. Alice, d. of Thomas Turkinton	„ 8. Mary, d. of John Michell, born Oct. 3
„ 19. Ann, d. of William Beckitt	„ 8. Haña, d. of Wm Nicholson, born Oct. 8
Feb. 2. John, s. of John Hutton	„ 11. Sara, d. of Francis Dawson, born Oct. 4
„ 9. Katherin, d. of John Baull	„ 22. Esabell, d. of John Wyke, born Oct. 12
„ 15. John, s. of Clement Clayton	„ 26. Tomisin, d. of Edward Thorpe, born Oct. 17
„ 23. Susanna, d. of Richard Prince	Nov. 8. Mary, d. of George Peas, born Nov. 1
„ 23. Alice, d. of Lancelot Hargett	„ 12. Frances, d. of John Mounsey
„ 26. Richard, s. of John Hague	„ 23. Thomas, s. of Edmond Cunnell, born Nov. 17
Mar. 1. Sara, d. of William Whitworth, born Feb. 20	„ 26. John, s. of John Judson, born Nov. 14
„ 2. Matthias, s. of James Dawson, born Feb. 24	„ 30. Henry, s. of John Norton, born Nov. 24
„ (29). John, s. of William Dawson, born March 2	Dec. 4. Henry, s. of Edward Angove, born Nov. 22
„ 5. Robert, s. of John Hayton	„ 7. Sarah, d. of Francis Ashe, born Nov. 30
„ 12. George, s. of John Ballasse	Nov. 16. Henry, s. of Francis Kendill, born Nov. 4
„ 23. Thomas, s. of James Hebden, born March 13	Dec. 10. Mathew, s. of Edward Petty, born Nov. 29
	„ 10. Robert, s. of John Heald, born Nov. 30

## 1654 †

Mar. 29. Thomas, s. of William Thompson, born March 14
Apr. 20. Alice, d. of Francis Birkdell, born April 13
„ 26. Anthony and John, ss. of Anthony Fish, of Coulton, born April 21
„ 30. John, s. of John Harrison
May 17. Ann, d. of John Bennett, born May 9
„ 24. Nycholas, s. of Charles Procter, vicar, born May 9

\* Written in the margin.

† From this year till 1660, the date of birth is usually recorded in addition to that of baptism.

- Dec. 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas Dawson,  
born Nov. 29  
„ 24. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Norton  
born Dec. 17  
„ 28. Sicely, d. of John More,  
born Dec. 19  
„ 31. Richard, s. of Richard Clarkson,  
born Dec. 26  
Jan. 7. Joan, d. of Edmond Hardwicke,  
born Dec. 27  
„ 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Porter,  
born Dec. 29  
„ 17. Jane, d. of John North,  
born Jan. 13  
„ 17. Henry, s. of Henry Irish,  
born Jan. 8  
„ 18. Ann, d. of Tho. Wetherhead,  
born Jan. 8  
„ 28. John, s. of John Leceter,  
born Jan. 14  
„ 28. Jane, d. of Geo. Danyell,  
born Jan. 16  
Feb. 14. Ann, d. of William Dixon,  
born Jan. 26  
„ 18. Ann, d. of Henry Turton,  
born Feb. 10  
Mar. 4. Mary, d. of Henry Norton,  
born Feb. 25  
„ 11. Lawrence, s. of Thomas Cawood,  
born Feb. 27  
„ 11. Michael, s. of Michael Wroe,  
born Feb. 28  
„ 11. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Blackburne  
„ 18. Henry, s. of Peter Clayton,  
born March 11

## 1655

- Mar. 25. George, s. of George Wilcocke,  
born March 9  
„ 25. Robert, s. of Christopher Mires,  
born March 14  
„ 30. Thomas, s. of Richard Wilkes,  
born March 26  
Apr. 11. James, s. of Brian Hardwicke,  
born April 3  
„ 16. John, s. of Mathew Gabriell,  
born April 9  
„ 18. Ann, d. of Edward Lumme,  
born April 11  
„ 22. Richard, s. of Marke Kay,  
born April 12  
May 6. William, s. of John Bywater,  
born April 27  
„ 4. Thomas, s. of Samuel Thompson,  
born May 3  
June 4. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Reader,  
born May 29

- Jun. 15. Alice, d. of John Durdon,  
born June 10  
July 8. Mary and Martha, ds. of Ambrose  
Burneley, born July 4  
„ 11. Ruth, d. of John Totty, born July 6  
„ 22. Ann, d. of John Forrest,  
born July 17  
Aug. 5. John, s. of Thomas Green,  
born July 28  
„ 4. George, s. of Wilm Crowder,  
born July 30  
„ 18. Sarah, d. of Bryan Hardwicke,  
born Aug. 11  
„ 2. Jonathan, s. of Francis Cowper,  
born July 27  
Sep. 2. Edward, s. of Henry Robinson,  
born Aug. 22  
„ 2. Katherin, d. of Christopher Linton,  
born Aug. 27  
„ 9. Katherin, supposed d. of George  
Gill, born Sept. 5  
„ 23. Ann, d. of Wilm Smith,  
born Sept. 9  
Oct. 11. John, s. of Nycholas More, Esquier,  
born Sept. 27  
„ 10. James, s. of John Walker,  
born Oct. 2  
„ 17. Mary, d. of William Reader,  
born Oct. 5  
Nov. 1. Anthony, s. of Charles Procter,  
Vicar, born Oct. 17  
Oct. 21. Edward, s. of Edward Tugwood,  
born Oct. 13  
Nov. 8. William, s. of Geo. Hollings,  
born Oct. 26  
„ 12. Katherin, d. of Richard Blackecoller,  
born Oct. 30  
„ 18. Henry, s. of Richard Norton,  
born Nov. 9  
Dec. 9. Katherin, d. of Wilm Huby,  
born Nov. 29  
„ 27. Henry s. of Henry Pilkinton,  
born Dec. 19  
„ 16. Susanna, d. of Edmond Hardwicke,  
born Dec. 16  
„ 25. Thomas, supposed s. of Geo. Skip-  
with w<sup>th</sup> Esabell Rayne,  
born Dec. 21  
„ 27. William, s. of Thomas Simpson,  
born Dec. 22  
„ 10. John, s. of John Jackson, gent.,  
born Dec. 2  
„ 13. Elizabeth, d. of John Huntresse,  
born Dec. 5  
„ 16. Stephen, s. of Wilm Cawood,  
born Dec. 16

Jan. 13. Abraham, s. of William Scofill, born Jan. 13	Feb. 10. Alice, d. of Richard Lister, born Feb. 6
Dec. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Hancocke, born Dec. 13	„ 14. Elizabeth, d. of James dawson, born Feb. 6
Jan. 27. Walter, s. of Lancelot Hardwicke, born Jan. 14	„ 13. George, s. of George Peas, born Feb. 7
„ 27. Robert, s. of Robert Kytchyman, born Jan. 15	„ 17. Mathew, s. of John Harrison, born Feb. 1
„ 27. Jane, d. of Clement Clayton, born Jan. 19	„ 17. Mary, d. of Robt. Smith, born Feb. 9
Feb. 4. Hellen, d. of Thomas Turkinton, born Jan. 23	„ 24. William, s. of Jeremiah Butler, born Feb. 17
	Mar. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Harrison

## BAPTISMS. VOL. II.

A Register booke for the parish of Whitkirk, bought in the yeare of our Lord God,  
1656.

CHARLES PROCTER, B.D., Vicar.

WILLIAM DIXON, Clarke and Regist<sup>r</sup>.

WILLM GREENBERRY and JOHN WIGGINS, Churchwardens.

Prec<sup>m</sup> 16<sup>a</sup>

1656

Mar. 27. William, s. of Robert Sayner, born March 26, 1655	July 10. Mary, d. of Gilbert Powell, born July 3
Apr. 2. Rebecca, d. of Isaack Jennison, born March 22, 1655	„ 20. Francis, s. of John Wike, born July 12
„ 2. William, s. of Richard Hill, born March 22, 1655	Sep. 14. George, s. of William Thornton, born Aug. 31
„ 9. William, s. of John Thornton, born March 31	„ 14. Ann, d. of Edmond Turton, born Sept. 7
„ 13. Frances, d. of Aquilla Blackburne, born March 30	„ 1. Thomas, s. of Robt Dickinson, born Aug. 31
„ 27. Elizabeth, d. of John Heald, born April 15	„ 17. Mathew, s. of Willm Royston, born Sept. 10
May 1. Sarah, d. of Richard Prince, born April 26	„ 28. Margery, d. of Francis Ashe, born Sept. 18
Apr. 30. Henry, s. of Willm Beckett, born April 28	Oct. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Willm Wright, born Sept. 24
„ 17. Margaret, d. of Willm Heald, born April 3	„ 5. Isabell, d. of Christopher Walker, born Sept. 29
May 11. Willm, s. of Michael Browne, born May 11	„ 1. Ann, d. of John Mounsey, born Sept. 25
„ 15. Peter, s. of James Nycolson, born May 7	„ 19. William, s. of Thomas Dayson, born Oct. 14
„ 25. Frances, d. of Willm Lum, born May 21	„ 20. Elizabeth, d. of George Danyell, born Oct. 14
June 1. John, s. of Thomas Dawson, born May 25	Nov. 9. Jane, d. of Peter Clayton, born Oct. 29
„ 15. Jane, d. of John Hayton, born June 2	„ 13. William, s. of John Pease, born Nov. 2
„ 18. Sarah, d. of Anthony Robinson, born June 8	„ 13. Ellinor, d. of Edward Thorpe, Gent., born Nov. 4.

Nov. 16. Thomas, s. of W<sup>thm</sup> Turpin,  
born Nov. 6  
„ 14. Elizabeth, d. of Bryan Hardwicke,  
born Nov. 8  
Dec. 11. Michael, s. of W<sup>thm</sup> Dixon,  
born Nov. 24  
„ 10. Jane, d. of John Eamonson,  
born Nov. 30  
„ 21. Richard, s. of Peter Danyell,  
born Dec. 11  
„ 22. Charles, s. of Thomas Bywater,  
born Dec. 15  
„ 27. Syth, d. of William Harrison,  
born Dec. 12  
„ 27. Henry, s. of Anthony Fish,  
born Dec. 18  
Jan. 8. John, s. of William Nicholson,  
born Dec. 27  
„ 8. Sara, d. of Henry Wright,  
born Dec. 27  
„ 11. Ann, d. of Edward Petty,  
born Jan. 4  
„ 25. William, s. of John Wiggins,  
born Jan. 13  
Feb. 1. Jahne, d. of Ambrose Burneley,  
born Jan. 25  
„ 1. Jane, d. of John Jewitt,  
born Jan. 24  
„ 22. Margaret, d. of John Mitchell,  
born Feb. 17  
Mar. 8. Ann, d. of Thomas Mytley,  
born the last of Feb.  
„ 15. Hellen, d. of Francis Cowper,  
born March 6

## 1657

Apr. 2. John, s. of Roger Heald, jun<sup>r</sup>, of  
Halton, born March 27  
„ 12. John, s. of Thomas Cawood,  
born April 1  
„ 19. Mary, d. of Jeremy Brearley,  
born April 9  
May 16. Hellen, supposed d. of Robert Allan,  
w<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth, the wife of William  
Whitworth, born May 2  
„ 14. Ann, d. of Francis Kendill,  
born May 2  
„ 17. Hanna, d. of Henry Turton,  
born May 6  
June 3. Mary, d. of Edmond Cunnell,  
born May 25  
„ 11. John, s. of Richard Prince,  
born June 6  
„ 17. Mary, d. of Charles Procter, Vicar,  
born May 27  
Oct. 21. Mary, d. of Thomas Robinson,  
born Oct. 9

July 27. Susanna, d. of William Thompson,  
born July 18  
„ 5. Mary, d. of James Fletcher,  
born June 27  
(One entry erased.)  
Aug. 23. Sara, d. of Francis Linley,  
born Aug. 13  
„ 20. Alice, d. of William Heald,  
born Aug. 19  
Sep. 6. Nycholas, s. of Robt Bowland,  
born Aug. 25  
„ 10. Edward, s. of Bryan Smith,  
born Sept. 8  
„ 21. William, s. of William Becket,  
born Sept. 7  
Oct. 4. Francis, s. of Henry Pilkinton,  
born Sept. 28  
„ 22. Daniel, s. of John Tottie,  
born Oct. 15  
Nov. 8. Ruth, d. of Christopher Myres,  
born Oct. 28  
Oct. 22. Mary, d. of W<sup>thm</sup> Tipling,  
born Oct. 11  
Dec. 5. Frances, d. of Wm. Tasker,  
born Nov. 29  
„ 8. Elizabeth, d. of George Pease,  
born Nov. 23  
„ 20. Elizabeth, d. of Robt Smith,  
born Dec. 14  
„ 27. Elizabeth, d. of John Kendill,  
born Dec. 25  
„ 27. John, s. of George Wilcocke,  
born Dec. 11  
Jan. 1. Sara, d. of William Dawson,  
born Dec. 15  
„ 6. Alice, d. of Tho. Maw,  
born Dec. 31  
„ 31. W<sup>thm</sup>, s. of Clement Clayton,  
born Jan. 23  
„ 13. Richard, s. of Rich. Jackson,  
born Jan. 1  
Feb. 3. Edmond, s. of Michael Graveley,  
born Jan. 29  
„ 18. Richard, s. of Nicholas More, Esquier,  
born Feb. 8  
„ 22. John, s. of James Stables,  
born Feb. 12  
„ 24. William, s. of W<sup>thm</sup> Reader,  
born Feb. 15  
„ 10. Sara, d. of Robert Hancocke,  
born Feb. 2  
Mar. 7. Mary, d. of Marke Kay,  
born Feb. 23  
Feb. 8. John, s. of John Leavens,  
born Feb. 4  
Mar. 21. Katherin, d. of John Forrest,  
born March 10

Mar. 24. Annas, d. of Thomas Royston,  
born March 18.  
„ 21. Ann, d. of Luke Turner,  
born March 10

## 1658

Mar. 25. Mary, d. of Robert Thornton,  
born March 22  
„ 31. Ellin, d. of Wm. Rawson,  
born March 14  
„ 28. Alice, d. of John Bywater,  
born March 2  
„ 28. Elizabeth, d. of John Durdan,  
born March 26  
„ 28. Robert, s. of Richard Norton,  
born March 28  
„ 31. Mary, d. of John Hutton,  
born March 23  
Apr. 4. Henry, s. of Henry Norton,  
born March 28  
Apr. 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas Simpson,  
born April 2  
„ 18. William, s. of John Huntresse,  
born April 3  
„ 29. George, s. of John Cowper,  
born April 22  
May 10. Mary, d. of Wm Smith,  
born April 18  
June 6. John, s. of Ambrose Burnley,  
born May 27  
„ 10. Henry, s. of Lancelot Hardwicke,  
born June 2  
„ 24. John, s. of Bryan Hardwicke,  
born June 15  
July 25. George, s. of Richard Mather,  
born July 18  
Aug. 18. Edward, s. of Mr. Charles Procter,  
Vicar, born Aug. 7  
„ 21. Edward, s. of Richard Prince,  
born Aug. 12  
Sept. 1. William, s. of John Hague,  
born Aug. 29  
„ 23. Robert, s. of Thomas Hodgson,  
born Sept. 15  
Oct. 3. Mary, d. of Thomas Dawson,  
born Sept. 25  
Sep. 29. Sarah, d. of Richard Thompson,  
born Sept. 14  
Oct. 14. Richard, s. of John Harrison,  
born Sept. 30  
„ 24. Ann, d. of John Bailey,  
born Oct. 6  
Nov. 7. Isabell, d. of John Harrison,  
born Oct. 25  
„ 10. Susan, d. of Thomas Mitley,  
born Nov. 3

Nov. 3. Christopher, s. of Robert Knipe,  
born Oct. 20  
„ 17. Daniell, s. of Gabriell Ryley,  
born Nov. 10  
„ 21. Ann, d. of John Wright,  
born Nov. 15  
Dec. 2. Elizabeth, d. of William Dixon,  
born Nov. 19  
„ 6. Margaret, d. of James Bleazeby,  
born Nov. 23  
„ 8. Anthony, s. of Richard Wilkes  
„ 9. William, s. of John Eamonson,  
born Nov. 27  
„ 19. {John, s. of John Roper, } born  
{Margery, d. of Fran. Ashe, } Dec. 12  
„ 26. Thomisin, d. of Thomas Turkinton,  
born Dec. 15  
„ 29. John, supposed s. of Stephen Clarke,  
with Ann Barmby, born Dec. 24  
„ 31. Seth, s. of Avara Lofthouse,  
born Dec. 30  
Jan. 6. Joseph, s. of Edmond Turton,  
born Dec. 25  
„ 16. William, s. of Thomas Maw,  
born Jan. 5  
„ 22. John, s. of William Wright,  
born Jan. 17  
„ 23. Robert, s. of Robt Lee,  
born Jan. 15  
„ 23. Richard, s. of Edward Lumme,  
born Jan. 14  
„ 29. Elizabeth, d. of John Hill,  
born Jan. 28  
Feb. 6. Mary, d. of John Wike,  
born Jan. 31  
„ 6. Nycholas, s. of Mich. Browne,  
„ 6. Wm, s. of Bryan Hardwicke,  
born Feb. 6  
„ 23. Mary, d. of John Thornton,  
born Feb. 17  
Mar. 3. Frances, d. of John Heald,  
born Feb. 23

## 1659

Mar. 27. Rebecca, d. of Thomas Harrison,  
born March 23  
Apr. 10. James, s. of William Wilcocke,  
born March 24  
„ 17. Thomas, s. of Oswould Harrison,  
born April 5  
„ 23. Jane, d. of Richard Norton,  
born April 5  
„ 28. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Heald,  
born April 16  
May 5. Rebecca, d. of Francis Cowper,  
born April 25

- May 5. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Edw. Thorpe,  
born April 30  
„ 8. Francis, s. of Richard Danyell,  
born April 29  
„ 12. Manasses, s. of Isaack Jennison,  
born April 26  
„ 11. William, s. of Tho. Bywater,  
born May 1  
„ 15. John, s. of Jeremy Butler, of Killing-  
becke, born May 15  
„ 22. William, s. of Wilm Thornton,  
born May 4  
„ 29. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hill,  
born May 17  
„ 17. Frances, d. of Wilm Crowder,  
born May 6  
June 19. George, s. of George Daniell,  
born June 8  
„ 26. Margaret, d. of John Mounsey,  
born June 5  
Aug. 4. Faith, d. of John Cockerrill,  
born July 20  
„ 28. Alice, d. of Aquilla Blackburne,  
born Aug. 11  
Sept. 4. George, s. of John Hayton,  
born Aug. 25  
„ 19. Ellen, d. of Henry Wilson, of Scoles,  
born Sept. 19  
„ 25. Ann, d. of Richard Johnson,  
born Sept. 17  
Oct. 16. William, John, and Elizabeth, ss. and  
d. of William Harrison, of Hal-  
ton, born Oct. 15  
Oct. 23. George, s. of Henry Pilkinton,  
born Oct. 10  
Nov. 5. Nathan, s. of John Tottie,  
born Nov. 5  
„ 24. Mary, d. of James Cocke,  
born Nov. 17  
Dec. 17. William and Elizabeth, s. and d. of  
Mich. Gravelay, born Dec. 17  
„ 18. Richard, s. of John Mitchell,  
born Dec. 8  
„ 25. John, s. of George Pease,  
born Dec. 20  
Jan. 12. Robert, s. of William Whitley,  
born Jan. 5  
„ 12. Gilbert, s. of Francis Linley  
„ 15. Thomas, s. of Wilm Tasker,  
born Jan. 4  
„ 19. Francis, s. of Richard Prince,  
born Jan. 12  
„ 22. Ottiwell, s. of Robert Bowlin,  
born Jan. 14  
Feb. 12. Sarah, d. of Clement Clayton,  
born Jan. 31  
„ 12. Alice, d. of John Hill,  
born Feb. 1  
Feb. 26. William, s. of Francis Poole,  
born Feb. 14  
Dec. 23. Thomas, s. of Christopher Aum-  
bler, born Dec. 21  
Feb. 22. Josias, s. of Robt Blackburne,  
born Feb. 11  
Mar. 8. Frances, d. of Wilm Tipling,  
born Feb. 23  
„ 15. Ann, d. of Nicolas More, Esq.,  
born March 2  
„ 10. John, s. of James Dawson,  
born March 4  
„ 15. Mary, d. of Aquilla Blackburne,  
born March 4  
„ 18. Elizabeth, d. of Hen. Turton,  
born March 10
- 1660
- Apr. 1. John, s. of Wilm Turpin,  
born March 27  
„ 1. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Lun, of the  
parish of Barwicke-in-Elmet,  
born March 25  
„ 8. James, s. of William Bernard,  
born April 3  
„ 29. Joseph, s. of Peter Westerman,  
born April 26  
„ 29. Thomas, s. of Thomas Dayson,  
born April 23  
May 2. George, s. of Edmond Robinson,  
born May 1  
„ 9. Samuel, s. of Robert Lee,  
born April 30  
„ 27. Alice, d. of Robert Smith  
born May 17  
„ 27. Elizabeth, d. of John Moore,  
born May 15  
June 3. Robert, s. of Thomas Simpson,  
born May 26  
(blank), the (blank) of Thomas Turk-  
inton, born June (blank)  
„ 17. Ann, d. of Richard Popleton,  
born June 2  
July 1. Hester, d. of Jermy Brearley,  
born June 21  
„ 1. Mary, d. of Richard Farra, of  
Scoles, born June 24  
„ 8. Thomas, s. of Anthony Robinson,  
born June 26  
„ 17. Ann, d. of John Hardwicke,  
born July 14  
„ 25. Richard, s. of Bryan Hardwicke,  
born July 13  
Aug. 15. Thomas, s. of Thomas Royston  
Sep. 23. (blank), s. of Gabr. Riley  
Oct. 14. Sara, d. of James Angus

- Oct. 24. Richard, s. of William Brooke, of Killingbecke, born Oct. 15
- Nov. 11. {Edward, s. of John Raper, of Halton  
(Samuell, s. of Richard Tate, of Scoles
- „ 17. Mary, d. of James Swinden
- „ 18. Richard, s. of Christopher Myres
- „ 21. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Booth
- „ 25. Jane, d. of George Kendall
- Dec. 2. Jonas, s. of Richard Mather
- „ 6. Elizabeth, d. of Avara Lofthouse
- „ 13. Jane, d. of Richard Wilkes
- „ 22. {Jane, d. of Peter Slayter, } of Barwicke-  
(Sara, d. of John Smith, } in-Elmet pish
- „ 30. Jane, d. of John Bayley
- Jan. 20. {Francis, s. of Francis Ashe  
(Ann, d. of Thomas Dawson
- Mar. 12. Robert, s. of John Harrison
- „ 17. Isabell, d. of William Smith
- 1661**
- Apr. 7. Elizabeth, d. of John Cowp\*
- „ 14. Richard, s. of John Dobson
- „ 21. {John, s. of Henry Norton  
(Richard, s. of Ambr. Burnley
- „ 28. {Isabel, d. of John Mather  
(Peter, s. of Chfofer Linton
- May 8. John, s. of Lancelot Hardwicke
- „ 9. Nycolas, s. of Nicolas More, Esq<sup>r</sup>,  
born April 20
- „ 12. John, s. of William Brigs
- „ 19. David, s. of Peter Westerman
- „ 26. Mary, d. of Thomas Hodgson
- June 9. William, s. of John Wright
- „ 12. Samuell, s. of John Eamonson
- July 10. Joseph, s. of Wiltm Wright
- „ 11. Samuell, s. of John Morton
- „ 17. Stephen, s. of Stephen Walker
- Aug. 18. {John, s. of John Hayton  
(Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cawood
- Sept. 1. (*blank*), the (*blank*) of John Harrison
- „ 2. John, s. of Thomas Brignall
- „ 10. George, s. of Henry Shan, of the  
parish of Ryther
- „ 11. Richard, s. of Thomas Dawson
- „ 12. {Isaack, s. of Richard Moore  
(Susan, d. of John Heald
- Sep. 15. {Seth, s. of Chfofer Browne  
(Charles, s. of Richard Johnson
- „ 25. {Sara, d. of Mich. Gravelay  
(Ann, d. of Richard Prince
- „ 29. {Thomas, s. of George Wilcocke  
(Joseph, s. of Bryan Hardwicke
- Oct. 3. Francis, s. of Mr. Edfd Thorpe
- „ 6. Martha, d. of James Robinson
- „ 13. {Richard, s. of John Hague  
(Margaret, d. of Henry Pilkinton
- „ 17. Phillip, d. of Bryan Hardwicke
- „ 20. {Ann, d. of Wiltm Bland  
(Edeth, d. of John Kendall
- Nov. 3. Ann, d. of Roger Heald, iun
- „ 10. Joseph, s. of William Thornton
- „ 17. Michael, s. of Michael Browne
- „ 27. Dorothy, d. of Francis Poole
- Dec. 1. Henry, s. of Richard Thompson
- „ 8. {Mary, d. of Richard Turner  
(Sara, d. of Thomas Dayson
- „ 12. Benjamin, s. of Charles Hutton
- „ 18. Robert, s. of William Heald
- „ 22. Ralph, s. of Thomas Maw
- „ 27. John, s. of John Hardwicke
- Jan. 5. {William, s. of Michael Rish  
(Mary, d. of Thomas Harrison
- „ 12. {George, s. of George White  
(Elizabeth, d. of Richard Daniel
- „ 19. Sara, d. of John Hardcastle, of Leeds
- „ 22. Joseph, s. of George Pease
- „ 23. Essex, d. of Mr. Luke Turner,  
born January 11
- „ 26. {William, s. of Mathew Cabrie  
(Elizabeth, supposed d. of (*blank*),  
w<sup>th</sup> Isabell Mather
- „ 29. Frances, d. of Richard Norton
- „ 30. Barbary, d. of William Crowder
- Feb. 2. {George, s. of William Rish  
(Thomas, s. of Richard Mather  
(Ruth, d. of Thomas Ash
- „ 3. James, s. of James Cocke †
- „ 20. Priscilla, d. of Edmond Robinson
- 1662.**
- Mar. 29. Richard, s. of Wiltm Cawood
- „ 30. Mary, d. of Chfofer Ambler
- „ 31. Ann, d. of Robt Browne

\* i.e., Cowper.

† Written in the margin.

- Apr. 13. Jonas, s. of John Walker  
 „ 28. { Ann, d. of Robert Bowlin  
       { Fran. s. of Francis Skelton  
 May 4. Sara, d. of Roger Lun, of the parish  
       of Barwicke-in-Elmett  
 „ 10. Dorothy, d. of James Dawson,  
       born April 13  
 „ 11. Margaret, d. of William Tasker  
 „ 21. Henry, s. of John Poole  
 June 1. Robert, s. of John Thornton  
 „ 4. Joseph, s. of Nicolas Hall, at  
       Bradbery, of Newsam  
 „ 15. Hellen, d. of James Nicolson  
 „ 29. Henry, s. of Wm Hodgson, of  
       Coulton  
 July 5. Mary, d. of Wm Rawson  
       { Joseph, s. of Wm Nicolson, of  
       Whitkirke  
 „ 13. { Joseph, s. of Robert Nursa, of  
       Halton  
       { Thomas, s. of Clement Clayton,  
       of Seacroft  
 „ 20. { Robert, s. of Robert Smith, of  
       Austroppe  
       { Thomas, s. of Gabriel Riley, of  
       Halton  
 „ 26. Samuel, s. of Richard Guyseley, of  
       Leeds, born att Waterside, and  
       baptized July 26  
 Aug. 24. Sara, d. of Edmond Turton  
 Sep. 17. William, s. of William Brooke  
 „ 24. Katherin, d. of William Dixon,  
       born September 8  
 Oct. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Wm Atkinson  
       *(One entry erased)*  
 „ 30. Thomas, s. of Nicolas More, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 2. { Hellen, d. of John Raper  
       { Mary, d. of John Bailiffe  
 Dec. 3. Hanna, d. of Stephen Walker  
 „ 4. Mathew, s. of William Tipling  
 „ 18. Ann, d. of Edfd Butterfield  
 „ 22. Margery, d. of Richard Moore  
 „ 27. John, s. of Wm Bland  
 „ 28. Robert, s. of Robert Thorton  
 Jan. 10. Bettrice, d. of Robert Lee  
 Feb. 1. Ann, d. Robert Broadley  
 „ 8. Wm, s. of Francis Ash  
 „ 18. Mary, d. of Wm Bernard  
 „ 19. { Francis, s. of Francis Cowper  
       { Faith, d. of Wm Spinke  
 Feb. 23. James, s. of John Mather  
 „ 25. Elizabeth, d. of Wm Bland  
 „ 28. George, s. of Avara Lofthouse  
 Mar. 15. Jane, d. of William Turpin  
 „ 11. Mary, d. of Richard Booth  
 1663.  
 Mar. 29. Thomas, s. of Bryan Hardwicke  
 Apr. 12. Samuel, s. of William Thornton  
 „ 20. Sara, d. of Peter Westerman  
 May 3. Jonas, s. of Wm Scofill  
 „ 14. Katherin, d. of Abraham Rishforth,  
       of the parish of Barwicke-in-  
       Elmett  
 „ 17. Elizabeth, d. of George Kendall  
 June 17. Agnes, d. of John Moore  
 „ 17. Thomas, s. of Wm Brooke, of  
       Killingbecke, born June 2  
 „ 22. Lancelot, s. of James Cocke  
 „ 28. { Elizabeth, d. of Ambrose Burnley  
       { Mary, d. of John Shoosmith  
 July 19. Elizabeth, d. of George Hollings  
 „ 19. *(blank)* d. of John Shoosmith  
 Aug. 9. Grace, d. of Robert Blackburne  
 „ 23. Samuel, s. of Marke Kay  
 „ 30. Elizabeth, d. of John Walker  
 Sept. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Whitehead  
 „ 13. John and Jonathan, ss. of John  
       Walker  
 Oct. 14. Ann, d. of Wm Reader  
 „ 17. Wm, s. of Robt Leightoller  
 „ 18. Jonas, s. of John Moore  
 „ 26. A child of Richard Smith's was  
       buried\*  
 Nov. 1. John, s. of William Becket  
       { George, s. of George Mires  
 „ 8. { Jane, d. of Thomas Turkinton  
       { Jane, d. of John Bailly  
 „ 12. Ann, d. of James Swinden  
 „ 16. Benjamin, s. of Wm Wright  
 „ 22. { Richard, s. of William Heald  
       { Thomas, s. of Thomas Brignall  
 „ 25. Helen, d. of John Eamonson  
 Dec. 6. { George, s. of John Wilson  
       { Richard, s. of Richard Fenton  
 „ 20. { Charles, s. of John Harrison  
       { Katherin, d. of Joseph Becket  
 „ 28. Elizabeth, d. of Lancelot Hardwicke

\* Qy. Baptised, or entered here by mistake.



Jan. 1. George, s. of Xpofer Copperthwaite  
 „ 3. Sara, d. of John Huntresse  
 „ 10. Mary, d. of Richard Danyell  
 „ 17. Sara, d. of James Robinson  
 „ 20. Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Walker  
 „ 27. William, s. of William Atkinson  
 Feb. 10. Mathew, s. of Thomas Royston  
 „ 14. William, s. of Thomas Tesh  
 „ 24. Hanna, d. of John Hague  
 „ 28. William, s. of George White  
 Mar. 6. { Michael, s. of Michael Rish  
 „ Ann, d. of Richard Whittiker  
 „ 9. Jane, d. of Roger Heald  
 „ 24. Sara, d. of John Hardwicke

## 1664

Mar. 27. { John, s. of Francis Browne  
 „ Ann, d. of Thomas Maw  
 Apr. 3. { Martin, s. of Thomas Dawson  
 „ James, s. of Henry Pilkinton  
 „ 6. John, s. of Edmond Robinson  
 „ 17. William, s. of John Harrison  
 „ 27. John, s. of Richard Walker  
 May 3. Mathias, s. of Michael Gravelay  
 „ 8. Sara, d. of William Bernard  
 „ 14. William, s. of Richard Strickland  
 „ 15. Ann, d. of William Rish  
 „ 22. Benjamin, s. of Chrofer Mires  
 June 1. Sarah, d. of George Pease  
 Apr. 29. Mary, d. of Robert Howldsworth  
 June 13. Hellen, d. of John Pye  
 „ 23. Edward, s. of Mr. Edfd Thorpe  
 „ 24. Lancelot, s. of James Cocke  
 July 4. Jane, d. of William Barmby  
 „ 6. Francis, s. of Richard Moore  
 „ 10. Jane, d. of Richard Turner  
 „ 19. William and Ann, s. and d. of  
 „ James Standerin  
 „ 24. William, s. of John Royston  
 „ 31. William, s. of Wilm Tasker  
 Aug. 28. Mary, d. of Thomas Dawson  
 Sep. 18. Robert, s. of Wilm Hodgson  
 Oct. 5. Joseph, s. of Joseph Norman  
 „ 6. Priscilla, d. of Thomas Bywater  
 „ 17. Edward, s. of George Wilcocke  
 „ 23. { William, s. of William Bland  
 „ Ann, d. of William Smith  
 „ 26. Faith, d. of Thomas Clarke  
 „ 27. Luke, s. of William Royston

Nov. 6. Jane, d. of Robert Leightoller  
 „ 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas Walker  
 „ 16. Sarah, d. of James Swinden  
 „ 17. Susanna, d. of William Dixon,  
 „ born Nov. 5  
 „ 25. Edward, s. of Thomas Harrison  
 Dec. 4. Margret, d. of Clement Claton  
 „ 7. Mary, d. of Robert Thorneton  
 „ 10. Mary, d. of John Mather  
 „ 18. Thomas, s. of Richard Mather  
 „ 20. Thomas and Tomlinson, s. and d.  
 „ of Michael Browne  
 Jan. 10. Essex, d. of Henry Viscount Erwyn  
 „ Lord Ingram  
 „ 15. Jone, d. of James Lees  
 „ 15. William, s. of Robt Nursa  
 „ 16. Charles, s. of Charles Hutton  
 „ 29. Robert, s. of Peter Westerman  
 Feb. 5. Elizabeth, d. of John Poole  
 „ 5. Margret, d. of Marke Caye  
 „ 5. Susanna, d. of Richard Fenton  
 „ 5. Thomas, s. of John Walker  
 „ 19. Christopher, s. of Christopher Ambler  
 „ 26. Richard, s. of William Scofeild  
 „ 26. Mary, d. of Roger Walker  
 Mar. 2. Sarah, d. of Richard Norton  
 „ 22. Samvell, s. of Francis Skelton  
 „ 12. Dorothy, d. of Richard Hill  
 „ 16. William, s. of William Tipling

## 1665

Mar. 28. Ellin, d. of Edward Holland  
 Apr. 9. William, s. of John Baylye  
 „ 23. Robert, s. of John Moore  
 May 4. William, s. of Edward Heald  
 „ 15. Edward, s. of Peter Wilson  
 „ 16. Tobie, s. of James Dawson  
 „ 24. Jane, d. of Francis Linley  
 „ 28. Thomas, s. of Francis Ash  
 „ 31. Joseph, s. of Avera Lothouse  
 „ (? Lofthouse)  
 June 28. Anne, d. of Richard Booth  
 July 2. Mary and Sarah, ds. of Francis Poole  
 „ 12. Rebecca, d. of Nicholas Moore, Esq;  
 „ 23. John, s. of William Barmbye  
 „ 26. Anne, d. of Thomas Ianson  
 „ 30. John, s. of John Thornton, Junior.  
 „ of Seacroft  
 Aug. 16. Richard, s. of Richard Hutchinson  
 Sept. 3. Sarah, d. of George Kendall

Sept. 9. Rebecca, d. of Robt Lee  
 „ 13. Gabriell, s. of Richard Prince  
 „ 21. Elizabeth, d. of Michael Bywater  
 Oct. 1. William, s. of William Blande  
 „ 12. John, s. of Stephen Tompson  
 „ 19. Arthur, s. of Christopher Copper-  
       whaite  
 „ 22. Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Dayson  
 Nov. 3. Rebecca, d. of John Huntrisse  
 „ 11. Richard, s. of Richard Guizeley  
 „ 12. Anne, d. of John Shoosmith  
 „ 19. Elizabeth, d. of William Atkins  
 „ 23. Richard, s. of George Wilkocke  
 Dec. 10. Martha, d. of James Standerell  
 Jan. 8. Peter, s. of William Atkinson  
 „ 10. John, s. of Thomas walker  
 „ 14. Cassandra, d. of George Mires  
 „ 17. Daniell, s. of John Haughe  
 „ 18. Ambrose, s. of Ambrose Burneley  
 „ 20. Joseph, s. of Brian Hardwicke, the  
       younger  
 „ 25. Arthur, s. of Henry Viscount Erwyn  
       Lord Ingram  
 „ 28. Catherine, d. of William Verley  
 „ 28. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Beckett  
 Feb. 4. Brettresse, d. of John Raper  
 „ 4. A woman bare a child at Francis  
       Linleyes, was called Richard,  
       baptized 4th Feb.  
 „ 6. Elizabeth, d. of John Emerson  
 „ 7. Joseph, s. of Richard Walker  
 „ 11. Elizabeth, d. of John Roodes  
 „ 18. Elizabeth, d. of William Heald  
 „ 21. Anne, d. of William Hardwicke  
 Mar. 5. John, s. of John Moore  
 „ 8. Martha, d. of William Royston  
 „ 11. { Thomas, s. of Thomas Whitehead  
       John, s. of Robert Leytoller  
 „ 15. Humphey, s. of Humphrey Reedit  
 „ 22. Thomas, s. of Thomas Brignall

## 1666

Apr. 1. Sarah, d. of Henry Wilson  
 „ 5. George, s. of Joseph Norman  
 „ 9. George, s. of Edmund Robinson  
 „ 11. Sarah, d. of William Heald  
 „ 22. Thomas, s. of Thomas Turkington  
 „ 29. Richard, s. of Richard Whittiker  
 May 10. Anthony, s. of Edmund Clearke  
 „ 23. Alice, d. of John Rawson

May 31. Mary, d. of Edward Thorpe  
 June 20. John, s. of James Leigh  
 „ 29. Jaine, d. of William Dinnison  
 July 1. Elizabeth, d. of Michael Rush  
 „ 25. Richard, s. of Richard Smith  
 „ 29. John, s. of William Thompson  
 Aug. 1. Thomas, s. of Edmond Turton  
 „ 5. Henry, s. of Henry Turton  
 „ 9. Sara, d. of Francis Kendall  
 „ 15. Dorothy Mather, d. of John Mather  
 Sept. 6. Ellin, d. of Tho. Tesh  
 Oct. 3. Mary, d. of John Hardwicke  
 „ 24. William, s. of Wiffim Dixinson  
 „ 25. Catherrene, d. of Roger Heald, Ju.  
       { Stephen, s. of Lancelot Hardwicke  
 „ 28. { Samuel and Sara, s. and d. of Chrofer  
       Myres  
 Nov. 4. Robert, s. of John Harrison  
 „ 7. Thomas, s. of Richard (? Laiester)  
 „ 11. Alce, d. of Robt Haddocke  
 „ 11. Mary, d. of William Bland  
 „ 15. Jane, d. of Richard Gyseley  
 „ 18. Ellis, d. of Wiffim Rush  
 „ 22. Hannah, d. of George Pease  
 „ 28. Michael, s. of Thomas Walker  
 Dec. 16. John, s. of Martin Atkinson  
 „ 27. Ester, d. of William Wright  
 Jan. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Ash  
 „ 17. Mary, d. of Michael Gravelly  
 „ 20. Joane, d. of Thomas Dawson  
 Feb. 7. Exsex, d. of Rich. Moore  
 „ 14. { John, s. of Richard Fenton  
       Mary, d. of Richard Walker  
 „ 24. { Stephn, s. of Peter Westerman  
       Mary and Sarah, ds. of George Haire  
 Mar. 3. { John, s. of John Bland  
       Mary, d. of Wiffm Turpin  
 „ 17. Mathew, s. of Thomas Maw  
 „ 23. John, s. of Wiffm Scofill

## 1667

Apr. 8. Mary, d. of Wm. Mather  
 „ 14. { Christopher, s. of Bernard Turner  
       Mary, d. of Henry Pilkington  
 „ 19. William, s. of William Heald  
 „ 21. Richard, s. of Rich. Daniell  
 „ 25. Margret, d. of Francis Browne  
 „ 28. Thomas, s. of William Barnard

May 5. Dorothy, d. of Richard Mather  
 „ 19. Ellin, d. of John Harrison  
 „ 27. Mary, d. of Henry Hardwicke  
 „ 29. William, s. of Christopher Ambler  
 „ 30. John, s. of Joseph Norman  
 „ 30. Sara, d. of John Milner  
 July 14. { Faith, d. of Stephen Thompson  
 Robert, s. of Robt Blackburne  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas Royston  
 Christopher, s. of James Standerin  
 „ 20. Elizabeth, d. of Mathew Fox  
 „ 21. { Timothy, s. of Wm. Tipling  
 James, s. of James Standerin  
 „ 29. Henry, s. of William Atkinson  
 Aug. 12. Ann, d. of Michael Bywater } \*  
 „ 12. Ann, d. of Michael Bywater }  
 „ 25. Lucy, d. of John Moore  
 Sep. 18. Mary, d. of James Osburne  
 „ 29. { Daniel, s. of Wm Hey  
 George, s. of Peter Wilson  
 Oct. 6. Thomas, s. of Francis Linley  
 „ 13. { Frances, d. of Thomas Hyanson  
 Hanna, d. of John Kendall  
 „ 23. Roger, s. of Thomas Judson  
 „ 24. Christopher, s. of Christopher Copper-  
 thwaite  
 Nov. 10. Alce, d. of Robert Nurser  
 „ 13. George, s. of Edmund Clerke  
 Dec. 1. John, s. of John Thompson  
 „ 8. Richard and Thomas, ss. of Wm  
 varley  
 „ 15. John, s. of Thomas Abbie  
 „ 22. Mary, d. of Joseph Becket  
 „ 26. Avara, s. of Avara Lofthouse  
 „ 27. Elizabeth, d. of Michael Thorne  
 Jan. 9. Nicolas, s. of Richard Hutchinson  
 „ 10. William, s. of John Poole  
 „ 11. William, s. of Lawrence Eamonson  
 Feb. 6. Catherine, d. of Wm Brooke. of  
 Killingbecke  
 Jan. 9. Henry, s. of James Dawson  
 Feb. 16. John, s. of John Bailey  
 „ 23. Richard, s. of Wm Tasker

## 1668

Mar. 29. George, s. of George Myres  
 Apr. 5. Mary, d. of John Wilson

Apr. 16. Nicholas, s. of Humphrey Reedit  
 „ 19. Henry, s. of Michael Browne  
 „ 26. Mary, d. of John Hunterisse  
 „ 30. Ann, d. of Richard Moore  
 May 13. Marke, s. of Richard Whitar  
 June 24. Ann, d. of William Heald, Junior  
 „ 28. Peter, s. of Peter Clayton  
 July 1. Thomas, s. of John Mather  
 „ 19. Margaret, d. of John Hague  
 Aug. 28. George, s. of George Hollings  
 Sep. 13. Margaret, d. of John Thornton  
 „ 20. Rosamond, d. of Wm Hardwicke  
 „ 27. John, s. of Wm Hallasse  
 Oct. 3. William, s. of Dorothy Groves  
 „ 4. Elizabeth, d. of John Shoosmith  
 „ 9. John, s. of William Atkinson  
 „ 22. Richard, s. of John Hardwicke  
 Nov. 1. Elliz., d. of John Walker  
 „ 4. Hellen, d. of Ambrose Burnley  
 „ 11. Robert, s. of Edmond Clarke  
 „ 15. Wm, s. of James Leigh  
 „ 15. James, s. of John Raper  
 „ 18. Francis, s. of Francis Poole  
 „ 22. Anne, d. of Francis Skelton  
 „ 25. James, s. of James Swinden  
 Dec. 14. Nicholas, s. of Michael Wro  
 „ 20. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Browne  
 „ 26. Elizabeth, d. of William Braithwhit  
 „ 31. Elizabeth, d. of Wm Hey  
 George, s. of Robt Leytoller, and  
 Lydia, d. of John Milner, bap-  
 tised Jan. 17, 1668†  
 „ 24. Henry, s. of William Barmby, of  
 Halton  
 Feb. 7. John, s. of Robert Haddocke  
 Mar. 7. Richard, s. of William Smith, of  
 Seacroft  
 „ 7. John, s. of Henry Pilkinton, of  
 Halton  
 „ 14. Anne, d. of Edward Barmby  
 „ 24. William, s. of Richard Walker, of  
 Seacrofte

## 1669

Mar. 28. { John, s. of Michael Rushe  
 Margaritt, d. of Francis Ashe  
 Apr. 4. Ann, d. of Lancelot Hardwicke  
 „ 7. Ann, d. of Wm. Skelton

\* Qy. Entered twice by mistake.

† Entered by mistake amongst the Marriages.

Apr. 14. John, s. of Lawrence Eamonson  
 „ 18. George, s. of John Judson  
 May 2. { John, s. of Marmaduke Gray  
 { Elizabeth, d. of William Rush  
 „ 9. Charles, s. of James Osburne  
 „ 26. Elizabeth, d. of William Turpine  
 „ 30. { Joshua, s. of Thomas Whitehead  
 { Sarah, d. of Tymothy Hopton  
 June 20. Christopher, s. of Martin Whitehead  
 July 11. Ellizabeth, d. of Wiſtm Scoefeld  
 „ 23. John, s. of Samuell Hart  
 Aug. 4. Jane, d. of James Standerin  
 „ 8. Ellizabeth, d. of Richard Dixon  
 „ 17. Frances, d. of Lancelot Lonsdale  
 „ 18. Henry, s. of Thomas Turkington  
 „ 22. Sarah, d. of Peter Westerman  
 Sept. 5. Jane, d. of Henry Turton  
 „ 8. Zacharias, s. of Mr. Edw. Thorpe  
 „ 12. Thomas, s. of John Moore  
 „ 16. { Thomas, s. of Tho. Smyth  
 { Mary, d. of John Varley  
 Oct. 24. { Henry, s. of John Bland  
 { Hellen, d. of Thomas Maw  
 Nov. 14. Mary, d. of Bernard Turner  
 „ 17. John, s. of Thomas Oxley  
 „ 18. Lancelot, s. of Thomas Judson  
 „ 21. Thomas, s. of James Robinson  
 „ 25. Mary, d. of John Mann  
 Dec. 5. Christopher, s. of Wm. Mather  
 „ 8. James and Edward, ss. of Avera  
 lothouse  
 „ 12. David, s. of Robert Lee  
 „ 23. Timothy, s. of Christopher Copper-  
 thwaite  
 „ 30. Mary, d. of Wm. Watson  
 Jan. 15. Mary, d. of Michael Bywater  
 Feb. 10. Mary, d. of Edmond Turton  
 „ 17. John, s. of John Eamonson  
 „ 20. Mary, d. of Robt Nurser  
 Mar. 4. Susannah, d. of John Bayly  
 „ 16. Francis, s. of John Kendell  
 { Elizabeth, d. of Richard Moore  
 „ 19. { Thomas and Elizabeth, s. and d. of  
 { Thomas Dawson

## 1670

Apr. 6. Faith, d. of Edmond Clarke  
 „ 7. Hanna, d. of William Pease

Apr. 10. { Matthew, s. of Christopher Myres  
 { Anne, d. of Wiſtm Barnerd  
 May 4. Ann, d. of William Cockell  
 „ 7. Wiſtm, s. of Joseph Beckett  
 „ 8. Richard, s. of William Royston  
 „ 29. (*blank*), d. of Roger Walker  
 June 19. { Richard, s. of Francis Browne  
 { Sarah, d. of Francis Linley  
 July 10. Anne, d. of Henry Hardwicke  
 „ 30. Anne, d. of Ambrose Burnley  
 Aug. 14. Anne, d. of John North  
 „ 20. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Reader  
 „ 28. { Anne, d. of Henry Leceter  
 { Mary, d. of Wiſtm Tasker  
 Oct. 4. Sara, d. of Richard Dixon  
 „ 27. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Walker  
 „ 30. Henry, s. of John walker  
 Nov. 5. Elizabeth, d. of James Standerin  
 „ 6. Christopher, s. of Thomas Walker  
 „ 23. Katherin, d. of William Heald, sen.  
 „ 27. { Lancelot, s. of George Myres  
 { Sara, d. of John Varley  
 Dec. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Wiſtm Brooke  
 „ 3. Samuell, s. of Samuell Hart  
 „ 18. Wiſtm, s. of Edward Barmby  
 „ 25. Susannah, d. of Henry Hancocke  
 Jan. 4. Frances, d. of Alice Harrison, bastard  
 „ 7. Nicolas, s. of Mr. John More  
 „ 25. Frances, d. of John Hardwicke  
 „ 29. Hellen, d. of Michael Thorne  
 Feb. 8. Jane, d. of Rich. Prince, iunior  
 „ 19. Elizabeth, d. of George Ripley  
 „ 26. Sarah, d. of Wiſtm Brathwhite  
 Mar. 1. Jane, d. of James Dawson  
 „ 4. Martha, d. of Richard Whitcre

## 1671

Mar. 26. { Hellen, d. of Lawrence Eamonson  
 { Martha, d. of Joseph Beckitt  
 Apr. 6. John, s. of Richard Fisher  
 „ 13. Sarah, d. of Rich. Hutchinson  
 „ 26. William, s. of Wiſtm Logg  
 May 14. { Henry, s. of Wiſtm Hallasse  
 { Anne, d. of John Willson  
 { Rich. s. of Joshua Lumme  
 „ 21. { Elliz. d. of Robt Blackburne  
 { Mary, d. of Wm. Hey  
 June 18. Jane, d. of Thomas Dawson

July 2. Thomas, s. of Robert Leetoller  
 „ 16. Mary, d. of Joseph Hanson  
 „ 23. Elliz., d. of Richard Daniell  
 „ 30. {Elliz., d. of Michael Wrooe  
 {Anne, d. of Francis Ashe  
 Aug. 2. John, s. of Wm Field  
 „ 9. Easter, d. of Thomas Coulson  
 „ 13. Wm, s. of Martine Whitehead  
 „ 20. John, s. of John Rawson  
 „ 23. Mary, d. of Wm. Pease  
 „ 27. Katherine, d. of George Smith, of  
 Seacrofte  
 Sep. 10. Mary, d. of John Burnley  
 Oct. 1. Timothy, s. of Timothy Hopton  
 „ 4. Hellen, d. of John Bland  
 „ 5. Barbra, d. of Christoper Pease  
 „ 8. Easter, d. of Peter Westerman  
 „ 15. John, s. of John Heresye  
 „ 29. Jane, d. of Edward Holland  
 Dec. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Hardwicke  
 „ 10. Peter, s. of Peter Willson  
 „ 17. Alice, d. of William Schoefield  
 Jan. 7. Katherine, d. of James Ossbrough  
 „ 20. Flower, d. of Thomas Bywater  
 Feb. 25. {Mary, d. of William Varley  
 {Mary, d. of Wm Braithwaite  
 Mar. 3. Jane, d. of Thomas Thorpe  
 „ 14. Samuel, s. of Richard Whittiker  
 „ 6. James, s. of Edmond Clarke  
 „ 17. Hester, d. of Robert Haddocke

## 1672

Mar. 29. Mary, d. of Robert Lee  
 „ 31. (? Henry), s. of Robert Reader  
 Apr. 18. Margaret, d. of Mr. Edward Thorpe  
 May 20. John, s. of William Skelton  
 „ 26. Elizabeth, d. of Wm Smith  
 June 9. {Edward, s. of Francis Skelton  
 {Mary, d. of Wm Sayner  
 „ 13. Jane, d. of Alvery Lofthouse  
 „ 16. Elizabeth, d. of Clement Midgley  
 July 6. Faith, d. of Richard More  
 „ 17. Sarah, d. of Richard Walker  
 „ 21. {Bernard, s. of Bernard Turner  
 {Rebekah, d. of Wm Heald, tertius  
 „ 28. Thomas, s. of Thomas Vincent  
 Aug. 4. Jacob, s. of Jacob Nursa  
 15. Robert, s. of Robert Pickeard

Sep. 2. Jane, d. of Henry Hancocke  
 „ 10. William, s. of Thomas Coulson  
 „ 26. Mary, d. of Samuel Hart  
 Oct. 20. Richard, s. of John Walker  
 „ 30. Ann, d. of William Logge  
 „ 31. William, s. of Rickory Brame  
 Nov. 6. Katherin, d. of John Varley  
 „ 17. Jane, d. of Richard Green  
 „ 27. William, s. of Richard Dixon  
 Dec. 1. {John, s. of George Robinson  
 {Ann, d. of Thomas Judson  
 {Ann, d. of William Mather  
 „ 2. Lancelot, s. of Lancelot Lonsdale  
 „ 15. Thomas, s. of John Bailly  
 „ 19. Debora, d. of Lancelot Hardwicke  
 „ 24. William and James, ss. of Christo-  
 pher Copperthwaite  
 Jan. 16. John, s. of Rich. Hardwicke  
 „ 26. {Robert, s. of Michael Rish  
 {Richard, s. of John Heresie  
 Feb. 11. William, s. of William Field  
 „ 13. John, s. of William Atkinson  
 „ 16. {James, s. of James Standerin  
 {William, s. of John North  
 „ 26. Margaret, d. of Michael Bywater  
 Mar. 15. Anthony, s. of Thomas Walker,  
 born Mar. 2

## 1673

Apr. 3. Margaret, d. of Thomas Wood  
 „ 6. {James, s. of John Judson  
 {Edward, s. of Edward Barmby  
 „ 27. Ann, d. of Thomas Smith  
 May 4. Ann, d. of Richard Fisher, of Colton  
 „ 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Jennings  
 „ 25. Joseph, s. of Francis Browne  
 June 8. {Christopher, s. of Jos. Lum  
 {Ann, d. of Roger Walker  
 „ 16. Mary, d. of Richard Fisher  
 July 7. Thomas, s. of Christopher Pease  
 „ 20. Ann, d. of Mr. John Grosvenor  
 „ 23. George, s. of George Varley  
 Aug. 10. John, s. of Thomas Fletcher  
 „ 24. Sara, d. of John Thornton  
 Sep. 12. John, s. of Gyles Ball  
 „ 28. Sara, d. of James Osbrough  
 Oct. 5. Martin, s. of Martin Whitehead  
 Sep. 28. Richard, s. of Elizabeth Robinson,  
 supposed to be begot by Richard  
 Sykes; Bastard

Oct. 19. { Ann, d. of Thomas Walker  
Elizabeth, d. of William Skelton  
„ 20. Joseph, s. of Elizabeth Blackburne,  
supposed to be begot by Christo-  
pher Hill; Bastard  
„ 30. Sara, d. of Jonas Oates  
Nov. 13. Jane, d. of W<sup>thm</sup> Shutleworth  
„ 16. Thomas, s. of Jeremiah Butler, iun.  
„ 19. John, s. of William Cockell  
Jan. 4. Ann, d. of Henry Reader  
„ 12. John, s. of William Broadbent  
„ 30. Sara, d. of Henry Hancocke  
Feb. 26. Jane, d. of John Rawson  
„ 22. John, s. of James Clarke  
Mar. 8. William, s. of Robert Leytoller  
„ 15. Mary, d. of Thomas Vinson

## 1674

Apr. 5. { Benjamin, s. of Ch<sup>r</sup>ofer Copper-  
thwaite  
Thomas, s. of Thomas Cunnell  
Ann, d. of Bartholomew Bleazeby  
„ 15. Ann, d. of William Brooke  
„ 26. { John, s. of John Milner  
Jane, d. of William Hardwicke  
May 3. Ann, d. of John Pearson  
June 17. William, s. of W<sup>thm</sup> Wright, iun.  
„ 21. Robert, s. of Robert Haddocke  
„ 28. John, s. of Thomas Smith  
„ 29. William, s. of Mr. Thomas Bywater  
July 19. { John, s. of Christopher Myres  
Susanna, d. of Timothy Hopton  
Aug. 2. Elizabeth, d. of W<sup>thm</sup> Sayner  
„ 30. John, s. of Henry Renton  
Sep. 19. Thomas, s. of Robert Thornton  
„ 24. Nathan, s. of Richard Whittiker  
Oct. 4. Ann, d. of Richard Norton  
„ 7. Edward, s. of Robert Croft  
„ 8. Ann, d. of Richard Dixon  
„ 18. { Ralph, s. of William Mather  
Mary, d. of Richard Fisher  
„ 23. Judith, d. of Francis Ash  
Nov. 11. Roger, s. of Roger Duffin  
„ 19. Ann, d. of Michael Wro  
Dec. 7. Dorothy, d. of Robert Nursa  
„ 13. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Nutter  
„ 20. Mary, d. of James Standerin  
„ 30. Joshua, s. of William Eamonson  
Jan. 3. William, s. of Edmond Robinson

Jan. 17. Ann, d. of George Ripley  
Feb. 4. John, s. of Isaack Swinden  
„ 28. Henry, s. of George Varley  
Mar. 4. Mary, d. of Richard Hardwicke  
„ 4. Matthias, s. of John Eamonson  
„ 14. John, s. of Barnard Turner

## 1675

Mar. 25. Richard, s. of Richard Walker  
Apr. 1. Margaret, d. of Jacob Nursa  
„ 11. William, s. of John Helme  
May 3. George, s. of Lancelot Lonsdale  
„ 9. Abraham, s. of Ch<sup>r</sup>ofer Pease  
„ 19. Martha, d. of Francis Linley  
„ 23. Rebecca, d. of John Walker, of  
Newsam  
„ 31. John, s. of William Hancocke  
June 6. John, s. of Bartholomew Bleazby  
„ 13. { George, s. of Francis Skelton  
Ann, d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Leytoller  
„ 23. Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Bywater  
„ 30. Ann, d. of Thomas Smith  
July 14. { Sara, d. of William Logge  
Ann, d. of Thomas Wright  
„ 18. Sara, d. of Robert Reader  
„ 21. John, s. of Richard Glover  
„ 24. Margaret, d. of Edmond Clarke  
„ 27. John, s. of Thomas Hardwicke  
„ 29. Joseph, s. of Thomas walker  
Aug. 8. Mary, d. of Thomas Mawde  
Sep. 15. Robert, s. of Giles Ball  
„ 19. { Peter, s. of John Walker  
Elizabeth, d. of John Bland  
Oct. 2. Mathew and Frances, s. and d. of  
Richard Moore  
„ 17. John, s. of Thomas Wood  
„ 21. Ann, d. of Martin Kay  
„ 24. Jane, d. of Peter Westerman  
Nov. 4. { William, s. of William Scofield  
George, s. of Richard Fenton  
„ 14. Sara, d. of John Heresy  
„ 21. { John, s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Dickinson, iun.  
Mary, d. of Samuel Hart  
„ 29. Joseph, s. of Joseph Hanson  
Dec. 1. Charles, s. of William Wright, iun.  
„ 9. Sara, d. of William Pease  
Jan. 9. Michael, s. of Richard Fisher  
Feb. 3. Mary, d. of Clement Midgley  
„ 10. Mary, d. of Richard Hutchinson

Feb. 27. { Francis, s. of John Ingle  
Dorothy, d. of George Robinson  
Mar. 12. John, s. of William Sharphouse

## 1676

Apr. 9. William, s. of Wm Braythwhitt  
" 13. { Robert, s. of Henry Hancocke  
Sara, d. of Henry Reader  
" 20. Benjamin, s. of Robert Blackburne  
" 23. John, s. of James Carre, with Ann  
Beamount; Bastard  
" 26. Mary, d. of John Judson  
" 30. John, s. of Robert Hudson  
May 28. Joseph, s. of Thomas Fletcher  
" 29. John, s. of Thomas Wade  
June 7. Francis, s. of John Cowper  
" 11. Anthony, s. of Richard Whittiker  
" 25. Susanna, d. of Robert Haddocke  
July 2. William, s. of Thomas Lunson  
" 24. Mary, d. of William Norton  
" 26. Mary, d. of Francis Addison  
" 30. { John, s. of John Burnley  
James, s. of Henry Renton  
Aug. 27. Mercy, d. of Roger Walker  
Sep. 10. Elizabeth, d. of John Pearson  
" 25. Martha, d. of John Milner  
Aug. 25. William, s. of William Broadbent  
Sep. 28. Hanna, d. of George Varley  
Oct. 8. Margaret, d. of Tho. Vincent  
" 18. { Martha, d. of Thomas Thorpe  
Hanna, d. of Joseph Walsha  
" 22. { John, s. of Josias Awty  
Francis, s. of Robert Nursay  
" 26. Cuthbert, s. of William Hey  
Nov. 1. Elizabeth, d. of John Mills  
" 16. Beatrice, d. of John wightman  
" 20. Mathew, s. of Richard Moore  
Dec. 27. Lucy, d. of Bryan Marmaduke  
Jan. 4. Mary, d. of Peter Nicolson  
" 11. William, s. of William Eamonson  
" 25. Mary, d. of Bartholomew Bleazeby  
Feb. 5. Richard, s. of John Walker  
" 8. Mary, d. of Roger Duffin  
" 22. Mary, d. of William Thompson  
" 28, 1677. Sythe, d. of Thomas Jennings  
Mar. 11. { Henry, s. of John Helme  
Mathew, s. of Joshua Lumbe  
" 18. John, s. of John Horbury

## 1677

Mar. 25. John, s. of Thomas Mawde  
" 28. Sara, d. of Chrofer Copperthwaite  
" 29. { Mary, d. of Thomas Hardwicke  
Mary, d. of Christopher Hudson  
Apr. 5. Ann, d. of Joseph Bland  
" 22. Sara, d. of John Clayton  
May 6. Emma, d. of Martin Whitehead  
" 11. John, s. of Thomas Walker  
June 5. Richard, s. of Thomas Cunnell  
" 10. John, s. of John Wilson  
" 20. Rebeka, d. of Richard Fisher  
" 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith  
" 24. John, s. of Wm Munsey  
July 8. Richard, s. of Henry Hancocke  
" 11. Richard, s. of Mr. Gascoigne Burnett  
Aug. 5. Rebeka, d. of James Osburne  
Sep. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Pet. Wilson, de'd  
" 5. Thomas, s. of John Prince  
" 9. { James, s. of James Standerin  
Robert, s. of Edward Barmby  
" 16. Mary, d. of Wm Skelton  
" 30. { Henry, s. of William Mather  
Jonathan, s. of Thomas Vince  
Oct. 3. Isabel, d. of Wm Norton  
" 14. Hellen, d. of John Heresy  
" 18. Mathew, s. of William Wright  
" 24. Isaack, s. of Isaack Swinden, de'd  
" 25. William, s. of John Heald  
" 27. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Hardwicke  
" 31. William, s. of Clem<sup>t</sup> Midgley  
Nov. 1. Robert, s. of Richard Glover  
" 2. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Whittiker  
" 4. { Mathew, s. of John Booth  
Frances, d. of John Walker  
" 19. Jane, d. of John Bywater  
" 21. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Fletcher  
" 28. Robert, s. of Robert Reader  
" 29. Frances, d. of Mr. Thomas Bywater  
Dec. 2. Martin, s. of Martin Kay  
" 23. Jane, d. of Wm Sayner  
Jan. 5. Clement, s. of Gyles Ball  
" 13. Ann, d. of Chrofer Pease  
" 14. George, s. of Robt Dickinson, iun.  
" 23. Ruth, d. of John Mills  
" 27. Mary, d. of John Bailly  
Feb. 6. William, s. of Wm Brooke

Feb. 8. Elizabeth and Frances, ds. of John Ellis  
 „ 9. Mary, d. of Samuel Wright  
 „ 15. Elizabeth and Mary, ds. of Richard Fenton  
 „ 17. { Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Poole  
       Mary, d. of George Ripley  
 Mar. 10. Mary, d. of John Walker  
 „ 17. Elizabeth, d. of Sam. Hart  
 „ 24. Thomās, s. of Thomas wood

## 1678

Apr. 4. John, s. of John wightman  
 „ 14. Ann, d. of Josias Awty  
 „ 21. Sara, d. of Mathew Harrison, was baptised April 21, 1677\*  
 May 18. Robert, s. of Robt Leytoller  
 „ 27. William, s. of Richard Fisher  
 June 5. { John, s. of John Cowper  
       Martha, d. of Richard Walker  
 „ 22. Sara, d. of Thomas Barstow  
 „ 26. Thomas, s. of Chfofer Hudson  
 „ 30. John, s. of John Wike  
 July 7. Thomas, s. of Witm Hardwicke  
 „ 25. Elizabeth, d. of Witm Thompson  
 „ 28. Abigail, d. of Witm Scofield  
 Aug. 1. William, s. of Witm Hey  
 „ 11. Mary, d. of Thomas Wade  
 „ 25. John, s. of John North  
 Sep. 15. Ellen, d. of Witm Smith  
 „ 22. Elizabeth, d. of James Robinson  
 „ 29. Mary, d. of James Carr  
 Oct. 6. Sara, d. of John Crowther  
 „ 10. Mathew, s. of Mathew Styam  
 „ 23. John, s. of Richard Whittiker  
 Nov. 1. William, s. of William Norton  
 „ 17. Dorothy, d. of John Bland  
 Dec. 1. John, s. of Peter Wright  
 „ 4. William, s. of Witm Pease  
 „ 30. John, s. of George wilcocke  
 Jan. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Frances Harrison, begot (as Frances saith) by one Henry Rowell; Bastard  
 Mar. 2. Sara, d. of Thomas Mawde  
 „ 22. William, s. of Bartholomew Bleazby  
 „ 23. Isabel, d. of Bernard Turner

## 1679

Mar. 27. George, s. of Thomas Smith  
 „ 30. Mary, d. of John Judson  
 Apr. 2. Robert and Mary, s. and d. of Richard Fisher  
 „ 13. { John, s. of John Harrison  
       John, s. of Robert Nursey  
 May 6. John, s. of John Tottie, of Seacroft, Gentleman  
 „ 10. William, s. of William Dayson  
 „ 21. Sara, d. of George Varley  
 June 8. Sara, d. of Roger Walker  
 „ 15. Ann, d. of Peter Nicolson  
 „ 29. John, s. of John Clayton  
 „ 29. William, s. of Henry Renton  
 July 19. Edward, s. of Thomas Jennings  
 „ 24. George, s. of Gascoyne Burnet  
 „ 30. Joseph, s. of Robert Lee  
 „ 31. Mary, d. of William Morkhill  
 Aug. 3. Mary, d. of James Hurst  
 „ 7. Katherin, d. of John wightman  
 „ 17. James, s. of John Wike, of Halton  
 „ 24. Richard, s. of Will. Sayner  
 Sep. 14. Abraham, s. of John Bywater, iun.  
 „ 17. Alice, d. of Witm Munsey  
 „ 18. Mary, d. of William Hardwicke  
 „ 19. Bryan, s. of Thomas Hardwicke  
 „ 21. Michael, s. of Martin Whitehead  
 Oct. 12. Elizabeth, d. of John North  
 „ 16. William, s. of Michael Booth  
 „ 19. James, s. of James Osbrough  
 „ 31. John, s. of Joseph Weatherelt  
 Nov. 2. George, s. of Fran. Dawson  
 „ 6. { Benjamin, s. of Joseph Hanson  
       Ann, d. of John Catley  
 „ 9. George, s. of Robert Haddocke  
 Dec. 1. Hanna, d. of John Milner  
 „ 14. William, s. of Thomas Cunnell  
 „ 21. Mary, d. of John Heresy  
 „ 26. John, s. of George Morresby  
 „ 18. Ann, d. of Sam. Wright  
 „ 28. Ellen, d. of Roger Duffin  
 „ 31. Jonathan, s. of Wm. Wright, iun.  
 „ 31. Ellen, d. of Witm Hey  
 Jan. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Reader  
 „ 29. Edward, s. of Richard Fletcher

\* Qy. 1678.



Feb. 8. John, s. of James Standerin  
 „ 25. Elizabeth, d. of Robt Wilcocke  
 Mar. 11. Mary, d. of Mr. Tho. Bywater  
 „ 21. Joseph, s. of John Cawood

## 1680

Apr. 4. Jonas, s. of John Prince  
 May 6. Ruth, d. of Rich. walker  
 „ 7. Mary, d. of Chr. Copperthwaite  
 „ 9. { Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Scot  
 „ { Sara, d. of William Thornton  
 „ 12. Richard, s. of Richard Fisher  
 „ 16. John, s. of Thomas Thorpe  
 „ 21. Rimmy, s. of Rimmy George  
 „ 26. George, s. of Mat. Harrison  
 June 6. Thomas, s. of Lawrence Cawood  
 „ 16. Richard, s. of Henry Norton  
 „ 10. Arthur, s. of Lancelot Lonsdale  
 July 4. Susanna, d. of William Morresby  
 „ 11. Griffin, s. of Bartholomew Bleazby  
 „ 15. Elizabeth, d. of Wilm Hardwicke  
 Aug. 8. William, s. of John Sayner  
 „ 16. Edward, s. of John Ingle  
 Sep. 12. Jane, d. of Josias Awty  
 „ 22. Alice, d. of Wilm Hardwicke  
 „ 30. Elizabeth, d. of Mathew Styam  
 Oct. 6. Sara, d. of Chrofer Hudson  
 „ 10. Sara, d. of Wilm Barnard  
 „ 13. { Joseph, s. of Richard Glover  
 „ { Mary, d. of Richard Dixon  
 „ 21. Jane, d. of Alvara Lofthouse  
 „ 24. William, s. of Robert Dickinson  
 Nov. 21. John, s. of Martin Kay  
 Dec. 8. John, s. of John Fawcett  
 „ 12. { Thomas, s. of John Green  
 „ { Mary, d. of George Morresby  
 „ 16. John, s. of John Heald  
 „ 26. Thomas, s. of Edrd Barmby  
 „ 26. Ann, d. of Fran. Walker  
 „ 31. Rich., s. of Mich. Booth  
 Jan. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Allan Latham  
 „ 6. Elizabeth, d. of Rich. Inskip  
 „ 7. Richard, s. of Rich. Norton, decd  
 „ 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wade  
 „ 12. Christopher, supposed s. of Thomas Wright; Bastard  
 Jan. 13. { Ruth, d. of Robert Reader  
 „ { Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Wood

Jan. 15. George, s. of Robt Wilcocke  
 „ 16. Wilm, s. of John Heresy  
 „ { John, s. of Thomas Vinson  
 „ 30. { Ann, d. of John Harrison  
 „ { Margaret, d. of Tho. Taylor  
 Feb. 13. Martha, d. of Thomas Mawd  
 „ 16. Jane, d. of William Skelton  
 „ 23. William, s. of Wilm Thornton  
 „ 27. Sara, d. of George Thornton  
 Mar. 10. William, s. of Nathanael Wilson

## 1681

Mar. 30. Sara, d. of Roger Duffin  
 Apr. 13. Mary, d. of John Catley  
 „ 24. Mary, d. of Joseph Bland  
 „ 25. Sara, d. of William Wike  
 „ 30. John, s. of John Ellis  
 May 1. Henry, s. of Samuell Hart  
 „ 4. Richard, s. of Richard Fisher  
 „ 5. Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Bywater  
 „ 11. William, s. of Thomas Smith  
 „ 15. Mary, d. of Thomas Pawson  
 „ 24. Joseph, s. of Joseph weatherelt  
 „ 29. { Elizabeth, d. of Peter Wright  
 „ { Mary, d. of Peter Green  
 June 4. Elizabeth, d. of Wilm wright  
 „ 19. John, s. of Robert Leytoller  
 „ 27. Jane, d. of Wilm Norton  
 July 23. Joseph, s. of Michael Wright  
 „ 27. Martha, d. of John Stable  
 Aug. 7. Isabel, d. of Wilm Mather  
 „ 14. William, s. of Robert Haddocke  
 „ 22. William, s. of John Booth  
 „ 22. Francis, supposed s. of Marke Thornton, with Frances Hope; Bastard  
 Sep. 11. Jane, d. of John Clayton  
 „ 22. John, s. of William Hardwicke  
 „ 24. Robert, s. of Wilm Dickinson  
 „ 11. William and Dorithy, s. and d. of Mr. Dan. Gascoyne  
 Oct. 9. Eliza, d. of Wilm Slayter  
 „ 20. Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Riley  
 „ 23. Ann, d. of John Walker  
 Nov. 3. Nathanael, s. of John Cowper  
 „ 17. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Lindley  
 „ 27. Ann, d. of Robert Nursa  
 „ 28. Charles, s. of Mat. Bywater  
 Dec. 4. (? Marke) s. of Marke Kay decd.  
 „ 28. Isabel, d. of Henry Norton

Jan. 29. Henry, s. of John Milner  
 Feb. 12. Mary, d. of James Moxon  
 „ 19. Ann, d. of Peter Nicolson  
 „ 27. Hester, d. of Samuel Wright  
 Mar. 17. Jane, d. of Leonard Gayton  
 „ 19. Sara, d. of William Hey

## 1682

Mar. 26. John, supposed s. of John Burnell,  
 with Ann Skelton; Bastard  
 Apr. 1. George, s. of Peter Green  
 „ 19. Frances, d. of Bryan Hudson  
 „ 30. William, s. of W<sup>thm</sup> Sayner  
 May 7. Isabel, d. of James Wilcocke  
 June 4. { John, s. of Thomas Cunnell  
 „ Ann, d. of W<sup>thm</sup> Wood  
 „ 14. Sara, d. of John Green  
 „ 21. George, s. of John Nicolson  
 „ 25. Judith, supposed d. of W<sup>thm</sup> Thornton,  
 by Judith Wilson; Bastard  
 „ 29. John, s. of John Cawood  
 July 23. { John, s. of Richard Inskippe  
 „ Ann, d. of John Burland  
 Aug. 9. Joseph, s. of W<sup>thm</sup> Broadbent  
 „ 13. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Lee  
 „ 21. Margaret, d. of W<sup>thm</sup> Thornton  
 Sep. 30. Robert, s. of W<sup>thm</sup> Dickinson  
 Oct. 1. Beatrice, d. of Philip Sawle  
 Nov. 1. Isabel, d. of Rich. Dixon  
 „ 1. { Michael, s. of Nathanael Wilson  
 „ Ann, d. of James Hurst  
 „ 19. Ann, d. of Bernard Turner  
 „ 22. Ann, d. of Joseph Spinke  
 „ 23. Mary, d. of Rich. Fletcher  
 „ 26. John, s. of John Bywater  
 „ 27. Jonathan, s. of W<sup>thm</sup> Eamonson, iun.  
 „ 30. Agnes, d. of George watkinson  
 Dec. 10. { John, s. of James Standerin  
 „ Ann, d. of W<sup>thm</sup> Skelton  
 „ 13. Jonathan, s. of John Milner  
 Jan. 18. { Mary, d. of Rich. Moore  
 „ Mary, d. of W<sup>thm</sup> Hardwicke  
 „ (? 22.) Elizabeth, d. of Geo. Varley  
 „ 29. { Henry, s. of William Norton  
 „ W<sup>thm</sup>, s. of W<sup>thm</sup> Wike  
 Feb. 4. Robert, s. of George Thornton  
 „ 18. Sara, d. of John North  
 „ 22. John, s. of Mr. Ed<sup>rd</sup> Graves  
 „ 28. Sara, d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Gravelay

Mar. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Lawrence Cawood  
 „ 10. Frances, d. of John Morkhill  
 „ 15. William, s. of Henry Adcocke  
 „ 15. Jane, d. of Mathew Styam  
 „ 18. { Thomas, s. of William Dayson  
 „ Sara, d. of W<sup>thm</sup> Munsey

## 1683

Apr. 1. Peter, s. of Peter Green  
 „ 29. W<sup>thm</sup>, s. of Geo. Morresby  
 May 6. Elizabeth, d. of Hen. Renton  
 „ 8. Katherin, d. of John Heresy  
 „ 9. Mary, d. of John Stable  
 „ 17. Witham, s. of Mr. Thomas Bywater  
 „ 28. { William, s. of William Hardwicke  
 „ Robert, s. of W<sup>thm</sup> Hey  
 June 10. Edmond, s. of Mat. Harrison  
 „ 10. Susanna, d. of Chr. Lancaster  
 „ 17. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Reader  
 July 3. Ann, d. of William Green  
 „ 11. John, s. of Edmund Robinson  
 „ 15. Mary, d. of Chr. Pease  
 „ 25. Ann, d. of Jeremia (*blank*)  
 „ 26. Mary, d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Reader  
 „ 29. Rachel, d. of W<sup>thm</sup> Dickinson  
 Aug. 8. Ann, d. of John Prince  
 „ 12. William, s. of John Harrison  
 „ 15. William, s. of John Ellis  
 „ 26. Sara, d. of Tho. Vinson  
 { John, s. of William Browne  
 Sep. 9. { John, s. of John Wardrope  
 „ Lydia, d. of Martin Kay  
 „ 27. William, s. of John Tottie, Gent.  
 „ 30. John, s. of Samuel Browne  
 Oct. 5. Jane, d. of Dan. Riley  
 „ 14. Jane, d. of John Horbury  
 „ 11. Ellen, d. of Antho. Sharphouse  
 „ 18. James, s. of John Cowper  
 „ 21. Robert, s. of John Wike  
 „ 28. John, s. of Roger Duffin  
 Nov. 4. Thomas, s. of Tho. Dawson  
 „ 22. Martha, d. of J<sup>a</sup> wightman  
 Dec. 6. John, s. of Robert Wilcocke  
 „ 15. Ann, d. of John Green  
 „ 16. William, s. of W<sup>thm</sup> Wood  
 „ 19. Elizabeth, d. of Hen. Norton  
 „ 26. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Morresby  
 Jan. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Bryan Hudson

Jan. 6. Thomas, s. of Sam. Wright  
 „ 6. Mary, d. of George Elsworth  
 „ 10. John, s. of Michael Booth  
 „ 11. Mary, d. of Wm. Wright  
 „ 16. Benjamin, s. of Richard Glover  
 „ 27. Arthur, s. of Joseph weatherelt  
 Feb. 12. James, s. of Wm. Hardwicke  
 „ 20. David, s. of John Sayner

## 1684

Apr. 20. { John Turpin, s. of William Turpin,  
 iun.  
 Sara Simpson  
 „ 24. Robert, s. of Chřofer Knipe  
 May 7. George, s. of George Smith  
 „ 11. Joseph, s. of Wm. Dickinson  
 „ 21. Edward, s. of Edřd Grave  
 „ 29. Dorithy, d. of Henry Reader  
 June 8. Lawrence, s. of John Milner  
 „ 19. Mary, d. of John Pearson  
 July 6. Margaret, d. of Nathanael wilson  
 Aug. 13. Jane, d. of William Heald  
 „ 27. { Isabel, d. of Thomas Simpson  
 Elizabeth, d. of Rich. Leceter  
 Sept. 7. Ann, d. of John Morkhill  
 „ 17. Sara, d. of Joseph Spinke  
 „ 24. Robert, s. of Robert Gravelay  
 Oct. 10. Ann, d. of John Nicolson  
 „ 29. Elizabeth, d. of Peter Nicolson  
 Nov. 2. { Mary, d. of William Browne  
 Mary, d. of Rob. Leytoller  
 „ 16. John Green was baptized Nov. 16  
 „ 30. Francis, s. of Fran. Walker  
 Dec. 14. John, s. of Wm. Hey  
 „ 28. George, s. of Tho. Wade  
 Jan. 4. { Joseph, s. of Richard Inskippe  
 Mary, d. of Jos. wetherelt  
 „ 29. Charles, s. of Robt Marshall  
 Feb. 15. William, s. of John Fawcett  
 „ 25. Mary, d. of John Morley, of Swilling-  
 ton  
 „ 26. Richard, s. of Rich. Dixon  
 Mar. 15. Ann, d. of Peter Green

## 1685

Mar. 26. Charles, s. of Mr. Tho. Bywater  
 „ 27. Elizabeth, d. of Robt Haddock  
 Apr. 5. George, s. of James Standerin  
 „ 8. Robert, s. of Robt Kytchyman

Apr. 9. { Robert, s. of John Booth  
 Susanna, d. of Wm. Hardwick, iun.  
 „ 18. John, s. of John Brittain  
 „ 21. Thomas, s. of Geo. Elsworth  
 „ 22. Jane, d. of Stephen Cawood  
 „ 23. Robert, s. of Wm. Skelton  
 May 13. Ann, d. of John Green  
 June 3. Elizabeth, d. of John Cowper  
 „ 21. Edward, s. of George Mather  
 „ 25. Ann, d. of Wm. Hardwicke  
 July 5. { David, s. of John Thornton  
 Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Dickinson  
 „ 12. Elizabeth, d. of John Clayton  
 „ 16. Samuel, s. of Thomas Thompson  
 „ 26. George, s. of Geo. Thornton  
 Aug. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Fran. Blackburne  
 „ 19. James, s. of Richard Wilcocke  
 „ 20. Mary, d. of Wm. Norton  
 Sept. 6. Ann, d. of Benjamin Swinden  
 „ 19. Tabitha, d. of John More, of Aus-  
 troppe, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 15. Ann, d. of Edřd Cabrie  
 „ 25. Mary, d. of Thomas Dawson  
 Nov. 8. William, s. of Bartho. Bleazby  
 „ 13. Alice, d. of Sam. Browne  
 „ 22. Timothy, s. of Wm. Hardwicke  
 Dec. 20. John, s. of Hen. Thompson  
 „ 27. Sara, d. of Geo. Wilson  
 „ 28. Wm. s. of Chr. Lancaster  
 Jan. 3. Mary, d. of Luke Royston  
 „ 10. Joseph, s. of Tho. Simpson  
 „ 10. James, supposed s. of Robert Thorn-  
 ton, by Ann Hianson ; Bastard  
 „ 14. Ann, d. of Robt Marshall  
 „ 24. William, s. of James Wilcocke  
 „ 28. Ann, d. of Rich. Fletcher  
 Feb. 1. Ruth, d. of Wm. Wright  
 „ 4. Edward, s. of Tho. Barstow  
 „ 7. Richard, s. of John Harrison  
 „ 11. Charles, s. of John Wightman  
 „ 14. Jonas, s. of Tho. Vinson  
 „ 25. Mary, d. of Wm. Taylor  
 „ 28. Richard, s. of Thomas Holmes  
 Mar. 7. William, s. of Richard Inskip  
 „ 18. Samuel, s. of Sam. wright  
 „ 21. { Joseph and George, ss. of Law-  
 rence Cawood  
 Matthias, s. of William Wood  
 Joseph, s. of John Heresy

## 1686

Mar. 28. {Wittm, s. of John Dawson  
 {John, s. of James Claughton  
 Apr. 5. John, s. of Sam. Hart  
 „ 7. Sara, d. of James Moxon  
 „ 12. Richard, s. of John Turpin  
 May 13. John, s. of Richard Hague  
 „ 24. Joseph, s. of Joseph Spinke  
 June 6. Jane, d. of George Morresby  
 „ 21. Ann, d. of Edward Graves  
 July 7. John, s. of John Prince  
 „ 25. Rebeka, d. of Roger Duffin  
 Aug. 1. {James, s. of William Munsey  
 {Jane, d. of John Sayner  
 „ 8. Martha, d. of Hen. Read\*  
 „ 21. Mary, d. of Wittm Eamonson, iun.  
 „ 29. Thomas, s. of Martin Kay  
 Sept. 5. Mary, d. of John Milner, of Halton  
 „ 12. Ann, d. of John Milner, of Seacroft  
 „ 23. Hanna, d. of Isaack Moore  
 „ 25. Sara, d. of Mr. John Tottie  
 „ 30. Edward, s. of Michael Booth  
 Oct. 27. Ann, d. of Tho. Grave  
 „ 31. Mary, d. of Wm. Bunting  
 Nov. 7. Henry, s. of Henry Norton  
 „ 17. Elizabeth, d. of Rich. Fisher  
 „ 21. James, s. of Cuthbert Wilcocke  
 Dec. 1. Francis, s. of Robert Popleton  
 „ 16. Henry, s. of Henry Milner  
 „ 22. Margaret, d. of Robt Gravelay  
 Jan. 13. {Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Thompson  
 {Elizabeth, d. of Robt Kitchiman  
 „ 16. Henry, s. of John Swallow  
 „ 26. William, s. of Wittm Hardwicke  
 „ 30. {Richard, s. of Richard Leceter  
 {Elizabeth, d. of John Thornton  
 Feb. 5. John, s. of John Morkhill  
 „ 12. George, s. of Richard Wilcocke  
 „ 13. Ann, d. of George Mather  
 „ 24. Dorothy, d. of Stephen Cawood  
 Mar. 6. {Thomas, s. of Edmond Robinson  
 {Henry, s. of John Cawood  
 {Syth, d. of Thomas Wardrope  
 „ 19. John, s. of Robert Reader  
 „ 23. {Mary, d. of John Cowper  
 {Grace, d. of Rich. Dixon

## 1687

Mar. 30. William, s. of Wittm Thompson  
 „ 31. Roger, s. of John Heald  
 Apr. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Rich. Glover  
 „ 20. John, s. of Mr. Thomas Appleby  
 „ 21. Thomas, s. of George Pease  
 May 1. Alice, d. of Peter Green  
 „ 15. Ann, d. of John More, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 29. John, s. of George Thornton  
 June 5. {Bryan, s. of Bryan Hudson  
 {Grace, d. of Thomas Jefferson  
 „ 12. Thomas, s. of Wittm Hey  
 „ 30. Bryan, s. of Hen. Hardwick  
 July 3. William, s. of Wittm Dayson  
 „ 7. Richard, s. of Wittm Hardwick  
 „ 27. Elizabeth, d. of George Clough  
 „ 31. Ann, d. of Henry Irish  
 Aug. 3. Alice, d. of John Fawcet  
 „ 7. Beatrice, d. of Wm. Turpin  
 „ 14. George, s. of George Watkinson  
 „ 16. Elizabeth, d. of Chr. Lancaster  
 „ 28. John, s. of William Butler  
 Sep. 18. John, s. of Wittm Dickinson  
 „ 25. James, s. of Bartho. Bleazby  
 „ 28. John, s. of Abraham Schofill  
 Oct. 2. William, s. of John Pearson  
 „ 9. Hanna, d. of Wm. Dickinson  
 „ 6. William, s. of John Nicolson  
 „ 16. {Thomas, s. of John Brittain  
 {Mary, d. of Geo. Smith  
 „ 20. Alice, d. of Henry Reader  
 „ 23. Bernard, s. of Bern. Turner  
 Nov. 1. John, s. of John Hallasse  
 Dec. 1. Robert, s. of Robt Marshall  
 „ 4. Martin, s. of Thomas Dawson  
 „ 9. Mary, d. of Tho. Simpson  
 Jan. 5. Grace, d. of Edw. Cabry  
 „ 8. Jane, d. of Lawrence Cawood  
 „ 11. Sara, d. of David Sayner  
 „ 15. {George, s. of George Wilson  
 {Jane, d. of Fran. Blackburne  
 „ 18. Mathew, s. of Mathew Hanson  
 Feb. 1. Elizabeth, bastard child of Ann Rish  
 „ 5. Benjamin, s. of Rob. Haddocke  
 „ 8. Tabitha, d. of John Wightman  
 „ 12. Sara, d. of Fran. Walker

\* i.e., Reader.

Feb. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Sam. Lee  
 „ 16. { Thomas, s. of Isaack Moore  
       { William, s. of Richard Hague  
 „ 18. Benjamin, s. of Richard Moore, of  
       Newsam Green  
 „ 23. John, s. of William Norton  
 Mar. 18. Peter, s. of James Claughton

## 1688

Apr. 1. Susanna, d. of John Slack  
 „ 8. Mary, d. of John Bywater  
 „ 16. Debora, d. of John Green  
 „ 19. Chrofer, s. of Stephen Cawood  
 May 3. Richard, s. of John Booth  
 „ 6. William, s. of Wifm Browne  
 June 4. { wifm, s. of John Wilson, of Swil-  
           { lington  
           { Eliza, d. of John Milner  
 „ 6. Ann, d. of Luke Royston  
 July 1. Sara, d. of John Cabry  
 „ 19. John, s. of John Plowes  
 „ 22. Richard, s. of Geo. Mather  
 „ 29. Eliza., d. of Wm. Hardwicke, iun.  
 Aug. 8. Sara, d. of Wifm Wright  
 „ 19. Robert, s. of Henry Milner  
 Sept. 2. Susanna, d. of John Harrison  
 „ 7. Mary, d. of Rob. Simpson  
 „ 9. Mary, d. of Tho. Ambler  
 „ 30. Mary, d. of John Prince  
 Oct. 4. Thomas, s. of Nath. Cowper  
 „ 19. Thomas, s. of Mat. Backhouse  
 „ 22. Thomas, s. of Rob. Gravelay  
 „ 29. Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Grave  
 Dec. 9. George, s. of Sam. Hart  
 „ 17. Benjamin, s. of Nathanael Wilson  
 „ 19. Richard, s. of Rich. Inskip  
 „ 26. Sara, d. of Rich. Fletcher  
 Jan. 20. Thomas, s. of John Townsend  
 „ 30. Daniel, s. of Samuel Browne  
 „ 31. Richard, s. of Michael Booth  
 Feb. 28. Ann, d. of Tho. Thompson  
 Mar. 10. { John, s. of Richard Wilcocke  
           { Ann, d. of Geo. Morresby  
 „ 17. Joseph, s. of John Hallasse  
 „ 21. Arthur, s. of John Morkhill  
 „ 21. Ann, d. of Robert Popleton

## 1689

Apr. 3. Thomas, s. of William Robucke  
 „ { John, s. of Henry Norton  
 „ 10. { Elizabeth, d. of Wifm Hardwicke  
       { Ruth, d. of Roger Duffin  
 „ 17. John, s. of Robert Kytchingman  
 May 3. John, s. of James Mather  
 „ 5. Margaret, d. of Rob. Wilcocke  
 Apr. 28. Mary, d. of John Sayner  
 June 2. John, s. of John Turpin  
 „ 13. Margaret, d. of Geo. Pease  
 „ 16. Margaret, d. of Mat. Hanson  
 „ 20. Thomas, s. of Daniel Riley  
 „ 30. Sara, d. of Hen. Thompson  
 July 7. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Cabry  
 „ 18. Joseph, s. of Joseph Jennings  
 „ 28. { Richard, s. of Robert Land  
       { Ann, d. of Wifm Morresby  
 Aug. 11. Mary, d. of Sam. Skelton  
 „ 18. Nicolas, s. of John More, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Sept. 6. Mary, d. of Walter Rosse  
 „ 19. John, s. of Robert Simpson  
 Oct. 11. Wifm, s. of William Munsey  
 „ 13. William, s. of Richard Leceter  
 „ 17. Stephen, s. of Stephen Cawood  
 „ 26. { Elizabeth, d. of William Clarkson  
       { Ann, d. of Wifm Hardwicke  
 Dec. 8. James, s. of Thomas Vinson  
 „ 13. Ann, d. of Tho. Turkington, iun.  
 „ 21. Arthur, s. of the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Arthur  
       Visc<sup>t</sup> Irwyn Lord Ingram  
 „ 22. Dorothy, d. of Sam Wright  
 Jan. 8. John, s. of John Stable  
 „ 19. Mary, d. of George Thornton  
 „ 31. Richard, bastard child of Ellen  
       Hargrave  
 Feb. 1. Mary, d. of Tho. Whitehead  
 „ 7. William, s. of Wifm Barnard  
 „ 21. Rebecka and Sara, ds. of Elizabeth  
       Cowper, of Halton ; Bastards  
 „ 24. John, s. of Patience Wood, begotten  
       by Richard Robinson, of Colton ;  
       Bastard  
 Mar. 9. { Thomas, s. of Thomas Ambler  
       { Samuel and Mary, s. and d. of  
       { Samuel Lee  
 „ 23. Thomas, s. of Henry Reader

## 1690

- Apr. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Simpson  
 „ 2. John, s. of Richard Dixon  
 „ 14. Mary, d. of Isaack Moore  
 „ 27. { Robert, s. of John Cawood  
       Jane, d. of George Wilson  
 May 4. James, s. of James Claughton  
 June 18. Joseph and Benjamin, ss. of Wm. Dayson  
 „ 29. { (*blank*), s. of Thomas Wardrobe  
       Robert, s. of John Plowes  
 „ 29. Sara, d. of Rich. Hague  
 Aug. 3. Benjamin, s. of Thomas Dawson  
 „ 14. John, s. of Joseph Powell  
 „ 28. John, s. of Mr. John Smeaton  
 Sept. 3. Rebekah, d. of John More, Esq.  
 „ 4. Rosamond, d. of Rich. Smith  
 Oct. 2. Frances, d. of John Thompson  
 „ 10. John, s. of Thomas Mather  
 „ 15. Mathew, s. of Tho. Atkinson  
 „ 22. John, s. of Wm. Wright  
 „ 23. Westerman, s. of Wm. Norton  
 „ 30. Richard, s. of Richard Cunnell  
 Nov. 13. Samuel, s. of Cuth. Hemsworth  
 Dec. 31. James, s. of James Hinle (? Hindle)  
 Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of James Mather  
 „ 8. Jane, d. of Martin Kay  
 „ 18. William, s. of Luke Royston  
 Feb. 8. { William, s. of John Slack  
       Rebeka, d. of Mat. Hanson  
 „ 15. (*blank*), of George Mather  
 „ 19. { Susanna, d. of John Green  
       Susanna, d. of Hen. Norton  
 „ 22. Judith, d. of Sam Browne  
 „ 26. John, s. of George Clough  
 Mar. 1. John, s. of John Thornton  
 „ 5. Mary, d. of Wm. Turpin  
 „ 11. William, s. of Henry Irish  
 „ 15. Wm. s. of Christopher Knipe  
 „ 22. Edmund, s. of John Cabry  
 „ 22. Sara, d. of Rich. Inskip

## 1691

- Mar. 25. Joseph, s. of John Milner  
 Apr. 15. Ann, d. of John Milner  
 „ 19. William, s. of Nathanael Wilson  
 „ 29. Margaret, d. of Robt Poppleton

U

- May 3. Mary, d. of Edm. Robinson  
 „ 10. Samuel, s. of Rob. Thornton  
 „ 14. Henry, s. of the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Arthur Visc<sup>t</sup> Irwyn Lord Ingram  
 „ 20. Alice, d. of Abr. Schofield  
 „ { Thomas, s. of William Butler  
 „ 24. { Joseph, s. of Lawrence Cawood  
       Ellenor, d. of Hen. Thompson  
 „ 27. Hellen, d. of Wm. Hardwicke, jun.  
 „ 28. George, s. of Tho. Grave  
 June 7. Mary, d. of Sam. Skelton  
 „ 28. Margaret, d. of Geo. Morresby  
 July 12. Jane, d. of Samuel Lee  
 „ 23. Thomas, s. of Rich. Fletcher  
 „ 29. Susanna, d. of Henery Reader  
 Aug. 17. { Alice, d. of Robert Moore  
       Mare, d. of Thomas Tompson  
 „ 19. Josep, s. of Tho. Beecket  
 „ 23. Esther, d. of Will. Dickinson  
 Sept. 6. Will, s. of Will. Barttle  
 „ 10. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hopkins, Vicar, born Aug. 14  
 „ 20. Edward, s. of Georg Elsworth  
 „ 23. Willam, s. of John Bland  
 „ 24. Josep, s. of Georg Pease  
 Oct. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Thom. Laster  
 Nov. 4. Thomas, s. of Rob. Sympson  
 „ 19. Henery, s. of Hen. Reader, of New-sam  
 Dec. 3. Mary, d. of John Moore, Esq.  
 „ 16. { Josep, s. of John Brittan  
       Richard, s. of Stven Cawwod  
 Jan. 6. Daniel, s. of Daniel Ryle  
 „ 13. Ann, d. of David Saner  
 „ 17. Josep, s. of Roger Doffon  
 „ 18. Margret, d. of Mic. Gravley  
 „ 22. James, s. of James Matther  
 Feb. 1. James, s. of John Fawcete  
 „ 18. { Edward, s. of Thomas Turkinton  
       Isacke, s. of Isacke Moore  
 „ 19. Esther, supposed d. of Josep Crabtre; Bastard  
 „ 21. { Jeremiah, s. of Henry Strickland  
       Georg, s. of Thomas Ambler  
 „ 28. William, s. of Will. Munce  
 Mar. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Simpson  
 „ 23. Francis, d. of John Goodall

## 1692

Apr. 17. Ann, d. of Francis Skelton  
 „ 21. Samuell, s. of Samuell Eamerson  
 „ 27. Katherin, d. of Will. Robucke  
 „ 28. Ellen, d. of Thom. Whithead  
 May 10. James, s. of Josep. Jennans  
 „ 15. John, s. of Watter Ros  
 „ 16. Richard, s. of John Spinke  
 „ 22. John, s. of Will. Browne  
 „ 30. Thomas, s. of Tho<sup>m</sup> Tullon  
 June 5. { Bengamin, s. of will. Dickinson  
 Mathew, supposed s. of Mathew  
 Tippiling; Bastard  
 „ 8. Thomas, s. of Will. Hardwicke  
 „ 15. James, s. of James Barnard  
 „ 23. { Ann, d. of Thomas Olliver  
 Francis, d. of John Brethericke  
 Aug. 10. Franceas, s. of Richard Strickland  
 „ 10. Sarah, d. of Nicholis Owing  
 „ 13. Mary, d. of Edw<sup>m</sup> Corbut  
 Sep. 11. Mary, d. of Ric. Wilcock  
 „ 21. Will., s. of Francis Walker  
 Oct. 9. Timothe, s. of Will. Sanner  
 „ 9. Henry, s. of Will. Skelton  
 „ 20. Sarah, d. of Hen. Milner  
 Dec. 4. Elizabeth, d. of John Suttherd, in  
 y<sup>e</sup> parish of Barwickinemit  
 „ 15. Elizabeth, d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Smeaton  
 „ 18. { Elizabeth, d. of Georg. Thornton  
 Thomas, s. of Tho. Smith  
 Jan. 10. Daniel, s. of Richard Hopkins,  
 Vicar, born Dec. 16, 1692  
 „ 11. Benjamin, s. of Richard Dixon  
 „ 29. Marke, s. of James Hinnell  
 „ 30. { Willam, s. of Christofer Turner  
 Esther, d. of Rob. Gravley  
 Feb. 9. Mary, d. of Thomas Atkinson  
 „ 12. John, s. of Henrey Rawlan  
 „ 16. John, s. of John Bland  
 „ 23. Edmond, s. of Ric. Connell  
 „ 26. Robert, s. of Robert Wilcocke  
 „ 26. John, s. of Matthew Hanson  
 „ 27. Martha, d. of James Moxon  
 „ 27. Eliner, d. of Will. Thompson  
 Mar. 5. Will., s. of Samuell Browne

## 1693

Mar. 29. Will., s. of Tho. Beeckite  
 Apr. 6. John, s. of the right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Arthur  
 Visc<sup>t</sup> Irwyn Lord Ingram.  
 „ 9. Henry, s. of John Thornton  
 „ 13. Roger, s. of Roger Barnby  
 „ 23. { Thomas, s. of Georg Matther  
 Elizabeth, d. of Will. Dayson  
 „ 22. Henry, s. of Henry Hardwicke\*  
 May 1. Hannah, d. of Nathianll Wilson  
 „ 4. Willam, s. of Josep Powell  
 „ 22. Helling, d. of Jo. wike  
 June 18. Georg, s. of Richard Inscipe  
 „ 25. Izabell, d. of Edmond Robinson  
 July 2. Elin, d. of Georg Morrisby  
 „ 23. { John, s. of Thomas Dawson  
 Jane, d. of Richard Tickell  
 „ 23. Josep, s. of James Claughton  
 Aug. 10. Jane, d. of Avara Lofthouse  
 „ 13. Mary, d. of John Plues  
 „ 13. Ann, d. of John Goodalle  
 „ 23. Hanna, d. of Will. Wreete  
 „ 27. Will., s. of John Gabry  
 Sept. 3. Margit, d. of John Milner  
 „ 3. Ann, d. of Tho. Jebson  
 Oct. 8. James, s. of Samuell Lee  
 „ 13. Sarah, d. of Tho. Simpson  
 „ 15. William, s. of Daniell Ryle  
 Nov. 9. { Jonathan, s. of John Brethericke  
 Elizabeth, d. of Peter Atkinson  
 Dec. 7. Thomas, s. of Richard Hague  
 „ 14. Mary, d. of Jo<sup>n</sup> Booth  
 „ 21. Margit, d. of Rob. Thornton  
 Jan. 11. Jane, d. of Sam. Eaminson  
 „ 18. Richard and John, ss. of John  
 Green  
 Feb. 11. Mary, d. of Richard Robinson  
 Elizabeth, d. of (*date and surname*  
*illegible*)  
 Mar. 1. Kezia, d. of Tho. Turkinton  
 (*date illegible*) Peeter, s. of Ric. (? Strickland)

## 1694

Apr. 5. Jonas, s. of Sarah Oatts; Bastard  
 „ 18. Sarah, d. of Ric. Fisser  
 May 9. John, s. of Joshua Waite  
 „ 13. Thomas, s. of Will. Greaves

\* Written in the margin.

May 23. David, s. of David Sanner  
 June 6. Richard, s. of John Hardwicke, iun.,  
       born May 26  
   ,, 22. Joseph, s. of Sam. Skelton  
 July 8. James, s. of James Taller  
   ,, 22. Sarah, d. of Henry Norton  
   ,, 25. John, s. of John Nickilson  
   ,, 25. Sarah, d. of Thomas Moore  
 Aug. 2. Edmond, s. of Edmond Gravley  
   ,, 30. Francis, d. of Edward Corbut  
 Sept. 9. {James, s. of Henry Varley  
       Jane, d. of John Fawcet  
   ,, 12. Richard, s. of Isack Moore  
 Oct. 18. Elizabeth, d. of John Bland  
   ,, 24. Ann, d. of Rob. Simpson  
   ,, 31. John, s. of Francis Laster  
 Nov. 11. John, s. of Joseph Hill  
   ,, 19. Georg., s. of the right honorable  
       Arther Lord Ingram  
 Dec. 9. Henry, s. of Henry Thompson  
   ,, 13. Elizabeth, d. of John Dawson  
   ,, 25. John, s. of Thom. Ambler  
 Jan. 17. Will., s. of John (*blank*)  
   ,, 31. Will., s. of Henry Milner  
 Feb. 17. Mary, d. of Christ. Whithead  
 Mar. 6. Sussanah, d. of Jam. Leytoller  
   ,, 7. Henry, s. of Peeter Atkinson  
   ,, 10. Mary, d. of Thomas Smith  
   ,, 17. {Mathew, s. of Mathew Hanson  
       Henry, s. of Richard Inscip  
   ,, 22. Georg, s. of Georg Clough

## 1695

Apr. 19. Ann, d. of Mr. Richard Hopkins,  
       Vicar of Whitkirke, born April 13  
 May 12. Georg., s. of Will. Dickinson  
   ,, 12. James, s. of Watter Ross  
   ,, 15. Jemima, d. of Thom. Turkinton  
   ,, 23. William, s. of Henry Rawdan  
   ,, 22. Jane, d. of John Wike  
 June 30. Mary, d. of Henery Strickland,  
       born June 15  
   ,, 21. Mary, d. of Francis Walker,  
       born June 21  
   ,, 30. Benjamin, s. of Lawrence Cawood,  
       born June 3  
 July 10. William, s. of Richard Wilcock,  
       born June 13

July 14. Hannah, d. of Joseph Jennings,  
       born June 19  
 Aug. 14. Henery, s. of Mr. Thomas Morgan,  
       born July 16  
   ,, 12. James, s. of Richard Flether,  
       born July 17.  
   ,, 15. (? Hannah), d. of Thomas Sympson,  
       born July 21.  
   ,, 7. Edmond, s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kitchingman,  
       of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Leeds, born July 10  
   ,, 21. Thomas, s. of Joshua Waite,  
       born July 28  
 (*blank*), David, s. of Thomas Olliver,  
       born Aug. 20  
 Sep. 15. Will., s. of Will. Skelton  
   ,, 1. Mary, d. of William Reedall,  
       born Aug. 4  
   ,, 19. Mickall, s. of Robert Gravley  
 Oct. 2. Thomas, s. of Richard Johnson  
   ,, 23. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Linley  
   ,, 24. Sarah, d. of Will. Thompson  
 Nov. 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas Atkinson  
   ,, 7. Amy, d. of James Hindle  
   ,, 26. Joshua, s. of John Bretton  
   ,, 20. Jeremiah, s. of Matthew Blackburn  
   ,, 21. Seeth, s. of Avara Lofthouse  
 Sept. (? Nov.) 27. Mary, d. of Christopher  
       Turner  
 Nov. 28. Martha, d. of William Bunkin  
 Dec. 16. Peeter, s. of Richard Stricland  
   ,, 15. Thomas, s. of Thomas Beeckit  
   ,, 19. Henry, s. of Richard Cunnell  
   ,, 27. Mary, d. of Nathaniell Willson  
 Jan. 8. John, s. of John Hardwicke, Clark,  
       born Dec. 16  
   ,, 12. Elizabeth, d. of Georg Matther  
   ,, 15. Elizabeth, d. of Lanclot Judson  
 Feb. 2. Faith, d. of John Goodall\*  
   ,, 5. {John, s. of Thomas Moore  
       Sarah, d. of John Plowes  
   ,, 9. Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Bland,  
       born at Mickelfield; Bastard  
   ,, 12. Eliz., d. of Sam Deordon  
   ,, 23. Katherene, d. of Georg Elesworth  
 Mar. 23. Ann, d. of Will. Hardwicke

## 1696

Apr. 3. (*blank*), d. of John Bretherick  
   ,, 8. Charles, s. of the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Arthur  
       L<sup>d</sup> Visc<sup>t</sup> Irwyn, born March 27

\* Written in the margin.



Apr. 8. Thomas, s. of Richard Robisson  
 „ 16. William, s. of John Green  
 „ 17. Henry, s. of James Leytoller  
 May 7. Tomas, s. of Joseph Powell  
 „ 8. Henry, s. of Henry Atkinson  
 „ 13. John, s. of David Sayner  
 „ 17. {James, s. of John Cawood  
 {Sarah, d. of Thomas Whithead  
 „ 21. John, s. of Stephen Hardwicke  
 June 1. Richard, s. of Richard Hague  
 „ 7. Sarah, d. of Joseph Sampton  
 „ 14. Martin, s. of Chris. Whithead  
 „ 21. Mary, d. of Robert Thornton  
 „ 28. Mary, d. of Thomas Dawson  
 July 5. Francis, d. of Richard Dixon  
 „ 9. Michael, s. of Edmond Gravley  
 „ 26. Margret, d. of Daniell Ryley  
 Aug. 2. John, s. of Chris. Knipe  
 „ 2. Elizabe., d. of John Bland  
 „ 26. Elizabe., d. of James Bolland  
 Sept. 6. Mathew, s. of John Gabery  
 „ 20. Georg, s. of Georg Morrisby  
 „ 26. Edward, s. of Edward Corbut  
 Oct. 1. Robert, s. of Robert Poppelton  
 „ 4. John, s. of John Townend  
 „ 8. Michael, s. of Michael Gravley  
 „ 18. Katheren, d. of Rich. Inskipe  
 „ 29. John, s. of Henry Reader  
 Nov. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Judson  
 „ 15. Jane, d. of Francis Walker  
 Dec. 10. Samuel, s. of Samuel Eaminson  
 „ 17. Mary, d. of Sonderland Powell  
 „ 20. Joseph, s. of John Fawssit  
 „ 26. Ruth, d. of Jo. Moore, Esq.  
 „ 7. Abagill, d. of Isack Moore  
 „ 8. Mary, d. of Mathew Tipling  
 Jan. 31. John, s. of Robert Hall; baise  
 beegot  
 Feb. 7. Mary, d. of Samuel Lee

## 1697

Mar. 31. Sarah, d. of John Nickilson  
 (blank). Sarah, d. of Thomas Tullam  
 Apr. 11. {Jonathan, s. of Robert Sympson  
 {George, supposed s. of Georg  
 Wigney, by Ann Ash; Bastard  
 {Susannah, d. of Thomas Ambler  
 „ 14. Thomas, s. of Georg Willson

Apr. 18. John, s. of John Prince  
 „ 29. John, s. of Thomas Dalle  
 „ 30. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Watkinson  
 May 13. Ann, d. of Henry Hardwicke  
 June 6. {Christoper, s. of Joseph Hill  
 {John, s. of Robert Land  
 „ 25. Edward, s. of Thomas Simpson  
 July 2. Thomas, s. of Samuel Deordon  
 Aug. 8. William, s. of Mathew Hanson  
 Sep. 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas Leavens  
 Oct. 1. Mary, d. of George Judson  
 „ 21. Henry, s. of Lanclit Judson  
 „ 21. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Laster  
 Nov. 4. Grace, d. of Stephen Hardwick  
 „ 11. Ralph, s. of William Dixon  
 „ 18. {Hannah, d. of William Thompson  
 {Bridget, d. of Richard Johnson  
 „ 29. Sarah, d. of Richard Connell  
 Dec. 2. Katherin, d. of Henry Norton  
 „ 1. Clare, d. of Richard Hopkins, Vicar  
 of Whitkerke, born Nov. 17  
 „ 2. Ann, d. of John Hardwick, Clarke,  
 born Nov. 8  
 „ 5. Peeter, s. of William Dayson  
 „ 12. Georg, s. of Thomas ward  
 „ 12. Mary, d. of William Morrit, in the  
 parish of Barwick  
 „ 26. William, s. of Thomas Smith  
 „ 31. Ann, d. of Henry Atkinson  
 Jan. 9. John, s. of Thomas Turkinton  
 „ 12. Mary, d. of Thomas Donfurth  
 „ 19. Michael, s. of Marke Wreet  
 „ 19. Mary, d. of John Green  
 Feb. 9. Thomas, s. of y<sup>e</sup> Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Arthur  
 Lord Visc<sup>t</sup> Irwin, born Jan. 16  
 „ 10. Joseph, Bastard s. of Ann Robison  
 „ 13. Sarah, d. of Stephen Cawood  
 „ 24. Sarah, d. of Mathew Tipling  
 Mar. 2. {Thomas, s. of Richard Wilcock  
 {John, s. of Josua Waite  
 „ 6. Rachell, d. of John Goodall  
 „ 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas Olliver  
 „ 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas Lingley  
 „ 20. Izabella, d. of Francis Blackburn  
 „ 23. Sarah, d. of Alvara Lofthors

## 1698

Apr. 3. John, s. of John Dickinson  
 „ 6. Richard, s. of Richard Strickland

Apr. 25. Thomas, s. of Henry Thompson  
 „ 25. Henry, s. of John Bland  
 May 5. Mary, d. of Thomas Moore  
 „ 11. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Dalle  
 „ 15. Joseph, s. of Henry Rawdan  
 July 10. John, s. of Henry Helme  
 „ 14. John, s. of Thomas Simpson  
 „ 17. Thomas, s. of Georg Willson  
 „ 27. Edward, s. of Joseph Powell  
 Sept 23. Mary, d. of Henry Reader  
 „ 26. Thomas, s. of Joseph Jennings  
 Oct. 16. William, s. of John Plues  
 „ 14. Marke, s. of David Sayner  
 „ 19. John, s. of will. wood  
 Nov. 6. Mary, d. of John Brittan  
 „ 13. Edmond, s. of Stephen Hardwick  
 „ 20. Ruth, d. of Peeter Atkinson  
 Dec. 12. Deborah, d. of Xtopher Lumē  
 „ 18. Charrrity, who was Left by night to  
 the Charrritable neighbors of  
 Seacroft  
 „ 29. Christopher, s. of Edmond Gravley  
 Jan. 15. Ann, d. of Luce Marmeyduke, and  
 supposed daughter of Joshua  
 Whingwhang of Castelfurth, and  
 was brought in to the Constab-  
 lery of Templenewsam  
 „ 26. John, s. of Mathew Tippling  
 Feb. 22. Joseph, s. of Sonderland Powell  
 „ 13. Elisha, s. of Elisha Hall  
 Mar. 19. John, s. of Thomas Donfurth  
 „ 23. Izabellay, d. of James Bolland

## 1699

Mar. 26. Rachell, d. of William Smith  
 Apr. 13. Margret, d. of Will. Morrisby  
 „ 13. Elizabeth, d. of John Green  
 „ 23. Gabriell, s. of Daniell Ryley  
 „ 29. Sarah, d. of Henry Atkinson  
 May 11. William, s. of Milles Lolley  
 „ 11. Ann, d. of Georg Clough  
 „ 28. William, s. of Thomas Buttler  
 June 4. William, s. of Georg Matther  
 July 26. Mary, d. of Samuell Eaminson  
 „ 27. Elizabeth, d. of Marke wright  
 Aug. 3. John, s. of Samuell Deordon  
 „ 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas Jebson  
 „ 30. Ann, d. of Michael Gravley  
 Sept. 7. Sarah, d. of Samuell Lee

Oct. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Thom. Brooke  
 „ 26. Richard, s. of William Dixon  
 Dec. 6. Dorithy, d. of Arther Coperthate  
 „ 18. Mathew, s. of John Hardwick, Clerke  
 „ 23. Rachael, d. of Joshua whithead  
 „ 28. Lidea, d. of Nathanell wilson  
 „ 30. Thomas, s. of Richard Strickland  
 Jan. 1. Christian, d. of Robert Simpson  
 „ 4. Mary, d. of Lanclot Judson  
 Dec. 11. Joseph, s. of Stephen Hardwicke  
 Feb. 8. Ruth, d. of Nickles Gill  
 „ 15. Elizabeth, d. of John Hough  
 Mar. 7. William, s. of Thomas Hick  
 „ 14. Joseph, s. of Alvara Lofthouse  
 „ 17. Sarah, d. of Richard Robinson  
 „ 20. James, s. of Robert Kitchinman  
 „ 21. Mary, d. of John Turner

## 1700

Apr. 11. James, s. of David Sayner  
 „ 14. Robert, s. of Robert Land  
 „ 21. Sarah, d. of John Sugdin  
 May 1. Easter, d. of James Tayler  
 „ 19. Frances, d. of Henry Oades  
 July 10. Robert, s. of Richard Hague  
 „ 21. Alice, d. of Henry Varley  
 Aug. 4. Marke, s. of Thomas Olliver  
 „ 11. Adam, s. of William Sayner  
 „ 14. John, s. of John Moory  
 Sept. 5. John, s. of Richard Connell  
 „ 1. James, s. of Thomas Ambler  
 „ 18. Sarah, d. of Benj. Copperthate  
 „ 25. Ann, d. of Mathias Dawson,  
 born Sept. 7  
 „ 25. Sarah, d. of Thomas Lingley  
 Oct. 20. Mary, d. of Henry Thompson  
 „ 24. John, s. of Georg Judson  
 Nov. 7. { Sarah, d. of Thomas Simpson  
 { Elizabeth, d. of Isack Moore  
 „ 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas Buttler  
 „ 14. Mary, d. of Henry Hardwicke  
 „ 24. John, s. of John Goodall  
 Dec. 5. Mary, d. of Robert Watkinson  
 „ 12. William, s. of Henry Reader  
 Jan. 2. Joshua, s. of Henry Rawdan  
 „ 12. Thomas, s. of Joshua Whithead  
 „ 24. Elizabeth, d. of Christ' Lumbe  
 „ 26. Margret, d. of watter Roose

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Jan. 29. Mary, d. of Joseph Rishforth<br>(John, s. of Georg Willson)      | Feb. 20. Marke, s. of Marke wright              |
| Feb. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Dunfirth<br>(Sarah, d. of Willam Reedall) | „ 14. Martha, d. of Mathew Tippling             |
| „ 13. William, s. of Joseph King  | „ 23. Susana, d. of Eline Harrison ;<br>Bastard |
| „ 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas Moore  | Mar. 19. Mathias, s. of Richard Strickland      |
|   | „ 20. Peeter, s. of Peeter Atkinson             |

## WEDDINGS. VOL. I.

## 1603

- June 29. Miles (? Gourō) & Margaret walsh  
 July 3. Richard White & Anne Clarsonn  
 „ 3. Williā Brashay & Agnes Foxe  
 „ 16. Marke Clarsonn & Agnes Norton  
 Aug. 7. Richard Caburne & Elizabeth Wroe  
 „ 29. Williā Bland & Hellen Hemsworth  
 Sept. 6. Thomas Fell & Alice Becket  
 Oct. 2. John Heald & Jane Roades  
 „ 19. John Toutill & Jennet Reader  
 „ 23. Thomas Boocock & Elizabeth  
 Howdell  
 „ 25. Nicholas Heald & Mary Nawte  
 Nov. 19. George Sharpe & Doritye Marston  
 „ 22. Clement Stiam & Jane Whytes  
 Feb. 29. Edmund Bruke & Anne Dickonson  
 „ 5. Roger Brigs & Jane Leceter

## 1604

- Apr. 29. Richard Haige & Jane Dawson  
 May 3. John Thomson & Jane Wright  
 Oct. 22. John Casson & Anne Wroe  
 Nov. 25. James Tasker & Doritye Casson  
 Dec. 4. Robert Haynes & Jane Skeltonn  
 „ 9. Thomas Dunking & Elizabeth  
 Dover  
 Feb. 3. williā walker & Emme Braken  
 „ 5. John Sayner & Margaret Faireboře  
 „ 11. Gilbert Roiston & Ælizabeth  
 Tomson

## 1605

- Apr. 16. Henry Becket & Margaret Lannde  
 June 9. Edward Taskerd & Jenet Beverley  
 „ 16. Michael Sayner & Grace Feather  
 July 7. Edmund Hayton & Kath'ie Healde  
 „ 9. Richard Oustwick & Alice Brodbelt  
 Aug. 4. John Saul & Agnes Sayner

- Sept. 1. Williā Atkinson & Marg'y Hutchison  
 „ 15. Williā Turner & Anne Judson  
 Nov. 3. Leon'd Ackidd & Mary Heald  
 „ 17. George Robinson & Kath'ine  
 Burton  
 „ 17. Mathew Rysh & Frances Gibson  
 „ 17. Mathew Monncy & Kath'ine  
 Barkster  
 Dec. 1. Mark Turton & Anne Hemsworth  
 Jan. 29. Roger Heald & Ursula Hayton  
 Feb. 17. Thomas Ball & Kath'ine Hartlay

## 1606

- Apr. 22. Williā Wike & Anne Crosland  
 May 24. Francis Lylly & Anne Hayton  
 June 1. Anthony Pullan & Jaine Wily  
 „ 24. Thomas Whařbye & Mary Booth  
 „ 29. Robert Heale (? Hoale) & Isabell  
 Read  
 July 27. Robert Toutill & Rosamūd Reader  
 Oct. 19. Robert Bland & Alice Judson  
 „ 26. James Carter & Elizabeth Gawt  
 Nov. 9. John Smith & Isabell Tristrā  
 „ 9. Edward Simson & Jane Greene  
 Dec. 7. Alexāder Bev'lay & Elizab. Brāfoote  
 Feb. 3. John Ingle & Jane Brashay

## 1607

- July 6. Chřofer Hunter & Margaret Sayner  
 Aug. 18. Marmaduke Iles & Elizabeth  
 Denison  
 Nov. 3. John Cashe & Grace Ellis  
 Nov. 10. James Rodes & Anne Lawson  
 „ 15. Richard Fisher & Mary Turton  
 Dec. 29. Thomas More & Katherine Norton

## 1608

- Apr. 17. Michael More & Mary Beverley  
 Aug. 2. Adam Sayner & Elizabeth Jeffersō

Oct. 30. Nathaniell Clarsö & Alice Baule  
 Nov. 13. Williä Shaye & Elizab. Bev'lay  
 „ 15. Williä Fell & Jane Harrisone  
 Jan. 31. Thomas Turner & Margaret Roydes  
 Feb. 11. Thomas Thorpe & Jenet Austwick

**1609**

May 20. George Dickonson & Rachell Norton  
 June 18. Thomas Settle & Mary wike  
 „ 25. David Methä & Anne wike  
 July 2. Bartle Fenton & Mary Hardwik  
 Oct. 24. John Walker & Anne Hartlay  
 Nov. 27. George Connell & Anne wroe  
 „ 28. Raulpfe Nicolson & Isabell Nicols

**1610**

Apr. 30. Marmaduke Dicksö & Elizab. Bellowby  
 May 17. Roger Judson & Helen Simson  
 July 10. Williä Heald & Anne Heald  
 „ 17. Robert Waddy & Dorothy Watson  
 Nov. 4. Williä Freman & Isabell wroe  
 „ 28. Chřofer Kittlepenny & Jane Nortö  
 Feb. 2. Francis kay & Elizabeth Rawson

**1611**

Apr. 9. John Eastwood & Anne Jefferson  
 June 4. Roger Barnbie & Margery Thorp  
 „ 25. John Claton & Dorothy Sikes  
 Aug. 4. Williä Powell & Dorothy Hillam  
 Sept. 17. Williä Askam & Dorothy Clough  
 Oct. 1. Edmund Milner & Alice Watsonn  
 „ 2. Thomas Roadhous & Anne Walker  
 Nov. 12. John kendall & Elizabeth Dickson  
 „ 19. Thomas Foster & Mary Dickonson  
 „ 26. John Hewbie & Betris Smisson  
 Jan. 28. John Ellison & Anne Sparrowe  
 Jan. 28. John Turtö & Mercy Turner

**1612**

Oct. 29. Gilbert Mather & Agnes Baxter  
 Nov. 17. Arthur Turtö & Margaret Chäbers  
 Feb. 2. Briä Hardwick & Helen Fauckoner  
 „ 16. Henry Allanbye & Alice Watsonne  
 John Laceter & Alice Bland\*

**1613**

Apr. 25. George Heald & Jane Shore  
 May 30. Robert Kendall & Elizabe<sup>th</sup> Bennet

June 8. Samuell Morley and Dorothy Hobsö  
 „ 13. Williä Huton & Anne Hardwick  
 Sept. 21. Robert Robinsö & Joane Hopkinsö  
 Nov. 23. Williä Robinson & Jane Daniell

**1614**

July 25. George Casson & Katherie Heape  
 Nov. 3. Richard Colbarne & Dorothy west  
 „ 10. Thomas vever, alias fish, & Dorothy Hewby  
 Jan. 16. Thomas Tutill & Anne Headley

**1615**

June 18. Anthony Townson & Anne Road  
 „ 27. Marmaduke Iles & Anne Coe  
 July 4. George Norton & Susä Hancockke  
 „ 6. Thomas Wormwell & Elizab. Gee  
 Aug. 1. Chřofer Heald & An Birkdaile  
 „ 13. Richard Remigtö & dorothy Shillito  
 Oct. 22. Edmund kabery & Jane wike

**1616**

May 27. John Carre & Anne Tiplinge  
 „ 28. John Bingley & Rachell Tharold  
 Sept. 29. Martin Hewby & Anne Wroe  
 Oct. 8. William Hudson & Margaret Clough  
 Dec. 5. Richard Tharold & Elizabeth webster

**1617**

May 17. John Turner & Jane Nodder  
 June 21. Thomas casley & Elizabeth Carter  
 July 1. Edmond Conyers & Ann Booth  
 Aug. 5. Richard Swinden & Mary Graveley  
 Nov. 18. Wittm Shakelton & Francis Nichols

**1618**

Apr. 14. Francis Slingsby & Elizabeth Smith  
 May 5. James Swindell & Jane Graveley  
 June 16. Robt Freman & Margaret Beverlay  
 Oct. 27. Nicholas daniell & Jennett dickinson  
 Nov. 17. Peter danyell & Margaret Thornton  
 „ 24. Roger Heald & Jennett Gregg  
 Jan. 12. Christopher Syckes & Elizabeth Massam  
 „ 21. Richard Jefferson & Jane Herryson  
 „ 26. Richard (?Howle) & Alice (?Cooke)  
 Feb. 3. John Anderson & Grace Messenger

**1619**

Apr. 27. Francis (?Robte) & Mary Sayner  
 „ 28. Thomas Thompson & (blank)

\* Written in the margin, without date.

Bartin Hardman & Katherine Goodricke were married in Temple pke\* lodge, the (? 3rd) of August, 1619, but by whome I knowe not†

- Sep. 14. John Middleton & Elizabeth Rood  
Jan. 11. Thomas Ouldfeyld & Ann Booth  
Feb. 8. Tho. Kendall & Elizabeth Ellis  
„ 21. Richard Wood & Margaret Clareburne

## 1620

- May 31. Francis Mann & Margery Nicholson  
June 18. Michell Clarkson & Mary Fenton  
July 10. Thomas Smith & Mary Chivell  
„ 25. Thomas Setle & Margaret Johnson  
„ 30. Richard Hill & Dorothy Barnbye  
Nov. 26. Henry Monsye & Margaret Pew  
„ 27. George Robinson & Jennett Bywater  
„ 30. Francis Bellasse & Elizabeth Tharold  
Dec. 14. Timothy Tharold & mary Heald  
Jan. 6. Robt Brooke & Bridgett Tuder, both of the parish of Thorner  
„ 9. Withm Turner & Jane Simpson

## 1621

- May 7. { John Eastwood & Margaret Thorpe  
Christopher Cotes & Dorothy Beverley  
Aug. 5. Robt. Hardwicke & Presilla man  
„ 7. Francis Jackson & Ann Hillam  
„ 28. Robt Harvey & Margaret Sumpster  
„ 28. Thomas Barnard & Elizabeth deane  
Dec. 2. John Firth & Ann Thomson  
„ 4. Lawrence Teale & Alice Topham  
„ 20. Thomas Bacon & Elizabeth Pawson, both of the pish of Leede  
Jan. 22. Thomas Leyceter & Ann Clarkson  
Feb. 5. Gyles Bauft & Ann Leversage  
„ 5. John Harrison & Margaret Marshall

## 1622

- June 24. John Cominge & Ann Poole  
Nov. 19. Richard Myres & Ann Pearson  
Dec. 1. Roger Barnby & Margaret Gregson  
„ 10. Robt Franke & Susan More  
Jan. 19. Eward Kebery & Elizabeth Wright  
„ 28. Heugh Milner & Suzan Thomson

## 1623

- June 17. Christopher Thomson and Jane Smothorde  
„ 24. Withm Graveley & Dorothy wyke  
July 3. Thomas Mather & Cassandra Jackson  
Aug. 5. Marmaduke Wilbye & Margaret Eastwood  
Sept. 13. Robt Smith & Mary Norton  
Nov. 30. Rauph milner & Elizabeth Hutchinson  
Dec. 15. Withm Aumbler & Mary Gray  
Jan. 19. Mathew Styam & Elizabeth Baull  
Feb. 3. John Hemsworth & Mary Barnby  
Mar. 4. George Bannester & Sibett Robart o the pishe of Leede were married w<sup>th</sup> a licence

## 1624

- May 3. John Aveson & Mary Fishe  
June 29. John Beverley & Elizabeth wright  
July 6. George Thomson & Elizabeth Cowborne  
Aug. 17. Robt Leygh & mary Wise  
„ 22. Thomas Taylour & Mary Batley, both of the pishe of Leede, w<sup>th</sup> a licence  
Oct. 16. Withm Rishe & Ann Nicholson  
Nov. 16. George Hilton & Suzanna vevers  
„ 28. Robt Judson & Mary Hope (? Hepe)  
„ 30. Withm Thornton & Alice dawson

## 1625

- Apr. 5. John Greaves & Francis Milner, of Leeds; w<sup>th</sup>out a licence  
„ 30. Christopher Jenkinson & Agnes Pickeringe  
May 17. John wrooe & Isabell Hubye  
„ 29. Wm. Blackborne & Alice dishforth, of Rothwell; w<sup>th</sup>out a lycence  
„ 23. withm varay & Jane Saxton  
June 13. Christopher Lume & Ann Scott  
July 14. Christopher Herrison & Agnes Hargrave  
Aug. 1. Robt Ellwood & Jane Nickson  
Nov. 16. Stephen Farrow & Jane Vevers  
„ 23. Thomas Barnby & Helen Fether  
„ 24. Anthony Robinson & Isabella Norton (? Nortonn)  
Jan. 24. Francis Hunter & Elizabeth white  
Feb. 5. Rauph Mather & Margaret Johnson

\* i.e., Temple Parke Lodge. It is elsewhere called Templenewsam Lodge, and is said to be the same as the present Manor House. See footnote on Burials for 1681.

† This entry is written in the margin. See note on Marriages under the year 1653.

- Feb. 9. Withm Westerman & Ann Birtwistle;  
lycence  
„ 14. Withm Close & Elizabeth Brame

## 1626

- Mar. 29. John Roodes & Elizabeth Irishe;  
lycence  
Apr. 9. James Cokke & Mary Sayner  
May 9. Oswald Hayton & Elizabeth Clark-  
son  
June 14. Thomas Myres & Elizabeth Johnson  
„ 29. Withm Massye & Jane Hardwicke  
July 18. John Goodman & Battyn Tutill  
Aug. 22. John Prince & Francis Browne;  
Lycence  
Oct. 2. Withm Shakelton & Margaret Ley-  
ceter  
„ 4. John Blackburne & Isabell Hems-  
worth; lycence  
„ 28. Henry Leake & Jane Rouston;  
lycence  
Nov. 12. George Currier & Isabell hutchinson  
„ 15. Rich. Sawyer & Ann Allen  
„ 25. Richard Grange & Easter Jepson;  
lycence  
Dec. 2. Charles wyke & Elizabeth Baxter  
Jan. 14. John Thompson & Elizabeth Saner  
Feb. 3. Cuthbart Gee & dorothy Markendale  
„ 3. George Tickell & Ann Hartley

## 1627

- Apr. 4. Aquila Blackburne & Jane daniell  
„ 24. John Beale & margret Whalley  
„ 25. Humfrey Hartley & dorothy Hartley  
„ 29. Withm Moxon & Sibill Rawson  
June 25. Nicholas Browne & dorythy Bland  
July 24. Thomas Grenburye & Maudlayn wyk  
„ 11. Edward Byrkbye & Elioner Rouston;  
Lycence  
„ 18. Henry Brame & Elizabeth Jefferson  
Oct. 1. Edmond Bland & Elioner Hayre  
„ 7. John wilson & Mary Hinchcliffe  
Nov. 29. Withm Ouldfeyld & Alice Thomson;  
Lycence  
Dec. 3. George Thornton & Mary vicars  
Jan. 25. Edward Brooke & Katheryne Gregg;  
Lycence  
Feb. 3. Edmond Bennett & Margaret  
Hutchinson; lycence  
„ 21. Robt Milner & Elioner Bellasse;  
Lycence

## 1628

- May 6. Roger Middleton & (*blank*)  
July 6. Ellis Robar' & Mary (? Wistow)  
„ 7. Richard Hardwick & Elizabeth  
Bradforth  
Aug. 12. Thomas Poole & Mary Tharold;  
licence  
„ 24. John Hargrave & Isabella Brockton  
Sept. 28. Richard Gill & Katheryne Robinson  
Oct. 18. Richard Lawson & Ann Syckes  
„ 27. Edward Cloughe & Sara dobson  
Nov. 30. Christopher Phillips & Easter Jeffer-  
son

## 1629

- Apr. 13. Withm Spence & Alice Hunsley  
May 12. John Ashe & Margaret Dawson  
June 24. Walter Cordley & Margaret Cordley;  
lycence  
„ 24. Nicholas Lynley & dorothy Poole;  
lycence  
„ 28. Mathew Tiplinge & Ann Gee  
„ 28. George Nayler & Jane Stanfeyld;  
lycence  
July 22. Henry Barnby & Katheryne Huby  
Dec. 22. John Barrett, gent., & Ann More

## 1630

- Apr. 10. Thomas Robinson & Mary Sayner  
May 4. Samuell Hart & Mary Waddy  
„ 23. John Haddocke & Elizabeth North  
July 13. George Freman & Ann steede  
„ 28. Thomas Hardwicke & Jennett  
Bennett  
Aug. 1. John Wright & Eliz. Fisher  
Oct. 10. Thomas Cawood & Elizabeth Firth  
Jan. 22. Robte. Lether & An Brame

## 1631

- June 22. withm waite & Isabell Norton  
„ 23. Richard Smith & Ann Gill  
Aug. 18. Robte Lister & Jane Lister  
„ 28. withm Tasker & Bridgett Kilner  
Oct. 26. Otewell Wardroper & Ann Eastwood  
Nov. 13. Roger Fermery & Elizabeth wyke  
„ 27. Christopher Marshall & Susanna  
Norton  
Jan. 19. Henry Cowper & Alice Scofeyld

## 1632

- Apr. 19. Bartholemew Walker & Grace More  
June 11. withm Hall & Margerie wayd

July 7. Nicholas Harrison & Alice Hargrave  
 Oct. 13. Nicholas Scorer & Alice Latham  
       Robte Tayler & Rosamond dew-  
       hurst were Married w<sup>th</sup> a licence  
       at Thorphall by Mr. More of  
       olton the 8th of January, 1632  
 Jan. 29. Thomas Shoore & Elioner Todd  
 Feb. 6. Henry Moxon & Margaret Hard-  
       wick  
       " 12. w<sup>th</sup>m Prince & Jane Feyld  
       " 14. W<sup>th</sup>m Whawley & Margrett  
       Morrisse

## 1633

May 17. w<sup>th</sup>m Poole & Mary walker  
       " 22. Gilbte Norton & Mary Robte  
 June 16. Robte. Barkhouse & Ann lawrence  
       " 25. John Waddy & Ann Hollinge  
       " 26. w<sup>th</sup>m Sykes & Elizabeth Turton  
 July 8. Francis Bland & Ann Saxton  
 Aug. 7. w<sup>th</sup>m Bradley & Elizabeth Norton  
       " 25. Thomas Pease & Mary Craven  
       " 25. Francis Gunby & Ann Powell  
 Sept. 22. Henry Yeadon & Jane Jameson  
       (? Jaineson)  
 Oct. 20. w<sup>th</sup>m Eltoftes & Ann Mounsey  
 Nov. 17. Mathew Cooke & Alice Hillam  
       " 17. Richard Carter & Beatrix Teshe  
       " 27. John Swindell & Ann Thorpe  
       " 28. Tobie Latham & Mary Dawson  
       " 28. Thomas Leach & dorothy Fell  
 Dec. 26. Abraham Jenkinson & dorothie  
       Tutill

## 1634

May 1. Thomas Flecher & Eliz. Keberye  
       " 14. John walker & Ann Ackord  
 June 26. Richard Prince & Ann Connell  
 Aug. 13. Francis dawson & Jane Farrowe  
 Sept. 15. Tho. Mather & Margery Huby  
       " 21. Robte More & Mary Scofield  
 Nov. 19. Tymothy Sayner & Cyscylie Chap-  
       man  
       " 20. w<sup>th</sup>m Scofield & Alice Cashe  
       " 30. w<sup>th</sup>m Hancocke & Jane Barnby  
 Dec. 17. Francis Birkdell & Elizabeth wright

## 1635

Apr. 30. W<sup>th</sup>m Irishe & Ann Sayner  
 May —. Edmond Lumbe & Dorothy Hut-  
       chinson

June —. Roland Salkeld & Mary Chambers  
       " 13. w<sup>th</sup>m Jefferson & Isabell wayte  
       " 28. w<sup>th</sup>m Wiglesworth & Susanna  
       Sharpe  
 July 30. Heugh wentworth & Elizabeth  
       Browne  
 Aug. 23. Henry Scofeild & Jennett Cootes  
 Sept. 9. Thomas Hemsworth, gent., & Alice  
       Aykroyd  
 Oct. 7. Thomas Fisher & Catheryne Ferrow  
 Nov. 18. Roger Heald & Elizabeth Bywater  
       " 18. Francis Blacke & Margaret Shore  
 Oct. 20. w<sup>th</sup>m Holmes & Ann Barnard  
 Nov. 30. Robte Smith & Alice Cossen

## 1636

May 7. w<sup>m</sup> Jackson & Margaret Sayner  
       " 22. w<sup>th</sup>m Smith & Grace Tasker  
 June 24. Henry whauley & Jane Emarson\*  
 July 12. Allexander Seede & Margaret  
       dickson\*  
 Aug. 3. w<sup>th</sup>m Heald & Rachell Graveley  
       " 10. Symond Hutchinson & Margaret  
       Stevenson\*  
       " 24. John Myers & Margaret Rooder\*  
 Nov. 14. Christopher Lynton & Ann Chambers  
       " 20. John Mawd & Mary Grave\*  
 Jan. 23. John Ferrer, gent., & dorothy west\*

## 1637

May 7. Richard Fisher & Mary Sayner  
 June 24. Henry Hallesse & Elizabeth durdan  
 July 5. Richard Bradley & Grace Harrison\*  
       " 30. George Hunter & Ann Tomlinsong  
 Sept. 13. Christopher Spinke & Emma  
       Thomson\*  
       " 21. Lawrence Burneston & Eliz. Wayd  
       " 1. John Wyke & Elizabeth Marshall  
 Oct. 8. Christopher Harrison & Eliz. Headley  
       " 18. w<sup>th</sup>m Oates & Mary Thomson  
 Nov. 12. w<sup>th</sup>m Eastwood & Katherine  
       Brighton  
 Dec. 2. Edward Thomson & Ann Cloudsley\*  
 Feb. 4. Robte Sotheran & Ann Crosse

## 1638

Mar. 26. Robte Hancock & Jane denison  
       Richard Thomson & Katherine  
       (blank). The date appears to  
       have been first written 4th March,  
       1638, and then altered to 27th  
       March, 1637

\* The letter "L" appears in the margin opposite these entries, and no doubt means that the parties were married by licence.

Apr. 25. Robt Morris & Elioner Thorpe  
 „ 28. w<sup>m</sup> Hardwick & Elizabeth lobley  
 July 3. John Wilson & Margaret Mounsey  
 Nov. 5. Jonas Holland & Elizabeth Hautene  
 „ 21. Leonard Mann & Mary Poole  
 Feb. 6. James Topliffe & Jane Flader  
 „ 20. Francis Carlell & Mary Symson  
 (blank) 25. John Chambers & Mary Gowth-  
 wate

## 1639

Apr. 24. John Nuns & Katherine Bellasse  
 June 9. Roger Fermery & Elizabeth Huton  
 „ 11. david Mettam & Ann Shalley  
 „ 24. Geo. wayd & Francis Mountayne  
 Aug. 1. Tho. yeate & Alice Turton  
 Nov. 13. Rich. Norton & Elinor Huby  
 „ 21. Thomas Mitton & Judeth Browne  
 „ 30. John Haxby & Ann Grene  
 Jan. 15. John dent & Elizabeth Sayner  
 „ 28. Thomas Grene & Susan Clarkson  
 Feb. 9. Robt Marshall & Ann wyke

## 1640

May 6. Thomas dickinson & Elizabeth  
 (blank)  
 June 7. w<sup>m</sup> Roodhouse & Elizabeth  
 Bland  
 „ 7. John Mounsey & Elioner Milner  
 „ 21. Geo. Beckitt & Margery Eastwood  
 July 9. Cuthbart Clayton & Joane Vevers  
 „ 18. Edmond Metcalf & (blank) Clayton\*  
 „ 27. Geo. Smith & Francis Norton  
 „ 29. Tho. Pitt & Elizabeth Flecher  
 Aug. 7. Robt Johnson & (blank)  
 Sept. 21. James Stanfeild & Ann Brodbent  
 Nov. 8. Robt (? Shires) & Ellinnor Robin-  
 son  
 „ 29. John Wilson & Margaret Rooder  
 „ 29. John Baull & Margaret Heald  
 Rog. Heald & Bes Brodbent, about  
 the 8th of Febru', but not at  
 Whitkirke\*  
 Feb. 16. Stephen Ferrer & dorothy (blank)

## 1641

May 26. Richard Fishe & Ann Bennett  
 July 5. Lawrence Lounde & Rosamond  
 Bushell  
 „ 19. Robt dixon & Jennett Smith

Aug. 29. John Wood & Jane Ramsden  
 Sept. 4. John Foxx & Isabel Clarkson  
 „ 30. Christopher Rayne & Eliz. Smith  
 Oct. 6. Arthur Hudson & Grace Norman  
 Dec. 2. John Hage & Elinor Tutill  
 „ 9. John Bywater & Margaret Wilson  
 Feb. 2. John Nolson & Elioner Thomson  
 „ 6. (blank) Scott & Margaret Sayner  
 „ 10. w<sup>m</sup> Sympson & (blank) Pratt

## 1642

Aug. 9. Clement baule & Ann Lawe  
 Sept. 25. Peter Mathar & Elizabeth (? Wisters)  
 Oct. 16. Edmond Cowper & Elline Kirkby  
 Feb. 9. Henry Leyceter & grace Beckitt

## 1643

Oct. 26. w<sup>m</sup> Flecher & Jane Overans  
 Nov. 16. Brian Beckitt & Ann dawson  
 Dec. 3. John Gill & Mary Robinson  
 (blank) John Hargrave & (blank)

## 1644

Aug. 20. Rich. Holdsworth & Martha Rayner  
 Sept. 1. Jermayne Owebidge & Elizabeth  
 Walton  
 „ 17. w<sup>m</sup> Theakston & dorothy walker  
 Oct. 2. John Newby & Ann Chambers

## 1645

Aug. 17. Leo. Raynferth & Ann Sharpe  
 Jan. 19. w<sup>m</sup> Huby & Jane wood  
 „ 20. John Baull & Ann Benson

## 1646

July 23. Robt Stedman & Ann Bywater  
 „ 30. Anthony Robinson & (blank)  
 Aug. 10. George dickinson & Eliz. Scofeild  
 „ 13. w<sup>m</sup> Pease & Margaret Mittley  
 Sept. 18. w<sup>m</sup> Cawood & Ann Jager  
 „ 20. w<sup>m</sup> Cooke & Mary Bradshey  
 Aug. 31. George Chambers & Mary danyell  
 Sept. 19. Henry Kidd & Isabell Hayre  
 „ 21. Thomas Jackson & Jane (blank)  
 Oct. 1. Robt Thomson & Mary Smith  
 „ 5. Jeffray Ramsden & Margaret An-  
 derson  
 „ 9. Robt More & Elizabeth Golds-  
 brough  
 „ 19. James Pearson & Elizabeth Pinder

\* Written in the margin.



## 1647

June 24. Edward Toogood &amp; Ciscille Metcalfe

No Marriages are registered for the years  
1648, 1649, and 1650.

Domes. Bello.

## 1651

Enter Dxn. Clericus.\*

Nov. 10. Charles Wyke &amp; Alice wyke

„ 12. Richard Fisher &amp; Ann Thorneton

„ 23. George Hill &amp; Grace Hillam

„ 26. Lawrence Harrison & Ursula  
ArmisteadJan. 21. Wiſſm Whitworth & Elizabeth  
Thompson

Feb. 25. Jeremy Blackburne &amp; Elizabeth Sim

Mar. 5. George Hatfield &amp; Jane Wiſſmson

„ 5. Mathew Elsworth & Jane Cowp  
(? Cowper)

## 1652

Apr. 15. Robt Lee 6th wife &amp; Ann Hill

„ 19. Wiſſm Vevers &amp; Jane Gascoyne

May 4. W<sup>m</sup> Beckett & Mary Leceter

„ 7. Josua Broadley &amp; Mary Wood

„ 19. Dennis Roundell &amp; Ann Thompson

„ 19. W<sup>m</sup> Dobson & Ann Gayle

June 7. John Wright &amp; Elizabeth Litledell

„ 14. Peter Cloudesley &amp; Mary Dougill

„ 14. Peter Clayton &amp; Mary Martin

„ 23. Robt Cawverlay & Phillis (*blank*)

July 22. Wiſſm Turner &amp; Sicely Freeman

Nov. 11. William Dixon &amp; Katherin Dunwell

„ 25. Francis Ingram &amp; Grace Ramsdell

„ 17. Richard Norton &amp; Dorithy Herdson

Dec. 15. Ambrose Burnelay & Elizabeth  
Dickinson

Jan. 3. Robert Knipe &amp; Mary Eastwood

Mar. 6. Mathias Wilkinson &amp; Dorithy Walker

„ 17. Thomas Gybson &amp; Grace Wood

„ 20. Mathew Gabriell &amp; Grace Sharpe

## 1653

Apr. 14. William Kilburne &amp; Ann Harrison

May 4. Thomas Tayte &amp; Alice Eshill

„ 13. Thomas Cordlay & Margaret  
Aumbler

„ 19. Henry Reader &amp; Alice Bywater

June 19. William Paver &amp; Jane Moore

„ 22. Richard Hutchinson &amp; Ann Walker

July 17. James Flesher &amp; Mary Turton

„ 20. John Huntresse & Mary (*blank*)

Sept. 11. James Scott &amp; Jane Preston

„ 13. Mathew Wayte &amp; Agnes Pawson

„ 19. John King &amp; Jennet Holdsworth

„ 20. Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth  
Phillips„ 25. Thomas Royston & Mary (*blank*)

„ 25. George Beckett &amp; Ann Tindell

„ 25. Stephen Westerman & Sarah  
Bowmer

„ 28. Richard Thompson &amp; Alice Green

† WILLIAM DIXON, of Cowlton, w<sup>h</sup>in the piſh of whitchurch, was sworne piſh Register for  
the Parish of whitchurch aforesd, the xxith day of November, 1653, before me,  
JOHN SAVILE.

\* Written in the margin.

† On 24th August, 1653, an Act was passed by 'Praise-God Barebone's Parliament,' by which the clergy were required to give up their register-books to laymen, who were to be called the "Parish Registers." The Lay-register was to be chosen in every parish by the inhabitant householders, on or before September 22nd, 1653, and as soon as he had been sworn and approved by the local magistrate, his appointment was to be entered in the register-books. This Act also provided that after September 29th, 1653, no marriage should be celebrated within the Commonwealth of England without the Register's certificate that he had published banns on three "successive Lord's Days, at the close of the morning Exercise in the public meeting-place, commonly called the church or chapel, or (if the parties preferred it) in the nearest market-place on three successive market-days." The above Act orders *Births* not *Baptisms* to be entered; and accordingly in many Parish Registers during the period of the Commonwealth, the former only appear, but at Whitkirk both dates are recorded. At the Restoration the parochial clergy recovered possession of the registers, when the legislation of the Commonwealth was ignored.—"Parish Registers in England," by R. E. C. Waters, B.A. (1882), pp. 13-15.

\* Thomas dawson and Mary Jackson, both of the pish of Whitchurch, were married before John Savile, Esq<sup>r</sup>, a Justice of peace for the westrid<sup>d</sup> of the County of Yorke, the 21th day of November, 1653. JOHN SAVILE.

William Nicholson and Esabell Hall, both of the parish of Whitkirke, were married before John Savile, Esq<sup>r</sup>, a Justice of peace for the Westrid<sup>d</sup> of the County of Yorke, the 28th day of November, 1653. JOHN SAVILE.

Walter Moyle, of Twyford, in the County of Midlesex, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Mrs. Mary Stapleton, of Templenewsame, in the County of Yorke, were married before S<sup>r</sup> Arthur Ingram, Kn<sup>t</sup>, Justice of the peace for the West Riding of the County of Yorke afforesaid, the xxjth day of March, 1653. AR. INGRAM.

George Peas and Ann Petty, both of Halton, in the parish of Whitkirke, were married before John Savile, Esq<sup>r</sup>, a Justice of peace for the West Riding of the County of Yorke, the 23rd day of March, in the yeare 1653. JOHN SAVILE.

## 1654

William Reader, of Coulton, and Ann Dobson, of Austroppe, both of the parish of Whitkirke, were married before John Savile, Esq<sup>r</sup>, a Justice of peace for the West Rid<sup>d</sup> of the County of Yorke, the 10th day of Aprill in the yeare 1654. JOHN SAVILE.

## 1655

Robert Austen and (*sic*) Philip Wells, both of Templenewsame, in the parish of Whitkirke, were married before Martin Iles, Esq<sup>r</sup>, a justice of peace wth<sup>a</sup> the Burrow of Leeds, & wthin the Weste Riding of the County of Yorke, the 24th day of August, in the yeare of our Lord God, 1655. MARTIN ILES, Aldr.

William Jackson and Grace Knipe, both of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Whitkirke, were married before Henry Roundell, Esq<sup>r</sup>, a Justice of peace within the Burrough of Leeds, in the West ridding of the County of Yorke, the 22th day of January, in the yeare of our Lord God, one thousand six hundred fifty and five. HENRY ROUNDELL, Alld<sup>r</sup>.

THE following notices of publication of banns in Whitkirk Church, in the years 1654–55, appear on the page immediately preceding the Marriage Register:—

John Westerman, of Woodlesforth, in the parish of Rothwell, and Jane Walker, of Newsame, in the pish of Whitkirke, had the intention of their Marriage published in the parish Church of the said Whitkirke, three severall Sabboath dayes, to witt, upon the 9th, the 16th, and the 23th dayes of Aprill, 1654, according to Act of Parliam<sup>t</sup> in that case pvided, by me, WM. DIXON, Register ibid<sup>m</sup>.

Brian Hardwicke & Margaret Rayne, both of Coulton, in the parish of Whitkirke, had their intended marriage published, etc., . . . . . to wit, upon the 23th and 30th dayes of Aprill, and the 7th day of May, 1654, by me, WM. DIXON.

Francis Ashe & Elizabeth Mather, both of Seacroft, in the parish of Whitkirke, had their intended marriage published, etc., . . . . . to wit, upon the 2nd, the 16th, and 23th dayes of July, 1654, by me, WM. DIXON.

\* There was an interval in the country during which marriages were not had in *facie ecclesiae*; for during the Usurpation marriages were solemnized before Justices of the Peace, an innovation probably introduced for the purpose of degrading the clergy; but it was afterwards considered necessary to pass an Act of Parliament to confirm the validity of such marriages. But although the clergyman might have been punishable, it does not appear that it was, previous to the first Marriage Act (26 Geo. ii., c. 33), necessary to the validity of a marriage that it should take place in *facie ecclesiae*; for many marriages solemnized in the Fleet Prison or in its liberties, or in May Fair, were, before that time, considered valid, though irregular marriages.—“Laws of the Church and Clergy,” by H. W. Cripps, p. 715.

Francis Sayner, of Morricke, in ye pish of Barwicke, and Frances Vevers, of Seacroft, in the pish of Whitkirke, had the intention of their marriage published, etc., . . . . . to wit, upon the 1st, 8th, and 15th dayes of October, 1654, by me.

WM. DIXON, psh Regstr.

Bryan Moore & Alice Smith, both of Seacroft, in the pish of Whitkirke, had the intention of their marriage published, etc., . . . . . to witt, upon the 12th, the 19th, & the 26th dayes of November, 1654.

WITTM DIXON, pish regester.

John Watson, of the town and pish of Thorner, and Ann Hutchinson, of Coulton, in the pish. of Whitkirke, had the intencon of their marriage published, etc., . . . . . to witt, upon the 18th and 25th of March, and the 1st April, 1655, by me,

WM. DIXON, psh Register.

## WEDDINGS. VOL. II.

### 1656

John Leavens and Grace Dawson, both of Austroppe, in the parish of Whitkirke, were married before John Savile, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Justice of the peace for the West Riding of the County of Yorke, the 1st day of December, in the year 1656.

JOHN SAVILE.

### 1657

John Hardwicke, of Coulton, and Mary Shanne, of Whitkirke, both of the parish of Whitkirke aforesaid, were married before John Savile, Esq<sup>r</sup>, one of the Justices of the peace for the West Riding of the County of Yorke, the first day of July, in the year of our Lord God, 1657.

JOHN SAVILE.

Nov. 11. Richard Carter & Margaret Gascoyne, married by Mr. Procter.

„ 17. James Robinson & Jane Preston, both of Leeds, Kirkgate, married by Mr. Procter.

Feb. 6. Lancelot Petty, of Yorke, & Jane Aery, of Leeds, married by Mr. Procter.

### 1658

Apr. 8. John Bainebrigge & Alice Hudson, both of Leeds

„ 12. Richard Danyell & Ann Clayton, both of Seacroft

May 1. James Cockeram & Eliza. Speight

„ 2. Richard Sharpe & Mabell Millam

„ 4. Robert Ratcliffe & Edeth Day

„ 5. Avara Lofthouse & Jane Styam

„ 19. John Hill & Mary Haducke

„ 20. Witthm Nother & Mary Robinson

June 24. John Beedill & Mary Turner

Sept. 28. Thomas Dixon & Mary Watter

„ 29. James Kent & Jennet Cooke

Oct. 6. William Walsh & Ann Mather

„ 14. Thomas Turner & Elizabeth Bucke

Nov. 8. Witthm Dunning & Grace Hopperton

„ 20. John Hawkin & Mary Smith

„ 25. John Whelpdale, of Creskill, in the parish of Penreth, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs. Sarah Lodge, of Leeds

„ 30. Robert Angus & Ann Wetherhead

Dec. 8. Henry Metcalfe & Ann Britt

„ 9. Richard Johnson & Hester Scofill

Jan. 31. William Kidson & Rebecca Gaunt

Feb. 9. John Dobson & Mary Young

Mar. 15. Anthony Skar & Ann Arnett, both of Holbecke

„ 17. John Christian & Mary Milner

### 1659

May 3. Aquila Blackburne & Mary Norton

„ 8. Richard Ridman & Eliza. Thompson

Apr. 27. Francis Poole & Jane Pearson

May 10. Thomas Clarke & Ann Gee

„ 12. John Edwards & Sara Skayfe

„ 23. Thomas Setle & Alice Howdin

„ 25. George Frier & Alice Shakleton

„ 25. Charles Hutton & Ellen Nursa

„ 26. William Dickinson & Mary Marshall (married by Mr. Wetherelt)

June 8. Richard Hey & Eliza. Hardwicke

„ 11. John Abbot & Eliza. Allanson

„ 12. John Dawson & Eliza. Foster

July 13. Richard Lund & Ann Brooke  
 „ 21. James Swinden & Elizabeth Scoley  
 Oct. 12. William Whitley & Frances Reason  
 „ 19. William Brooke & Elizabeth Heald  
 „ 26. Thomas Bawne & Lucrece Wirell,  
     both of Leeds  
 „ 27. George Grave & Mary Hare  
 Nov. 10. William Clivin & Katherin Wilkinson  
 „ 16. Thomas Dickinson & Mary Wiggin  
 „ 23. William Binns & Ann Barmby  
 Dec. 18. Thomas Farburne & Mary Burdie  
 Jan. 8. Wiſſm Loquod & Margaret Fentiman  
 Mar. 12. Timothy Staveley & Grace Bateson

## 1660

Mar. 26. Alexander Dawson & Mary Prince  
 Apr. 30. John Smith & Alice Hunter  
 May 6. William Tinsdale & Mary Robinson  
 „ 9. Robert Brooke & Jane Hill  
 „ 15. John Winne & Mary Chambers  
 „ 28. William Robinson & Jane Grave  
 June 8. John Mather & Mary Hardesty  
 „ 24. Abraham Oldred & Ann Nelson  
 „ 30. James Dinis & Mary Royston  
 „ 30. James Angus & Grace Hill  
 July 1. George Fidler & Elizabeth Fox  
 „ 12. Lancelot Hardwicke & Elizabeth  
     Parker  
 „ 25. John Poole & Ann Heald  
 „ 25. Hen. Waker & Jane Kay  
 Aug. 1. Thomas Brignall & Ann Browne  
 „ 9. Richard Loft & Jane Sayner  
 „ 18. John Mitchell & Mary Connell  
 Sept. 16. John Jackson & Sibil Mason  
 Oct. 11. Thomas Ashe & Ellen Horbury  
 Nov. 28. Marke Kay & Alice Leytowler  
 Dec. 10. John Browne & Ann Guizeley  
 „ 29. Henry Binkes & Jennet Horsley  
 Jan. 31. Chřofer Metcalfe & Debora Birkhead  
 Feb. 5. Robert Clayton & Mary Cliffe  
 „ 25. John Midlebrooke & Margaret  
     Tayler  
 „ 25. William Heald & Rebecca Stephen-  
     son  
 Mar. 17. Peter Pettie & Mary Browne  
 „ 24. Nicolas Balmer & Elizabeth Kirke

## 1661

Apr. 14. Wiſſm Rish & Alice Apleby  
 May 8. Arthur Jackson & Susan Hancocke  
 „ 23. William Thompson & Eliza. Walton  
 „ 23. Simon Bradforth & Ellen Shay  
 „ 26. John Longfellow & Katherin Brigs  
 June 2. Samuell Wright & Ann Thackeray  
 „ 24. Robert Blackburne & Mabel Sawle  
 „ 26. William Atkinson & Elizabeth  
     Brame  
 July 21. John Shepherd & Jane Pearson  
 Aug. 19. William Green & Alice Wike  
     *(One entry erased)*  
 Sept. 1. Robert Sayner & Katherin Faw-  
     kinner  
 „ 14. William Cansfield (? Causfield) &  
     Dorothy Hartley  
 „ 30. William Apleyard & Jennet Johnson  
 Oct. 6. George Hast & Mary Tailforth  
 „ 12. John Walker & Mary Moore  
 Nov. 10. James Wheatley & Sicely Bellaby  
     unp<sup>d</sup> \*  
 „ 27. William Wildman & Mary Wood  
 „ 27. Wiſſm Lum & Ann Ashell  
 „ 20. Richard Whittiker & Isabell Parke  
 Dec. 14. Henry Winterburne & Tryphena  
     Davies  
 Jan. 17. Samuel Brockbanke & Jane Swift  
 „ 18. Richard Kirke & Agnes Walker  
 Feb. 2. Anthony Gibbons & Elizabeth Cave  
 Jan. 26. Tho. Dowker & Mary Netherwood,  
     † 1662 { L †  
 Mar. 23. Francis Fish & Ann Eastwood, both  
     of Leeds, L

## 1662

Apr. 12. Symon Bagley & Ann Cook, both  
     of Leeds, L  
 May 19. Roger walker & Elizabeth Carter,  
     both of Coulton, P  
 „ 19. John Moore & Margaret Hutton,  
     both of Austroppe, P  
 „ 22. Wiſſm Spinke & Alice Bywater, P  
 „ 24. Rich. Ellis & Edeth Mawde, L  
 June 5. Thomas Mitley & Bridget Briggs  
 „ 5. Robert Nursa & Grace Sayner  
 „ 25. James Dinsdale & Elizabeth  
     Eamonson, L  
 Aug. 6. Wiſſm Scofill & Elizabeth Holland, P

\* Qy. Unpublished in reference to banns, or unpaid in reference to fees.

† Qy. A mistake for 1661.

‡ For a few years from this date the letter "L" or "P" usually appears at the end of each entry, indicating, no doubt, that the marriage was by Licence or Publication of Banns.

Sept. 20. Edmond Clarke & Jane Gee, L  
 „ 25. George Ellenby & Ann Bawle, P  
 Oct. 15. Robt Johnson & Alice Freeman, P  
 Nov. 12. Thomas Whitehead & Mary Milnes, P  
 „ 19. Francis Browne & Margaret  
 Richinson, P  
 „ 26. George Myres & Isabell Simpson, P  
 „ 27. Mathew Carre & Alice Smith, P  
 „ 29. John Snell & Susanna Smith, P  
 Jan. 21. Richard Smith & Rosamond Walker,  
 P  
 „ 30. William Hogg & Mary Older, L  
 Feb. 26. Richard Fenton & Mary Cleazeby

## 1663

May 9. Thomas Maunby & Isabell Garner, P  
 „ 21. Richard Watson & Sara Swinden, P  
 „ 21. Richard Walker & Mary Boothman,  
 P  
 „ 27. Ralph Brooke & Ann Walker, P  
 June 8. Martin Scofill & Isabell Chambers, P  
 „ 17. Robert Leightoller & Margaret  
 Jackson, P  
 „ 18. Jonas Cox & Elizabeth Pinder, L  
 July 8. William Smith & Effam Procter, L  
 „ 19. John whitehead & (*blank*) Hawden, P  
 „ 20. Samuell Young & Magdalen Clarke, P  
 Aug. 27. William Rawson & Martha Mitton, L  
 Sept. 12. John Wilson & Ann Ripley, P  
 Oct. 22. James Standerin & Grace Smith, P  
 Nov. 4. John Chambers & Jane Mather, P  
 „ 19. Stephen Thompson & Frances Fish,  
 P  
 Dec. 10. John Royston & Hellen Norton, P  
 Jan. 13. Thomas Milner & Margaret varley, P  
 Feb. 16. John Rawson & Elizabeth Swift

## 1664

Apr. 11. Lawrence Hill & Hellen Ball, P  
 May 3. Chrofer Shaw & Isabell Patterick  
 „ 30. William Dixon & Jane Smith, P  
 „ 30. Withm Mather & Ann Harrison, P  
 June 22. Thomas Hyanson & Mary Danyell, P  
 July 6. Peter Wilson & Judith Holland, P  
 Aug. 1. Gilbert Thompson & Hanna  
 Slingsby, P  
 Oct. 7. Thomas Allan & Ann Hall, both of  
 y<sup>e</sup> parish of Swillington, being  
 there three severall times asked  
 in the Church, P

Nov. 3. Michael Bywater & Margaret  
 Rhodes, L  
 „ 20. William Varley & Ann Chambers, P  
 „ 23. Francis Linley & Elizabeth Starkill  
 Dec. 22. Henry Milner & Mary Pots  
 Jan. 19. James Nicholson & Margaret Lister

## 1665

Apr. 5. Gilbert Clarke & Margaret Coates  
 „ 26. William Hardwicke & Elizabeth  
 Pearson  
 May 11. William Heald & Anne Cayes  
 June 14. John Lancaster & Elizabeth Storye  
 „ 14. Martin Atkinson & Mary Carter  
 May 24. Robt Bayley & Mary Norton  
 June 28. John Moore & Ellen Dickinson  
 July 25. Edmond Clarke & Ann Milner  
 Aug. 27. Robert Whitley & Catherrine Burnell  
 Oct. 10. James Burniston & Ellin Hollings  
 Nov. 8. William Hardgrave & Ann Esh  
 „ 9. Withm Shutleworth & Mary Casley  
 „ 29. Robt Haddocke & Elizabeth Dawson  
 „ 24. Thomas Witham, Merchant, & Anne  
 Skelton  
 Jan. 25. William Munsey & Ellin Deardon  
 Feb. 20. John Scott & Elizabeth Cruimocke  
 Mar. 1. Francis Kendall & Ann Watson  
 „ 15. James Leigh & Anne Bywater

## 1666

Apr. 30. William Orton & Rachel Bilby  
 May 3. Peter Collings, Gent., & Frances  
 Booth  
 July 14. John Kendall & Dorithy Tasker  
 „ 19. Martin Whithead & Ellen Lum  
 Aug. 1. Richard Turner & Anne Richinson  
 „ 15. Thomas Harrison & Susanna Grame  
 Sept. 13. Symon Bennet & Ann Petty  
 „ 20. Withm Hey & Mary Clayton  
 Nov. 15. James & Hester Johnson (*sic*)  
 „ 21. Tho. Swaine & Sarah Wheeler  
 Feb. 17. Michael Thornes & Mary Wrigl-  
 worth

## 1667

Apr. 8. Withm Hallasse & Ann Pitt  
 June 25. John Prince & Elizabeth Bagula, L  
 „ 27. Edward Gravelay & Ann Killin-  
 becke, L  
 July 31. } Timothy Hopton & Eliza. Chambers  
 1666 }

Nov. 17. John Nicolson & Frances Coakes  
 „ 20. Michael Hague & Katherin Scot  
 Mar. 23. Robert Calverlay & Ann Noble

## 1668

Apr. 13. Abraham Smith & Mary Ambler, L  
           Robert Lee & Elizabeth Marshall  
 May 11. { John Judson & Sarah Wood  
           William Braithwhit & Mary Thorn-  
           ton, P  
 June 1. Jesper Higgins & Joane Sawley, P  
 „ 17. Edward Barmby & Eliz. Thompson, P  
 „ 21. Thomas Cape & Anne Hartlay  
 July 2. William Stevenson & Mary wright, L  
 „ 11. William Smith & Hellen Royston, P  
 Aug. 17. Joseph Yeoman & Elizabeth Hop-  
           wood  
 „ 25. John Sampson & Eliza. Burley  
 Oct. 1. Edward Prince & Hester Lofthouse  
 „ 7. John Man & Jane Thompson  
 „ 14. John Varley & Katherin Barmby  
 Nov. 19. withm Pease & Mary Cockerill  
 Dec. 12. George Thurnam & Sara wilson  
 Feb. 18. Henry Leicester & Margritt Clarke

## 1669

Apr. 24. Robt Scott & Sarah Killington  
 „ 28. Richard Charter & Alice Dent  
 „ 29. John Grosvenor & Anne Lunde  
 May 10. John Heald & Alice Sharples  
 „ 12. (blank) Parker & Katherin Brooke  
 „ 16. William Watson & Elizabeth Hard-  
           wicke  
 „ 30. William Brunton & Elizabeth  
           Atkinson  
 July 19. William Cockill & Grace Gee  
 „ 26. James Snawden & Margritt Lee  
 Aug. 7. George Rippley & Anne Atkin  
 Sept. 29. Thomas Moxon & Margaret Birkdell  
 Nov. 25. Robt Reader & Sarah Man  
 „ 26. George Smith & Hanna Cowper  
 Feb. 2. John North & Sarah Simpson  
 „ 9. Henry Hancocke & Martha Denton  
 Mar. 24. Richard Fisher & Anne Chappell

## 1670

Apr. 4. Richard Prince & Mary Heald  
 „ 11. George Hunter & Dorothy Townell  
 June 8. Thomas Oldfield & Susannah Hard-  
           wicke  
 „ 22. Henry Dixon & Isabell Norton

W

July 20. Thomas Wardle & Mary Lofthouse  
 Aug. 22. Joseph Hannson & Sarah Wayde  
 Feb. 6. Thomas Furnesse & Magdalen  
           Dinsdale  
 „ 8. Chrofer Pease & Dorithy Groves  
 Mar. 5. John Herrisee & Anne Smith

## 1671

Apr. 24. Marke Kay & Margaritt Pease  
 Aug. 23. Anthony Walker & Anne Whaley  
 Oct. 27. Samuel Borrow & Heline Greene  
 Nov. 4. Robert Pickeard & Ellizabeth Bland  
 Feb. 7. Tho. Vincend & Margaret Holland

## 1672

June 27. Thomas Smith & Mary Wright  
 Sept. 12. George Varley & Hannah Braham  
 „ 25. Thomas Wood & Jane Thorpe  
 Nov. 13. William Cawood & Margery  
           Thompson  
 „ 28. John Steade & Hellen Nevill were  
       married by M<sup>r</sup>. Harrison, vicar of  
       Otley, in o<sup>r</sup> Church of whitkirke  
 Feb. 11. Henry Heald & Joan Higgins

## 1673

May 1. William Shutleworth & Phillis Steel  
 „ 19. Henry Renton & Jane Fisher  
 July 8. John Johnson & Mabel Constable  
 „ 20. Thomas Cunnell & Alice Harrison  
 Oct. 30. Robert Croft & Jane Atkinson  
 Nov. 5. { William Hardwicke & Mary  
           Chambers  
           Richard Norton & Mary Constable  
 „ 12. Robert Shore & Mary Hardwicke  
 Nov. 16. Bryan Marmaduke & Ann Stables  
 Feb. 26. John Walker & Jane Slater

## 1674

Apr. 20. Richard Glover & Ann Skelton  
 May 24. William Munsey & Katherin Fawcett  
 „ 15. william Hancocke & (blank)  
 June 21. John Fawcett & Elizabeth Wilson  
 „ 24. Thomas wright & Mary Tipling  
 July 2. John Turner & Susanna Oldfield  
 Sept. 10. John Ingle & Mary Shore  
 „ 17. Beeston Carter & Mary Phillipson  
 Oct. 21. Robert Dickinson & Sara Ash  
 Nov. 5. Richard Moore & Dorithy Cunnell  
 „ 16. William Pease & Jane Holland  
 „ 25. John Wike & Ann England  
 Jan., ult. Thomas wade & Mary Fenton

## 1675

Apr. 14. Peter Varley & Faith Dawson  
 May 19. Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Bywater  
 „ 24. } John Simpson & Elizabeth  
 whitson-munday } Brooke  
 May 28. Mr. Anthony Saxton & Susanna Ash  
 June 14. Robert Hudson & Mary whitehead  
 „ 23. Roger Judson & Elizabeth Swinden  
 July 21. Richard Prince & Mary Thorpe  
 Jan. 19. John Mills & Martha Rawlinson  
 Feb. 12. John Judson & Mary Gee

## 1676

Apr. 5. Peter Nicolson & Lydia whittiker  
 May 7. Robert Dyson & Elizabeth Atkin  
 „ 27. James Carre & Ann Beamount  
 June 24. Thomas Dawson & Jane Vevers  
 July 19. withm Greenberry & Ann Jackson  
 Sept. 10. John Clayton & Jane Mann  
 „ 11. Bartholomew Ibbotson & Mary  
 Brooke  
 Oct. 11. Joseph Bland & Mary Hodgson

## 1677

Apr. 25. Mr. Edward Atkinson & Mrs.  
 Isabel Atkinson  
 Sept. 7. William Morkhill & Mary Coaks\*  
 „ 10. william Dickinson & Eliza. Black-  
 burne  
 „ 19. Robert Hill & Elizabeth Coward  
 Oct. 11. william Grave & Mary Backhouse  
 Nov. 17. Peter wright & Mary Clarke  
 „ 22. william Hardwicke & Susan wright  
 „ 25. Robert Lee & Elizabeth winterburne  
 „ 25. Mathew Harrison & Christian  
 Beckett  
 Mar. 21. Francis Morgan & Ann Turner

## 1678

May 8. Francis Skelton & Sara Smith  
 „ 20. George wilcocke & Ruth whitehead  
 June 19. John Harrison & Susanna whitehead  
 Aug. 7. Richard Dixon & Sara Bramfoot  
 Sept. 12. James Hurst & Mary Robinson  
 Nov. 6. Edward wilson & Rosamond Smith  
 „ 7. John wise & Dorothy Man  
 „ 14. Joseph weatherelt & Mercy Gill  
 Jan. 23. John Catley & Mary Smith  
 Mar. 3. Robert wilcocke & Ann Huby

## 1679

Aug. 3. George Moresby & Ellen Harrison  
 „ 6. Lawrence Cawood & Mary Mitchell  
 Oct. 15. Henry Norton & Ann Lee  
 „ 16. Thomas Cawtherey & Ann Eamonson  
 „ 29. John Sayner & Elizabeth Norton  
 Nov. 5. John Green & Ann Turton  
 „ 18. William Turpin & Mary Mitley  
 „ 25. Francis Walker & Ann Robinson  
 Feb. 11. John Mercer & Ellen Wright  
 „ 17. Seth Skelton, Gentleman, and Mrs.  
 Elizabeth Baynes  
 „ 23. John Fawcett & Abigail Tennant

## 1680

Apr. 12. William Skelton & Elizabeth Huby  
 May 12. Nathanael Wilson & Mary Reader  
 „ 31. Nicolas Jackson & Lucie Maw  
 June 17. Jonathan Dade Clarke, vicar of  
 Whitkirke, & Mrs. Martha Tottie  
 „ 23. Michael Wright & Jane Hancock  
 July 22. Peter Green & Elizabeth Moore  
 Aug. 10. Leonard Bailly & Mary Green

## 1681

Apr. 4. Marke Kay & Mary Thorns  
 May 30. Chrofer Knipe & Isabel Urtley  
 July 6. Withm Dickinson & Isabel Hodgson  
 „ 21. Henry walker & Ann Beckett  
 Sept. 24. William Wood & Patience Butler  
 Nov. 30. { William Hardwicke & Elizabeth  
 Jubb  
 Edmond Robinson & Elizabeth  
 Wilson  
 Dec. 8. James Gill & Eliza. Waite  
 Mar. 22. withm Eamonson & Eliza. Deordon

## 1682

June 18. John Bancks & Faith Smeaton  
 „ 24. Henry Thompson & Ann Johnson  
 „ 26. Bryan Marmaduke & Alice Hallilay  
 July 29. Robert Marshall & Elizabeth  
 Whittiker  
 Aug. 3. Thomas Simpson & Sara Green  
 Nov. 11. Thomas Dawson & Susanna Ambler  
 „ 28. William Browne & Susanna Walker  
 Mar. 15. Robert Gowland & Elizabeth Foster

\* Qy. A corruption of Coke.

## 1683

Apr. 11. Withm Greenberry & Sara Bell  
 May 17. Roger Lunn & Katherin Webster  
 June 6. Beniamin Swinden & Susanna Baker  
 Sept. 2. John Hubby & Jane Lunson  
 Nov. 7. Francis Blackburne & Ann Wright  
 „ 19. Richard Leceter & Ann Buntin  
 „ 25. Thomas Wood & Mary Heresy  
 „ 28. Thomas Holmes & Sara Oats  
 Dec. 9. James Swiniard & Elizabeth Oldred

## 1684

Apr. 24. Stephen Cawood & Ann Appleyard  
 May 1. William Bland & Margaret Brame  
 July 3. John Green & Debora Croft  
 Sept. 30. John Pell & Ann Wright  
 Oct. 27. Tho. Butterfield & Sara Arundell  
 Nov. 3. Thomas Thompson & Ann Fisher  
 „ 10. John warriner & Mary Prince  
 Dec. 1. Edward Cabrie & Elizabeth Johnson

## 1685

Apr. 1. William Taylor & Mary Chambers  
 „ 3. John More, Esq\*, & Mrs. Ruth  
 „ 20. Isaack Moore & Mary Brearcliffe  
 May 6. Luke Royston & Ann Shackleton  
 „ 13. Francis Skelton & Elizabeth Hurst  
 „ 31. Withm Greenberry & Mary Hague  
 June 15. John Milner & Ann Irish  
 Aug. 6. William Poole & Mary Hutton

## 1686

May 5. Edmond Robinson & Agnes Robin-  
 son  
 June 9. George Clough & Philip\* Hardwicke  
 „ 23. Abraham Scofill & Elizabeth  
 „ 30. William Munsey & Katherin Hague  
 July 1. Mr. Thomas Appleby & Mrs.  
 Katherin Brooke  
 Sept. 9. Henry Irish & Ann Mansfield  
 Nov. 21. Robert Withers & Isabel Mather  
 „ 24. Withm Butler & Mary Constable  
 Jan. 23. Thomas Taylor & Jane Eamonson  
 Feb. 2. Henry Wilkinson & Mary Mitchell

## 1687

Mar. 28. Henry Hardwicke & Ann Turton  
 „ 29. Joshua Lum & Elizabeth Schofield

Mar. 30. Thomas Jefferson & Eliza. Walker  
 Apr. 21. Joseph Langley & Rachel Barker  
 „ 24. John Plewes & Ann Broadley  
 „ 30. John Slack & Sicely Moore  
 May 30. Thomas Hardy & Ellen Fenton  
 June 5. Samuel Lee & Mary Swinden  
 „ 22. Robt Simpson & Sara Myres  
 Sept. 15. Thomas Ambler & Elizabeth Kendall  
 Oct. 9. Mathew Hanson & Mary Thornton  
 „ 19. James Nicolson & Rachel Colson  
 Dec. 1. { Samuel Skelton & Mary Browne  
 John Cabry & Mary Sheerwood

## 1688

Nov. 15. John Allison Ellen & Raper  
 Jan. 23. John Picke & Martha Robinson  
 Feb. 4. { Roger Barmby & Sara Heald  
 Jonas Moore & Mary Fletcher  
 „ 6. Mr. John Ray & Susanna Dixon

## 1689

Apr. 1. Withm Harrison & Ann Hardwicke  
 „ 11. Michael Gravelay & Ann Bywater  
 „ 18. Robert Tetley & Sara Hardwick  
 June 22. John Kilburne & Ann Forsett  
 „ 27. Rich. Cunnell & Mary Hardwicke  
 July 18. Christopher watson & Mary walker

## 1690

July 16. Robert Moore & Margaret watkinson  
 Aug. 13. John Hopwood & Jane Hammond  
 Sept. 4. Richard Hopkins, Clerke, Vicar of  
 whitkirke, & Mrs. Ellen Nussey  
 Nov. 13. Henry Rawland & Ann Hardwicke  
 Feb. 15. Mathew Blackburne & Mary  
 Shackleton  
 „ 19. Tho. Laister & Elizabeth Backhouse  
 „ 23. Robt Browne & Jane Hayton

## 1691

Apr. 28. Samuel Eamonson & Jane Tateham  
 May 4. William Scott & Sara Howle  
 „ 7. John Jennison & Margaret Vevers  
 „ 13. Rich. Strickland & Jane Linley  
 „ 14. John Goodall & Faith Thompson  
 June 11. Thomas Thorpe & Joanna Heald  
 „ 17. John Pearson & Ann Taylor  
 July 12. Thomas Olliver & Mary Walker

\* Qy. Phillis.



Sept. 19. Thiodore Williams & Mary Mann,  
of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Mirfeild  
Nov. 5. Will. Sanner & Alice Wattson  
„ 26. will. Scelton & Ann Laster  
„ 29. will. Sharpos\* & Luce Jackson  
Dec. 7. Thomas Marshall & Mary Mather

## 1692

July 13. John Nicolson & Mary Stirk  
Sept. 10. Charles Barnad & Elizabeth Loon  
Nov. 9. Thomas ward & Eliner Parker  
„ 23. Thomas Gebson & Hannah Pease  
„ 27. Thomas Askquith & Dority Matther  
Dec. 1. Robert Car & Alice Hogson  
Jan. 4. Georg Smith & Margret Myrs  
Feb. 2. John Wilkinson & Sarah Walker  
„ 28. James Taller & Barbray Pease

## 1693

May 8. Richard Lowther & Christan Wandesford  
July 17. Joshua Wayte & Ann Barnatt  
Sept. 28. Thomas Moore & Mary Ray  
Nov. 9. Willam vevers & Ann Brooke  
„ 20. Francis Laster & Elizabeth Fawcett  
Dec. 3. Thomas Hick & Mary Mather

## 1694

Apr. 9. { Christopher Whitehead & Margaret  
Hodgson  
Michael Thornton & Elizabeth  
Bingley  
June 10. Stephen Netherwood & Sarah  
Scurfield  
July 29. Joseph Hill & Ann Prince  
Sept. 20. Henry Readall & Sarah Kendell  
Jan. 17. John Atkinson & Jzabell Jceon  
Feb. 4. Lanclit Judson & Elizabeth Nutter

## 1695

Mar. 27. Henry Stonhouse & Mary Goodayve  
Apr. 28. Francis Skelton & Mary Messinger  
May 23. John Green & Izabell Thurkhill  
Aug. 25. Georg wilson & Mary Croft  
Sept. 25. Henry Atkinson & Sarah Poole  
Dec. 29. Mathew Tippling & Elizabeth  
Marston

## 1696

June 24. Aquall Blackburn & Sarah Dickinson  
Nov. 28. Thomas Leavens & Elizabeth wroo  
„ 27. John Clapham & Izabell Allison  
„ 30. Robert Hall & Jane Langfield  
Dec. 8. William Wood & Izabela Rosse  
„ 7. Thomas Brunton & Mary Gravley

## 1697

Apr. 26. Francis Blackburn & Elizabeth  
Wigins  
June 3. Georg Hodgson & Ruth Crabtre  
„ 23. William Tate & Mary Standidg  
Nov. 18. { Christopher Lume & Deborah  
Hardwick  
Thomas Wilcock & Elizabeth Judson

## 1698

Apr. 25. William Turpin & Mary Hurst  
June 13. Thomas Buttler & Martha Standerin  
July 3. James Prince & Ann Rish  
„ 7. William Smith & Rachael Strickland  
„ 24. John Sugdin & Mary Beckett  
Aug. 8. Zacharias Thorpe & Mary Cooke  
Nov. 8. William Burman & Catheren  
Appelby  
Jan. 13. George Trenholme & Ellin Holland  
Feb. 9. John Dawson & Elizabeth Gibbonson

## 1699

June 28. Henry Oades & Ann Bointon  
Aug. 3. John Turner & Izabell Richardson  
Sept. 26. Joseph Kinge & Dorothy Robinson  
Nov. 9. Edward Lee & Mary Lee  
„ 30. Bengamin Coperthate & Theadoca  
Gibson

## 1700

Apr. 3. Joseph Fairesfax & Ruth Green  
June 13. John Fisher & Mary Moore  
Sept. 5. John Herrisey & Mary Osbrough  
„ 16. John Lee & Sarah Crowder  
Oct. 10. Miles Lelly(? Lolly) & Sarah Cowper  
Nov. 13. Samuel Brown & Ann Claughton  
„ 18. Georg Fentan & Mary Willson  
„ 20. James Hindley & Ann Swainson

\* Qy. A corruption of Sharphouse.

## BURIALLS. VOL. I.

## 1603

Mar. 25. Agnes, \*w. of Henry Barnbie  
 Apr. 15. Margaret, w. of Henry Dewis  
 „ 20. Jane, w. of Thomas Fell  
 „ 24. Williā Barraclouge  
 „ 29. Uxor Muncy  
 May 1. Michael, s. of Williā Allane  
 June 19. John Jeffrayson  
 „ 21. William Shacleton  
 July 24. Dority, w. of John Heald  
 Oct. 14. Nicholas wright  
 „ 19. uxor white  
 Nov. 1. William Dawson  
 „ 7. Agnes, w. of Williā Dawson  
 Dec. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Daniell  
 „ 15. Chřofer, s. of Chřofer Farrray  
 Jan. 14. Robert Clegg  
 „ 24. Jane, d. of George Booth  
 Feb. 15. Thomas wilcokę  
 Mar. 20. Thomas Goulding, of Miclefild

## 1604

Mar. 25. John Smith  
 „ 30. Stephen Nicosson  
 Apr. 9. Isabell, w. of Roger Heald  
 „ 18. Anne, d. of John Hartley  
 „ 24. Katherine, d. of Rob't Bellaby  
 May 13. Katherine, d. of Wm. Heald  
 „ 26. Thomas Hartley  
 „ 26. Raulf, s. of Williā Gravelay  
 „ 30. The wife of William Gravelay  
 June 5. Sibill Anderson  
 „ 6. Elizabeth Roades  
 „ 7. Katherine Morisbye  
 „ 15. William Gravelay  
 „ 17. John Sayner  
 „ 18. Alice, w. of Robert Becket, and her child  
 June 21. Stephen Becket  
 „ 24. Margaret, w. of John Seyner  
 (blank). { A Child of wm. Heald  
 Roger Heald was buried on y\*  
 same day  
 „ 24 and 25. Margaret and Jane, ds. of  
 Frācis Birkdailes  
 (blank). A child of wm. Healdę

June 7. Edmund, s. of M'gery Hutchison  
 July 2. Thomas Broadbelt  
 „ 14. Thomas Broadbelt and Anne Broadbelt  
 „ 15. The wife of George Carter and h' child  
 „ 21. Georg Carter  
 Aug. 12. Leonerd Saxton  
 Oct. 7. Thomas Skelton, of Osmūdthorpe  
 „ 10. Elizabeth Dickonson  
 „ 27. Robert, s. of Williā Turner  
 Nov. 18. Elizabeth Heald, widowe  
 Jan. 21. Jenet, d. of Charls Nichols  
 „ 21. Maud, d. of Henry Munsye  
 Feb. 20. Anne, w. of John Casson  
 Mar. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mūsy

## 1605

May 13. Agnes, d. of John Cassoun  
 June 12. Anne, d. of Peter Barnbie  
 „ 26. Frances, s. of Adam Baynes  
 July 1. Joane, w. of Adam Baynes  
 „ 3. Bettris, w. of William Stable  
 „ 10. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Tomson  
 „ 16. Thomas Gibson  
 Aug. 3. John Wright  
 „ 29. Anne, d. of Simon Bennet  
 Sept. 11. Alice Killerbie  
 Oct. 10. Williā, s. of Peter Wright  
 „ 14. Anne, w. of Thomas Roadhouse  
 „ 29. Saray, w. of James Hope  
 Nov. 7. Frācis, s. of Anthony Grunall  
 Dec. 4. Anne, d. of Rober Heald  
 „ 5. Williā Judson  
 „ 5. Joane, w. of Wiłłm Fell  
 „ 12. Mathew Boothe  
 „ 26. John, s. of Henry Becket  
 „ 27. Anne, w. of Edmund Cloughe  
 Jan. 20. Thomas Fell  
 Feb. 8. Mary, w. of Richard Harrison  
 „ 10. Williā, s. of Michael Sayner  
 „ 11. Elizabeth Slater  
 „ 11. Helen, w. of Williā Bland  
 „ 19. John, s. of Edmund Hayton  
 „ 20. Marmaduke Norton  
 „ 20. Mathew, s. of Edward Tasker

\* "w" in all cases stands for "wife."

Jan. 25. Williā, s. of Robert Vevers  
 Mar. 10. Thomas Roadhouse  
 „ 24. John, s. of John Eastwood

## 1606

Mar. 30. Isabell, w. of M'maduke Iles  
 June 9. Martin Greene, gētleṃ  
 „ 22. Georg. Jeffersonne  
 July 5. Henry Booth  
 „ 8. Thomas, s. of Thomas Baule  
 „ 22. Thomas Dickonsone  
 Aug. 6. John, s. of John Sikess  
 „ 27. Rachel, d. of Rob't Beket  
 Sept. 10. Elizab<sup>th</sup>. w. of Edw'd Sions  
 Oct. 16. John Jackson  
 Nov. 21. Richard Haddock  
 Dec. 1. uxor Brooke  
 „ 13. Michael, s. of Thomas Walsh  
 „ 13. The daughter of Richard white  
 Jan. 3. John Rysh  
 „ 23. Joane, w. of Roger Clarson  
 „ 30. The son of Rich'y Brame  
 Feb. 9. Raulph Eastwood  
 „ 12. Frāces, w. of Williā Vevers  
 Mar. 2. John Sayner  
 „ 7. Sibill, d. of Thomas Inglebie  
 „ 17. The daughter of George Morisbie

## 1607

Apr. 18. Henry, s. of Williā Allan  
 May 14. Jane Sayner  
 „ 17. The son of Mark Turton  
 „ 19. The son of Richard Gregs  
 June 6. Rachel, d. of John Sayner  
 „ 10. Michaell Norton  
 „ 29. Alice, d. of John Cowbuře  
 „ 30. Elizabeth, d. of Rob't Gravelay  
 July 3. Marke Brashay  
 „ 10. Alexander Bev'lay  
 „ 17. Elizab., d. of Edmūd Caburne  
 „ 23. Mathew, s. of Thomas Boocok  
 Aug. 4. Rachell, w. of John Bennet  
 „ 6. Alice, d. of Lawrēce Sayner  
 Sept. 3. Katherine, w. of James Rodes  
 „ 16. The son of Edward Simsō  
 Oct. 7. Helen, d. of Rob't Graveley  
 „ 27. Frāces, d. of Frācis Casson  
 Nov. 5. Robert Killerbye

Nov. 6. Richard Wilye  
 „ 9. Williā, s. of Thomas Grenebury  
 „ 14. Frances, d. of Frācis oglethorpe  
 Jan. 4. Richard Roadē  
 „ 14. George Barnbie  
 „ 15. Mathew, s. of Michael Wilson  
 „ 28. Thomas Dunkine  
 Feb. 16. Margaret, d. of Rob't Clarson  
 „ 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas Roiston  
 Mar. 15. Katherine Brame, widowe

## 1608

Apr. 4. Chřofer Mather  
 May 4. Roger Roistō  
 „ 9. Margerye, w. of James Waddy  
 June 2. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Waddy  
 May 23. Richard, s. of Richard Haige  
 June 25. Susan, d. of Richard Haige  
 „ 29. Jane. w. of Robert Siclinge  
 July 30. The son of John Eastwood  
 Aug. 6. Elizabeth, w. of John Eastwood  
 „ 8. Gilbert Hartlay  
 „ 21. Prudence, d. of M'maduke Bekw<sup>th</sup>  
 Sept. 15. George, s. of Chřofer Lobley  
 „ 30. John Towtill  
 Oct. 7. Anne, d. of Robert Headley  
 „ 29. Isabell Brokden, a stranger  
 Nov. 4. Robert Bellaby  
 „ 6. The son of Marke Clarson  
 „ 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hartlay  
 Dec. 11. Nicholas, s. of Richard Gregs  
 „ 23. Williā Adcocke of Killingbecke  
 Feb. 10. Thomas Grene, yongmann  
 Mar. 1. Stephn, s. of Edward Thomson  
 „ 15. Umfrey Heald, youngman

## 1609

June 10. Alice, w. of Ralph Nicolso<sup>n</sup>  
 „ 24. The son of Nicholas Jewet  
 July 23. Agnes Feather, widow  
 Aug. 15. Francis Mason  
 Sept. 5. Jane, w. of John Baxter  
 „ 7. The daughter of John Scofield  
 „ 29. The daught' of Frācis oglethorpe  
 Oct. 1. Anne Baistowe, widowe  
 Nov. 5. Jennet, d. of Nath. Booth  
 „ 25. Henry, s. of Mathew Booth  
 Dec. 17. Michaell, s. of Frācis Whauley

Dec. 19. Edward Brooke  
 Jan. 3. Margaret, d. of Wm. Streete  
 „ 7. Henry, s. of Frācis Bellasse  
 Feb. 1. Elizabeth Poole, widowe  
 „ 5. Isabell Heald, widowe  
 „ 6. Elizabeth Richardsone  
 „ 6. Helen Hurst  
 „ 8. Jane Watson, widowe  
 „ 9. Dorothy, d. of Henry Munsye  
 „ 11. Richard Keye, of Haltō  
 „ 17. Thomas, s. of Henry Munsye  
 Mar. 4. Grace, w. of Marmaduke dickson  
 „ 8. Williā, s. of Chřofer farray

## 1610

Apr. 8. The daughter of david Methā  
 „ 28. Mary, d. of Thomas Boocok  
 May 12. John, s. of Richard Fladder  
 „ 23. John Killerbye  
 „ 28. Margaret, w. of Thomas Turner  
 „ 31. Frāces, w. of Mathew Rysh  
 June 7. Mathew Rysh  
 „ 8. Alice, late the w. of George Norton  
 July 3. Barbara Tristram, of Halton  
 „ 10. Nicholas Daniell  
 „ 13. Robert (? Headley)  
 „ 15. Anne, d. of Williā Jefferson  
 „ 17. Thomas Topham, of Halton  
 „ 24. Richard Sowden, of Haltō  
 „ 24. John, s. of Michael Sayner  
 „ 26. Elizabeth, w. of Richard fladder  
 Aug. 7. Jenet Hardwick, widowe  
 „ 10. Anne Brooke, widowe  
 „ 10. Edmund, s. of Nicholas wroe  
 „ 12. Anne Hardwicke, widow  
 „ 21. Williā Langstropp  
 „ 29. Richard, s. of John Walker  
 Sept. 5. Thomas, s. of Richard Jewet  
 „ 8. Marmaduke Dickson  
 „ 9. Francis Whauley  
 „ 14. Margaret, w. of Edward Smith  
 „ 15. Mary, w. of Thomas Hardwick  
 „ 20. Christopher Turner  
 „ 20. Margaret, d. of Wm. Becket  
 „ 25. Helene Boulton  
 Oct. 3. Anne, w. of Michael Wilson  
 „ 6. Jane, d. of James Swindall  
 „ 7. Helen, d. of Wm. Becket

Oct. 10. Maud, w. of Brian Hardwick  
 „ 14. Thomas, s. of Laūcelot Hamon  
 „ 16. Jane Bennet, widowe  
 „ 25. Michael Robinsonne  
 „ 31. Williā Jeffrason  
 Nov. 2. Richard Fladder  
 „ 8. Thomas Smith  
 „ 15. Williā, s. of Robert Graveley  
 „ 17. Grace, w. of John Ellisson  
 „ 25. Elizabeth, d. of Frācis Whauley  
 Dec. 11. Anne, w. of Richard White  
 „ 17. Agnes, w. of Thomas Roadhouse  
 Jan. 4. Williā, s. of John Walker  
 „ 12. Nicholas Totty  
 „ 13. Thomas, s. of James Hardwick  
 „ 13. Mary, d. of James Hardwick  
 „ 20. Susan, d. of Thomas Dawson  
 „ 22. Mary, d. of Alex. Newbie  
 „ 29. John Burton  
 „ 31. Isabell, w. of Williā Adamsone  
 Feb. 5. Williā, s. of Frācis Oglethorp  
 „ 6. Thomas, s. of Peter Barnbie  
 „ 10. Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Jewet  
 Mar. 21. Elizabeth (? Rook), widowe

## 1611

Mar. 30. Roger Reader  
 Apr. 4. Robert, s. of Georg. Casson  
 „ 7. Agnes Oates  
 „ 2. Roger Clarson  
 „ 16. Alice, d. of Thomas Turton  
 „ 19. Isabell, d. of John Eastwood  
 „ 29. Alice, d. of John Kendall  
 May 2. Williā Masterman  
 „ 8. Helen, d. Michael Wilson  
 „ 29. Isabell, d. of John Scofield  
 „ 31. Mary, d. of George Thomson  
 June 2. Grace, d. of Chřofer farray  
 „ 26. Anne, w. of John Kendall  
 July 5. Robert, s. of Chřofer Hillons  
 „ 6. Dorothy Birkdaile, widowe  
 „ 10. Mary, d. of John Ormsbye  
 „ 19. The daughter of Gilbert Roiston  
 „ 19. Elizabeth Dikson  
 „ 29. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> wife, and y<sup>e</sup> sone of Mathew Hardwik  
 Aug. 24. The son of Henry Jewet y<sup>e</sup> yonger  
 Sept. 1. Williā wike

Sept. 17. Margery, d. of Edmund kaybuře  
 „ 22. Dorothy, w. of John Hutchinson  
 Oct. 4. Agnes Clarsonn  
 Nov. 5. Mary, d. of Edward Thōson  
 „ 12. George Healde  
 „ 28. Elizabeth Jeffrason, widowe  
 Dec. 12. John Sikes  
 „ 13. A child of Peter Beverlayes  
 Jan. 5. The daught' of David Metham  
 „ 19. The son of John Pape  
 „ 23. Thomas Roadhous  
 „ 24. Susan, w. of John Pape  
 Feb. 17. Susan, d. of Coman Grene

## 1612

Mar. 25. John Hurst  
 „ 28. The sonne of John Ormesbye  
 Apr. 6. The sonne of Nicholas Jewet  
 „ 23. John Middleton  
 „ 25. Elizabeth Heald  
 May 2. Margaret Saxton, widowe  
 „ 9. Roger, s. of John Saule  
 „ 27. Mark, s. of Robert Lee  
 June 11. Chřofer, s. of M'maduke Beckw<sup>th</sup>  
 July 1. Mary, w. of Williā Turner, iu.  
 „ 16. Anne, d. of James Birkdaile  
 Aug. 16. Barbara, d. of Williā Todd  
 „ 16. Robert Sicklinge, of Seacroft  
 Sept. 21. Alice, d. of Roger fladder  
 „ 22. { Williā and elizab., s. and d. of John  
 „ Thōsonne  
 „ 23. Thomas, s. of Thomas vever  
 „ 4. Thomas, s. of Robert kichiman  
 Oct. 7. Margaret Shore, widowe  
 „ 19. Williā Oxland, of Halton  
 „ 23. Anne, d. of Williā Turner, iu.  
 „ 30. George, s. of John Saule  
 Nov. 21. Isabell Sayner, widowe  
 Dec. 16. Margaret, w. of Willm Hutchisōe  
 „ 17. Martin, s. of Edward Thōson  
 „ 20. Williā Bland, of Halton  
 „ 22. A child sayd to be Henry Hācocks  
 „ 31. Alice, w. of Williā Robonsonne  
 Jan. 2. James Carter, of whitkirke  
 „ 2. Mary, d. of Thomas Setle  
 „ 13. Elizab., d. of Richard Fladder  
 „ 13. Genet, w. of Robert Bev'lay

Jan. 25. Anne, d. of Thomas Dawson  
 Feb. 1. The son of David Metham  
 „ 9. Robert (? Bland) of Haltō  
 „ 16. Raulph wike, of Haltō  
 Mar. 6. Alice Dickonson  
 „ 8. Robert Gousney  
 „ 16. Elizabeth wawne, widowe

## 1613

Mar. 27. uxor Gosney, of Halton  
 Apr. 2. Margaret Irishe, widowe  
 „ 11. Elizabeth Middleton, widowe  
 „ 24. Francis Denison, singleman  
 „ 25. Anne, w. of George Casson  
 May 5. Riçhard, s. of Williā Brashay  
 „ 12. Thomas Foster  
 „ 19. Margaret, w. of Mathew Sowden  
 June 23. Elizabeth, w. of Frācis Oglethorpe  
 July 10. Katharine, d. of John Turton  
 Aug. 28. Margaret, d. of John Birkdaile  
 „ 29. A child of John Saule  
 Sept. 4. James Hart, widower  
 „ 13. Anne, d. of John Saule  
 „ 17. John, s. of Mathew Ryshe  
 Oct. 3. Henry Bowth  
 „ 14. Williā, sonne of Williā Brashay  
 „ 17. uxor Hutton  
 „ 29. John kendall  
 Nov. 19. Susan, w. of John Dawson  
 Dec. 20. Anne, w. of Williā Turner  
 „ 17. John, s. of Thomas Rawsō  
 „ 26. Widowe Frākland  
 Jan. 1. Helen, w. of Giles Baul  
 „ 3. Isabell, w. of Marti Hewby  
 „ 11. Anne, d. of Thomas Connell  
 „ 29. John Casson, of Haltō  
 Feb. 1. Grace, d. of Giles Ball  
 „ 1. Williā, s. of Williā Jamesonn  
 „ 14. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Gamble  
 „ 17. Mary, w. of Nicholas Heald  
 „ 22. Chřofer Thomson  
 „ 23. Mary, w. of John Æston  
 „ 28. Williā, s. of John Heald  
 Mar. 7. Jane, w. of Francis Browne  
 „ 17. Margery, w. of Roger Bařby  
 „ 18. Williā, s. of Roger Barnby

## 1614

- Mar. 25. Dorothy, d. of George Heald  
 Apr. 3. Edmund kabrill, s. of Edmund kabrill  
 „ 13. Elizabe<sup>th</sup>, w. of Edmund kabrill  
 „ 23. James Roadē, of Halton  
 „ 24. Richard, s. of Hēry Hācocke  
 May 13. Williā, base s. of James fishe  
 „ 20. Genet, w. of M'maduke Sikes  
 June 3. A child of Thomas Hēsworthe  
 „ 11. George Thomson  
 „ 13. A child of John Turton's  
 „ 25. John Thomson  
 Aug. 2. Elizabeth, w. of M'maduke Iles  
 Sept. 7. Agnes, d. of John Bentley  
 „ 23. Edward, s. of James Roades  
 Oct. 29. Williā, s. of Robert Waddye  
 Nov. 19. Peter Barnby, of Seacroft  
 Jan. 3. The son of David Methā  
 „ 13. Genet, w. of Richard Tharold  
 „ 27. Thomas, s. of James Birkdaile  
 Feb. 6. Anne, d. of Williā Street  
 „ 24. Thomas Gamble, of waterside  
 Mar. 20. Michael Wroe, of Halton

## 1615

- Apr. 30. James waddy, of the waterside  
 May 10. Anne, d. of Robert watsonne  
 „ 11. John Orm'sbye, s. of John Ormesby  
 „ 21. Alice Brāfoote, of Austropp  
 „ 25. Grace, d. of W<sup>m</sup>. Becket  
 June 26. A child of Williā Readers  
 July 20. Williā Turner, of Halton  
 „ 20. John, supposed s. of W<sup>m</sup>. Cawdray  
 Aug. 4. A child of Mathew Turner's  
 „ 31. A child of williā Bywaters  
 Sept. 7. Mabell, w. of Peter Turton  
 „ 26. Helen, w. of Thomas To'linsonn  
 Oct. 9. Anne Smith, of Austropp  
 „ 16. John koburne, of killingbecke  
 „ 22. George Connell, of Colton  
 „ 23. Frācis Hurd, dying at Seacroft  
 „ 24. Peter, s. of Thomas vever  
 Nov. 6. John, s. of Frācis Hutchisō  
 „ 11. Mathew Heald, yongman  
 „ 14. uxor Genet (? Hartley), of Halton  
 Dec. 6. Michael North, alias Caward  
 Jan. 8. Alice Reader, widowe  
 „ 15. The sonne of David Metham

X

- Jan. 21. Anne, w. of Chřofer Lobley  
 „ 22. Isabell, w. of Thomas fish  
 „ 28. Mary, d. of Thomas Hunter  
 Feb. 8. Thomas Robinson, of Newsham  
 „ 13. Alice, w. of John Cawood  
 „ 16. Thomas Brooke, of Winmoreside  
 „ 26. Anne (? Nource), of Seacroft  
 Mar. 3. Jsabell, d. of John Bev'lay  
 „ 3. A sonne of Nicholas Jewett  
 „ 9. Thomas, supposed s. of Ma. wauler

## 1616

- Mar. 28. Helen, d. of Edmund kabrill  
 Apr. 5. Isabell, d. of George Pew  
 „ 13. Alice, w. of Peter Norton  
 „ 24. Elizabeth Bullington  
 „ 25. The daughter of Robert Heald, iu.  
 June 3. John, s. of Henry Hancocke  
 „ 6. Elizabeth, w. of Henry wright  
 „ 28. Alice Atkinson  
 July 23. Williā Sayner, of Halton  
 Aug. 7. Margaret, w. of Robert Lee  
 „ 8. Bartle Fenton  
 „ 10. Anne Saxton  
 „ 13. Williā Waddy, of waterside  
 „ 13. A child of Richard Haige  
 Sept. 9. Thomas (? Maddar), of Halton  
 „ 18. Elizabeth waddye, widow  
 „ 18. A child of Mark Clarsons  
 „ 16. John Blakburne, of Newshā  
 „ 22. John Hall, of newshā  
 Oct. 13. A mā child borne in Halton fild,  
 of a womā lodg<sup>d</sup> at (? Ric') John's  
 (? Johnson's)  
 „ 13. Mary, d. of Thomas Tōlinson  
 „ 22. A man child of Williā Eastwoodē  
 Nov. 16. uxor Langstroppe  
 „ 23. Anne, w. of Anthony Townesonne  
 Dec. 1. Mathew, s. of Math. Turner  
 „ 1. Mary, d. of Henry Fernside, Bastard  
 „ 3. Jane, d. of Thomas Dawson  
 „ 8. Brigit, w. of Nicholas wroe  
 „ 8. An, d. of Richard Haige  
 „ 12. Anne, d. of Thomas Robinson  
 Feb. 4. Grace, d. of Allexander dawson  
 „ 18. Katherine, d. of Anthony Thorpe  
 „ 26. Agnes Leygh  
 Mar. 9. Agnes, w. of wittm Judgson

## 1617

Apr. 11. Ann Swaynson  
 „ 13. John, s. of Adam Sayner  
 May 2. Grace, d. of Nicholas wright  
 „ 10. Marmaduke Syckes  
 „ 20. Francis, d. of Marke Turton  
 June 16. Robt, s. of Edward Tasker  
 „ 24. Nicholas vever, s. of Tho. vever  
 „ 24. Mary Smith, d. of Tho. Smith  
 „ 26. Bathyne, w. of Francis Bellasse  
 July 6. John Beverley  
 „ 15. Elizabeth Brooke  
 Aug. 3. Mary Hardcastle  
 „ 3. Michett, s. of Henry Wright  
 „ 6. Francis, d. of david Mettam  
 Sept. 9. Ann, d. of Robt Wright  
 Oct. 16. Margaret Hirst, widowe  
 „ 28. Jane Anderton  
 „ 30. Francis, d. of Peter Clayton  
 Nov. 8. Jennett, w. of Thomas Robinson  
 „ 10. Elizabeth, d. of John Connell  
 „ 24. Robt Beverley, of Austrope  
 Dec. 17. Elizabeth, w. of Robt Freman  
 Jan. 6. Francis, d. of James Chambers  
 „ 10. Francis Hutchinson  
 Feb. 16. Jane, w. of George Hollinge  
 Jan. 17. Katherine, w. of Thomas Baull  
 Feb. 5. A childe of wiſm keyghleyes  
 „ 11. Richard Fell  
 „ 17. A childe of Francis Keys  
 „ 21. Thomas Boocoke, pish clarke of Whitkirke for the space of xl8 yeares, was buried the xxi<sup>th</sup> of February, 1617.  
 Edrd. Thompson was chosen pish clarke the xxiii<sup>th</sup> of February, 1617, by Mr. Tharold, vicar, and w<sup>th</sup> consent of the pishioners.\*  
 „ 21. A child of Robt. Clarksons  
 „ 26. Margaret, d. of wiſm. Hayley  
 „ 26. The wife of Robt. Judson  
 Mar. 1. Elioner Beverley, d. of Peter Beverley  
 „ 3. wiſm, s. of John Cleark  
 „ 8. Edward Smith  
 „ 12. John Addeson  
 „ 12. Margaret Collingson, of Austrope  
 „ 18. Alice Knight, of Halton

## 1618

Mar. 27. John Maycock  
 Apr. 19. Jennett Gibson  
 „ 24. Peter, s. of Peter Johnson  
 May 2. Elizabeth, d. of Robt Leygh  
 „ 15. Guen. w. of Henry Jewett  
 „ 21. Nicholas, s. of John Ormsbye  
 „ 22. Ann, d. of (*blank*)  
 July 8. Dorothy, d. of Elizabeth Hutchinson  
 „ 10. Thomas, s. of Tho. Casley  
 Aug. 31. wiſm Crummocke  
 Sept. 8. Richard, s. of James Hardwick  
 „ 15. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Hancocke  
 Oct. 25. Alice, wife of mathew wright  
 Nov. 7. A childe of Marke Turtons  
 „ 11. Dorothy, d. of Thomas Rouston  
 Dec. 10. Richard Tharold, m<sup>r</sup> of art and vicar of Whitkirke  
 „ 16. Elizabeth, d. of wiſm Hudson  
 „ 20. Wiſm, s. of Wiſm Hudson  
 Jan. 27. John heald  
 „ 28. Allexander dawson  
 Feb. 27. u<sup>x</sup> key  
 Mar. 8. Jane, d. of Edward keberye

## 1619

Apr. 15. A child w<sup>h</sup> was found dead in a pitt in Seacrofte grafle pitts  
 „ 20. Richard, s. of Sampson Applebye  
 May 3. Richard, s. of Robt. Leyghe  
 NATHANIEL TAYLER, Batchler of Divinity and Vicar of Whitkerke, took his possession the eight of May, An<sup>o</sup> dñ 1619  
 July 16. Alice, d. of Wiſm Greene  
 „ 25. A childe of Rich. Thompsons  
 „ 28. Rich., s. of Rich. Hage  
 Oct. 13. Achilde of Roger Healds, of Halton  
 Nov. 7. Mary, d. of Lyonell Austwicke  
 „ 11. A childe of xpofer Syckes  
 „ 14. Alice Beckitt  
 „ 20. Richard, s. of George dickinson  
 „ 22. Henry Barnby  
 „ 27. Robt., s. of Robt. Smith  
 Dec. 29. Richard, s. of Roger Flather  
 Jan. 14. Robt Scott  
 „ 29. Edmond, s. of Edmond Kebery

\* Written in the margin.

Feb. 8. Timothy, s. of Fr. Roſt  
 „ 9. Ann, w. of John Beverley  
 „ 21. Roger Norton  
 „ 21. A childe of Mathew Fremans  
 „ 23. Ann Wyke, widowe  
 Mar. 8. A childe of Tho. Settells  
 „ 9. Jane, d. of John Ornsbye

## 1620

May 1. Henry Hancocke  
 „ 2. Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Wiſſm Ogle-  
 thorpe, of Roundhay  
 „ 13. John Grenbury  
 „ 15. Albayne Hancocke  
 „ 22. Wiſſm Skeldinge  
 „ 27. George Wyke  
 „ 31. Jane Ingleby  
 June 13. Wiſſm Skeldinge thelder  
 „ 15. Stephen wright, s. of Henry wright  
 „ 26. Alice, w. of Henry More  
 July 1. George Pew  
 „ 4. Cycilly Skeldinge  
 „ 6. Edward Simpson  
 „ 22. Roſt Smith  
 „ 23. Elizabeth, w. of James Blackborne  
 „ 24. Margaret, w. of Henry Mounsey  
 Sept. 21. Mary Foster, widowe  
 Oct. 2. Thomas Fisher  
 „ 26. Isabell, w. of James Mather  
 Nov. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Norton  
 Dec. 18. Roſt Beckit  
 „ 26. Isabell, d. of Edward Sparlinge  
 Jan. 3. George Hollinge  
 „ 14. Henry Thorpe, of Halton  
 „ 20. James, s. of George dickinson  
 „ 21. Mary, d. of John Latham  
 „ 26. Thomas, s. of Roger Middleton  
 „ 28. Jane, d. of marke Clarkson  
 „ 30. Ann, d. of Nicholas Jewett  
 Feb. 2. Julian, w. of Parsevill danyell  
 „ 7. Mary, d. of Roger Barnbye  
 „ 8. Wiſſm, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Hollinge  
 „ 8. Cycille, d. of Roſt Heald  
 „ 18. John Whawley, drowned  
 „ 19. Ellioner, w. of Roger Barnbye  
 „ 20. A childe of Richard Farrowes, still-  
 borne  
 „ 23. Alice, w. of Nicholas Tettrington  
 „ 27. Michell, s. of Richard Farrowe

Mar. 2. Edward Sparlinge  
 „ 10. Ann Dickinson, of Seacroft, widowe  
 „ 14. Richard Fisher  
 „ 18. Jane, d. of Richard Fisher  
 „ 19. John Hoole

## 1621

Mar. 25. Margaret, d. of Jeffray Ramsden  
 „ 29. Francis, w. of Roſt Hardwicke  
 Apr. 2. Henry, s. of Christopher Heald  
 „ 17. Mathew, s. of Thomas Smith  
 „ 27. Ann, d. of Richard Glover  
 „ 28. Elizabeth Eastwood, widowe  
 „ 27. A Childe borne at John Eastwod, of  
 halton  
 „ 29. A Child of Edward Keberyes, still-  
 borne  
 „ 30. Ann, d. of Roger Heald  
 Aug. 1. Jane, w. of Edward keberye  
 „ 16. Ann, w. of michell Gregge  
 „ 28. A Childe of Thomas Settles was  
 borne and buried the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of  
 August  
 Sept. 23. Wiſſm, s. of Roſt Judson  
 „ 26. Henry, s. of Wiſſm Streete, drowned  
 w<sup>th</sup> dampe  
 Oct. 10. Robt. (? Eynns), of Whitkirke, died  
 and was buried  
 „ 15. One Byne w<sup>th</sup> was come to shew  
 his armo<sup>r</sup> at Whitkirke before the  
 Justices, was drowned at Wyke-  
 bridge becke, & buried the xv<sup>th</sup>  
 day of October  
 „ 24. (*MS. illeg.*) Wilson, of Seacrofte  
 „ 30. Ursely Bramfote, of Austrope  
 Nov. 6. Jennett, w. of Roger heald  
 Dec. 18. Wiſſm, s. of George Robinson  
 „ 18. A Child of Wiſſm danyells was born  
 and Buried the xviii<sup>th</sup> of decem.  
 „ 23. Margaret Jackson  
 „ 29. Mary Cawdray, widowe  
 Jan. 20. Thomas Walshe  
 „ 27. Jennett Thomson, widowe  
 Feb. 2. Jane, d. of Henry Monsey  
 „ 3. Jane Hancocke, of Seacroft, widowe  
 „ 16. Henry, s. of Henry dewis  
 Mar. 19. Wiſſm Wright, of Seacrofte

## 1622

Mar. 26. Margery Hall, d. of Wiſſm Gawthorpe  
 „ 31. Isabell, d. of Tho. vever



Apr. 4. Robt Freman, of Halton  
 „ 26. a woman buried w<sup>th</sup> dwelt at w<sup>m</sup> vever's  
 May 4. Ann Adcocke, of Killingbecke,  
 widowe  
 „ 10. Henry Milner, of Coulton  
 June 2. John Heald, of Halton  
 „ 11. A Childe of Richard Rimington's  
 was drowned and buried  
 „ 13. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Settle  
 „ 28. A Childe of Thomas Barnard<sup>e</sup> was  
 borne and buried  
 July 1. Ellen, d. of Mathew Monsey  
 „ 28. A boy of Roger Flathers  
 „ 30. Jane (? Eynns), widowe  
 Aug. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Lawrence Teale  
 „ 14. Margaret, w. of James Hardwicke  
 Sept. 22. Brian, s. of Brian Smith  
 Oct. 6. Jennett Clarkson, of Austrope,  
 widowe  
 „ 15. Roger Flather, of Halton  
 „ 17. Francis, w. of John Thomson  
 Nov. 3. Margaret Hemsworth, of Coulton,  
 widowe  
 „ 16. Ann, w. of Peter Smith  
 „ 17. Jennett Beckitt, of Halton, widowe  
 „ 19. Two Children of Richard Tayte, of  
 Halton  
 Dec. 13. darcy, s. of marmaduke Beckwith  
 „ 15. George Booth  
 Jan. 2. Jane, w. of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Bramfote  
 „ 8. Roger Netherwood  
 „ 14. Ann, w. of Roger Middleton  
 „ 19. Robt Hardwicke, of Halton  
 „ 25. Two Children of Tho. Leyceters  
 was borne and buried  
 „ 27. Isabell, d. of Edward Tasker  
 „ 28. A Childe of Marke Horsleys  
 Feb. 5. Agnes Leyceter, of Newsam, widowe  
 „ 10. John Eastwood, of Halton  
 „ 22. Thomas, s. of Nicholas danyell  
 „ 23. Wi<sup>th</sup>m, s. of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Tiplinge  
 The last } Miche<sup>th</sup> Norton, of Austrope  
 of Feb. }  
 Mar. 8. Peter Lyghtfoote  
 „ 9. Ann, w. of Wi<sup>th</sup>m heald  
 „ 16. Rachell, d. of Roger Watson  
 „ 16. Nicholas danyell

## 1623

Mar. 26. David, s. of Roger watson  
 „ 27. Susan, d. of Haniball Herrison  
 Apr. 18. Martin Huby, of halton  
 „ 21. Ann Nicholson, widowe  
 „ 22. Miche<sup>th</sup> Greggs, of Killingbeck  
 May 7. Katherine, d. of Mathew Mounsey  
 „ 15. Dorothy, w. of Henry younge  
 June 11. Richard Thorpe  
 „ 23. Mary, d. of Robt dawson  
 Aug. 21. Edmond Shore, s. of Robt Shore  
 Sept. 11. Nicholas Clough, of Thorpstapleton  
 „ 14. a poore Child w<sup>th</sup> was beginge in  
 Newsam died and was buried the  
 xiiij. Sept.  
 „ 18. John Rowston  
 Oct. 1. Francis, d. of Thomas Mather  
 „ 14. david Morgan, w<sup>th</sup> came from Leeds,  
 was sicke and died at Whitkirke,  
 and was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> Oct.  
 „ 21. Miche<sup>th</sup>, s. of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Haley  
 „ 26. Henry Jewett  
 „ 28. Francis, w. of Edmond Clough, Esq.  
 „ 30. Wi<sup>th</sup>m Thomson  
 „ 30. Wi<sup>th</sup>m danyell  
 Nov. 22. Mary, w. of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Poole  
 „ 22. Wi<sup>th</sup>m, s. of Henry Norton  
 „ 23. Ann, w. of Thomas hunter  
 Dec. 7. Ann, d. of George Norton  
 „ 11. a Childe of Robt Smiths, of Hos-  
 pitall, was borne and buried  
 „ 25. James Swinden, of Halton  
 „ 26. Marye, w. of John Avison  
 Jan. 19. ux Roodhouse, of Halton  
 „ 22. Anthony, the sonne-in-law of  
 Aquila Wright  
 Feb. 10. Thomas, s. of Samuella Womersley  
 „ 12. Elioner, w. of Robt Leygh  
 „ 24. Wi<sup>th</sup>m Abbatt, of Seacrofte  
 „ 27. Peter Beverley, of Seacrofte  
 „ 28. Richard White, of Austrope  
 Mar. 12. a poore child beginge in Austrope  
 died there, and was buried xij.  
 of March  
 „ 21. Wi<sup>th</sup>m Poole, of Whitkirke

## 1624

Apr. 5. Margaret, w. of John Weste  
 „ 7. Francis Browne, of Austrope

Apr. 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas Connell, baptized*	Mar. 5. Michell Austrope
" 24. Jane, d. of Tho. Rouston	" (? 4). Elizabeth Thomson
" 25. Tho., s. of Gilbt Mather	
" 27. Witlm, s. of Thomas Connell	
May 15. Margaret, d. of John Sawle, was baptized*	
" 28. Ellioner, w. of Brian Hardwick	
June 1. Witlm, s. of Mathew Mounsey	
" 17. Mathew Poole, of Whitkirke	
" 29. John Latham, of Whitkirke	
July 3. Mary, d. of Richard Jefferson	
Lawrence Askwith, of Seacr. Churc. (? of Seacroft, Churchwarden), had his lege Broken in the Church- yard w <sup>th</sup> a lode of Flags, on the xvj. of July, and died on the 23th of July, and was buried in the south alley in the Church†	
Aug. 3. Francis, s. of Witlm Thornton	
" 3. Elizabeth, w. of xpofer Syckes	
" 13. Dorothy, w. of Witlm Thornton	
" 25. Lawrence Sayner, of Halton	
Sept. 2. Dorothy, d. of Mathew Mounsey	
" 5. Elizabeth, w. of William Irishe	
" 7. Alice, w. of Thomas Corker	
" 13. A Childe of xpofer Tomlingson	
" 29. Timothy, s. of Robt Heald	
Oct. 2. Margaret, d. of Witlm Bywater	
" 15. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Thorpe	
" 16. ( <i>blank</i> ), d. of Robt Heald	
Nov. 3. Thomas Baull, of Halton	
" 5. Dorothye, w. of Christopher ( <i>blank</i> )	
Dec. 4. A poore man found dead in Coulton Closes, under a hay stacke	
" 11. Jennett messenger, of Halton, widowe	
" 22. John Wyke, of Halton	
Jan. 2. Jane, w. of Thomas Turton	
" 29. Katherine, w. of Edmond Hayton	
Feb. 19. a boy w <sup>th</sup> was found dead in the pk.	
" 22. Richard Carter	
The last } a pore Childe w <sup>th</sup> died at Whitkirk, of Feb } called ( <i>blank</i> ) Hebden	
Mar. 3. Jone, w. of Rich. Farrow	
" 4. A poore woman lodged at John Eastwood, of Halton, died, and was buried the 4th of March	
Mar. 5. Michell Austrope	
" (? 4). Elizabeth Thomson	
	1625
Mar. 26. Joane, w. of Nicholas More, of Austrope, gent.	
Apr. 10. The wife of Roger Barnby thelder	
" 25. Robt Hardwicke, of Coulton	
May 15. Edmond, s. of Richard Brodbent	
" 21. Elioner, w. of Thomas Grenbury	
" 30. Alice Hartley, of Halton, widowe	
June 2. Nicholas Bellaby, of Halton	
July 6. Francis Hunter wife	
" 8. Grace Hillam, of Seacrofte, widowe	
" 20. Mary, w. of Robt Leygh, and a Childe still borne, was buried both the xxth of Julye, 1625	
" 28. Ann, d. of Henry Waddy	
Sept. 16. John, s. of John Turton	
Oct. 6. Rich. Saxton, of Coulton	
Nov. 3. A Childe stillborne of George Thomsons	
" 22. Ann, w. of Christopher Jenkinson	
" 26. Maud Norton, of Austrope, widowe	
Dec. 1. Margery, d. of Witlm Robinson	
Jan. 3. Francis, w. of Witlm Shakkelton	
" 11. A childe stillborne of Edmond Keberyes	
Feb. 22. { Michell, s. of xpofer Lume Ann, d. of Gilbt Mather	
Mar. 2. Mary, d. of Robt (? Greav) An entry of a bastard child, smeared with ink, and quite illegible	
	1626
Apr. 14. Edward, s. of Edward Tasker	
May 2. John Eastwood	
" 9. Henry, s. of John Cominge	
" 9. Thomas, s. of Peter Turton	
" 10. Margaret, w. of Tho. Connell	
" 20. Elizabeth, d. of Peter (? Turton)	
June 7. Thomas, s. of Henry dewis	
" 26. A Childe of Robt Smithes, of Sea- crofte, was born and buried	
July 20. Rauph, s. of Witlm Clough	
Aug. 2. A child of John Myres	
" 10. Peter Norton, of Seacrofte	

\* Qy. Buried, or entered here by mistake.

† Written in the margin.

- Aug. 12. Thomas, s. of Wiſſm Gee  
 „ 14. John Thomson, of Newsam  
 „ 3. A Childe of Alice Hiſſams  
 Sept. 17. Alice, w. of Roſt Shooore  
 „ 21. Thomas dawson, of Seacrofte  
 Oct. 8. A Childe of Anthony Robinsons  
 „ 11. Katherine, w. of Richard Hargrave, of Halton  
 „ 22. Margaret, d. of James Hardwicke  
 Nov. 7. A Child of Thomas Mather  
 „ 9. (*blank*), s. of Thomas Grenbury  
 „ 11. A Childe of Geo. Thomsons  
 „ 17. a Child of Luke Grenburys  
 „ 20. Roger Heald, of Halton  
 „ 28. Alice, d. of Thomas Barnard  
 Dec. 9. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Barnard  
 „ 10. Timothy, s. of Tho. Connell  
 „ 19. Wiſſm, s. of Mathew Huthinson  
 Jan. 20. Richard, s. of Oſwayld Hayton  
 Mar. 4. Edward, s. of Briane Smith  
 „ 20. Roſt (? Feyer), of Halton  
 „ 24. John Goodman, of Coulton
- 1627
- Apr. 20. A Childe of Peter Turtons was born and buried the xxth of Aprill  
 „ 22. Ann, d. of Gregory Wetherall  
 „ 23. ux Brashey, of Halton  
 „ 29. John Aveson, of Coulton  
 May 6. Timothy Thorold, of Whitkirk  
 „ 9. a Child of xpoſer lumes  
 „ 13. Francis, s. of George Robinson  
 „ 31. Ann, d. of John Middleton  
 June 14. a Childe of Roſt Blackbornes  
 July 6. James Blackborne, of Seacrofte  
 Sept. 29. Thomas Jefferson, of halton  
 Oct. 14. Edward, s. of John Thomson  
 „ 28. wiſſm, s. of John Bennett  
 Dec. 20. Isabell, w. of wiſſm Freman  
 „ 25. (*blank*) daughter of Roſt watson  
 Jan. 7. ux Flather, of Halton  
 „ 24. George Heald, of Seacrofte  
 Feb. 11. Edmond Clough, of Thorpstapleton, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 14. A Childe of Tho. mathers  
 „ 16. Maudlayne Blackborne, widowe  
 „ 17. A Childe of Peter Turtons, of Newsam  
 Mar. 3. Ann, w. of Wiſſm Spence
- Mar. 14. Abastard Childe of Ann Tomlingson, of Halton  
 „ 17. Geo. Robinson, of Newsam  
 „ 17. A Childe of Rich. Mitleys  
 „ 18. Francis Robarte, of Whitkirke
- 1628
- Mar. 30. Roger Middleton wife, of Halton Jane and Susan, daughters of Oswald Haton, was buried of Easter Sunday and Easter Monday  
 Apr. 26. a poore woman w<sup>th</sup> died at Seacrofte  
 May 10. Henry Taylour, a Collyer at Roundhay, died in the Colepitt, and buried here the xth of May  
 „ 24. A Childe of Peter Turtons, stillborne, and buried the xxiiijth day of May  
 June 5. George Chambers  
 July 3. Rauph Flather, of Halton  
 Aug. 14. Thomas Hayworth and Thomas Hunter were both smothered in a Colepitt at Seacrofte w<sup>th</sup> the dampe, and Buryed the xiiij. of August  
 „ 23. Simond Bennett, of Coulton  
 „ 24. Wiſſm, s. of Henry Bywater, of Newsam  
 „ 28. Alice, d. of George Hayre  
 Sept. 3. A Childe of Wiſſm Shackeltons  
 „ 10. Mary, daughter of Wiſſm Streete  
 „ 13. A Childe of Thomas Barnbyes  
 Oct. 1. Roger Barnby, of Halton, senio<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 12. Edward, s. of Roſte Heald  
 „ 16. Chrofer Heald, of Halton  
 „ 24. A Childe of Wiſſm Eastwood  
 „ 27. A childe of Sampson Applebyes  
 „ 28. Another Childe of Sampson Applebyes  
 „ 28. A Childe of Roſte Blackbornes  
 Nov. 8. Ann, d. of Thomas Connell  
 „ 16. George Casson, of Halton  
 „ 27. Margaret, w. of Thomas Hollinge  
 Dec. 16. John, s. of Geo. dickinson  
 Jan. 4. Wiſſm Todd, of Halton  
 „ 5. Mary Norton, of Halton  
 Feb. 7. Mary, w. of Roſte Judson  
 „ 21. Alice Hugden  
 Mar. 4. John wrooe, of Halton  
 „ 7. Denis Parkinson, of Halton  
 „ 23. A Childe of Roſte leyghes  
 „ 24. Tho. vever

## 1629

- Apr. 1. Jane, d. of Robt Leyghe  
 „ 14. A Childe of Aquila wrighte\*  
 „ 27. Isake, s. of wifm Cawood, of Newsam  
 May 25. Bridgett, w. of Edmond Hardwicke  
 June 2. John Bennett, of Coulton  
 July 4. A Childe of George Thompsons  
 „ 13. The wife of Roger Middleton  
 Aug. 11. A Childe of Robt Greves  
 „ 21. John Gray, of Seacrofte  
 Sept. 1. ux. Todd, of Halton  
 „ 1. Nicholas wrooe, of Coulton  
 „ 6. Thomas Tutill  
 „ 15. ux Beckitt, of Halton  
 „ 22. Ann Gregge, d. of Michell Gregge  
 „ 24. Robt wright, of Halton  
 Nov. 2. Jane, d. of Roger Flather  
 „ 23. Conand Greene, of Seacrofte, was slayne w<sup>th</sup> a hedge stake by Michell hill, the xxth Novēber, and buried xxijth of the same  
 „ 24. Tho. Settle, of Halton  
 „ 28. John, s. of Roger healde  
 „ 28. Mathew hunter, slayne w<sup>th</sup> a yeate in Seacrofte Farrpitt  
 Dec. 16. Jane Healde, of Halton, widowe  
 „ 22. Mary, d. of Mathew Mounsey  
 „ 6. Ann Eastwood, widowe  
 Jan. 15. Alice, d. of Gilbte Mather  
 „ 17. the wife of Henry Bywater  
 „ 23. the wife of Rauph (? Woodhouse)  
 „ 26. Alice, wife of John Brodbent  
 Feb. 7. Wifm Sym, of Halton  
 „ 12. Elizabeth Fenton, of Coulton  
 „ 17. Franc, s. of Robt Graveley  
 Mar. 7. A childe of Henry dewis  
 „ 10. A Childe of Ned wilsons

## 1630

- Apr. 9. the wife of Peter wilfray  
 „ 23. A Child of Thomas Connells  
 „ 24. ux North, of Halton  
 June 1. A bastard Childe of one of Pomfrett  
 „ 4. Jennett, w. of Tho. Thorpe  
 „ 4. Elizabeth, w. of Geo. Thompson  
 „ 8. Susan, d. of Robt Leyge

- June 11. Robt Smith, a poore man  
 „ 14. Peter, s. of John Beverley  
 July 6. Robt Graveley, of Halton  
 „ 26. Thomas Norton, of Crosyeate  
 „ 30. A Childe of Mathew Huthinsons  
 Aug. 10. Gyles Foster, of Seacrofte  
 „ 18. the wife of Robt Clarkson  
 a Childe of Robt Smithes, of Seacroft  
 Sept. 6. ux walshe, of Seacrofte  
 „ 8. ux Grenbury, of Halton  
 „ 29. Rich., s. of Rich. Booth, baptized †  
 Oct. 10. The wife of Georg. Beckitt  
 „ (?15). The wife of Tho. vever  
 „ 19. Ann, d. of Wifm Latham  
 „ 31. Jane, w. of Wifm Bywater  
 Nov. 1. Mary, d. of Wifm Kyghley  
 „ 21. John, s. of Alice Thompson  
 Dec. 10. Mathew Cooke, wife  
 „ 26. A boy of Marke Turtons  
 „ 27. Mary Norton, a younge girle  
 Jan. 10. Peter Grenburie, of Halton  
 „ 27. Katherine Brodbent, of Halton  
 Feb. 1. An dawson, w. of Alexander dawson  
 Jan. 7. Elizabeth, w. of Wifm Thornton  
 Feb. 13. Margaret Bev'ley, of Halton  
 „ 24. Gervise Clough, s. of Edmond Clough  
 Mar. 18. Bes Bellaby, basterd  
 „ 19. A Childe of George Beckitt  
 „ 20. A Childe of Arthur Abbott

## 1631

- Mar. 30. A Childe of Petters dayniells  
 Apr. 20. Margaret Booth, widowe, died and was buried the xxth of Aprill  
 „ 21. Katherine, d. of Tho. Robinson  
 May 11. John, s. of Gilbte Mather  
 „ 12. A Childe of Robt Norton's  
 „ 30. Richard, s. of Wifm Clough  
 June 11. A Childe of xpofer Grenes, of Seacrofte  
 July 27. John, s. of John dawson  
 Aug. 8. dorothy, Basterd Childe of Peter Langhorne  
 „ 11. A Childe of Thomas Raynes, of Halton

\* "Wetherale" is written in the margin, opposite this entry.

† Qy. Buried, or entered here by mistake?

- John Turner, of Halton, slayne in the Colepitt w<sup>th</sup> a fall of Earth the sixth of Aug.
- Oct. 1. Withm, s. of Withm Beckitt  
 „ 6. Aquila Thomson, s. of Edward Thomson  
 „ 7. A Childe of Geo. Beckitt  
 „ 19. Jane, d. of Henry Barnby  
 Nov. 2. Margaret, w. of Roger Barnby  
 „ 3. Jennett, w. of Richard Thompson  
 „ 6. Mary, d. of Robt Blackborne  
 „ 10. Ellioner, w. of James Swindell  
 „ 16. Peter, s. of Lawrence Sayner  
 „ 22. A Childe of w<sup>m</sup> Healde, of halton  
 Dec. 19. Stephen Sigswick, a Collyer, of Roundhay, lost and starved in the snow in the Hall wod  
 „ 28. John Thomson, s. of Rich. Thomson  
 Jan. 1. Hanniball Harrison, of Halton  
 „ 5. John Baull, s. of Gyles Baull  
 „ 6. Jane heald, of Seacrofte  
 „ 6. Withm Fell, of hospittall  
 „ 13. Margaret, w. of Withm Beckitt  
 „ 22. John Key, s. of Francis Key  
 „ 27. Christopher Connell, s. of John dawson  
 Feb. 28. Richard Austwicke, of Halton  
 Mar. 4. Margett Robinson, w. of Robt Robinson
- (One entry illegible)
- Oct. 22. A Childe of Robt Graveleyes  
 „ 27. Aquila North, s. of Nicho. North  
 Nov. 1. The wife of withm Gee  
 „ 10. A Childe of Thomas Connells  
 Dec. 2. A Childe of Robt Clarksons\*  
 „ 7. widowe Cowborne  
 „ 7. dorothe, w. of Jo. Lume  
 „ 16. Agnes, w. of Withm Bromfote  
 „ 21. Ann Beckett, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Beckitt  
 Jan. 10. withm watson\*  
 „ 13. Thomas Turner, late of Coulton  
 „ 13. Elizabeth Allen, of Killingbecke  
 „ 23. A bastard Childe of withm watsons, of Halton  
 „ 24. Isabell, d. of Robt Norton  
 „ 24. Katherine, w. of Stephen Varay  
 Feb. 7. Grace, w. of Michell Sayner  
 „ 14. The wife of Withm Allen, of Killingbeck  
 Mar. 3. u<sup>x</sup> Casson, of Halton  
 „ 4. Thomas Holling, of Newsam  
 „ 10. widowe Norton, of Crosyeat  
 „ 16. Thomas Jackson, of Halton, and u<sup>x</sup> Herrison, of the same Towne  
 „ 23. u<sup>x</sup> Jewett  
 „ 28. Tho. Casley  
 „ 24. withm, Bastard Childe of w<sup>m</sup> Tasker

## 1632

- Apr. 2. John west, of halton  
 „ 18. George Atach  
 May 6. (? Sarar) dawson, d. of Jo. dawson  
 „ 7. George Beverley, of Seacrofte  
 „ 11. Roger walker, of whitkirk  
 „ 23. Ann walker, his wife  
 June 11. Thomas, s. of John Thomson  
 „ 11. Margaret, w. of withm yoole  
 „ 27. A childe of John Rood  
 July 8. Elizabeth Smith, Mr. Radston Mother  
 Aug. 1. Mary, d. of Robt Healde  
 „ 16. Alice Austwick, of Halton, widowe  
 „ 17. Elizabeth Shilletoe, of Seacrofte  
 „ 24. Elizabeth, w. of James Hardwicke  
 Sept. 4. Margaret Streete, of Seacrofte  
 Ann (? Eastwod) of (MS. illeg.)

## 1633

- Mar. 31. A Childe of Samuel harte  
 Apr. 10. John, s. of Thomas Connell  
 „ 27. withm yoole, of Newsam  
 May 8. Alice, w. of Gilbte Rishe  
 „ 9. Easter, w. of Chrofer Phillipps  
 „ 10. A Childe of Robt Smith's  
 „ 12. Richard Hobson, of Austrope  
 „ 15. John Browne, of Manston  
 „ 18. Mary, w. of Robt Smith  
 An entry of a bastard child erased  
 „ 23. Ann, w. of Gyles Baull  
 „ 28. Thomas Barnard  
 June 2. Edward keberye  
 „ 11. Margaret, w. of withm Hubye  
 „ 17. Elizabeth, d. of Robt Norton  
 „ 25. Jennett Thomson, of Halton, widowe  
 July 31. Francis Saxton, of Coulton, widowe

\* The word "debit" is written in the margin opposite these entries, and perhaps means that the fees were not paid.

- Aug. 2. Ann Heald, of Halton, widowe  
 Oct. 11. widowe danyell, of Austrope  
 „ 13. A Childe of Geo. Nortons, of Seacrofte  
 „ 20. John Leversage  
 Nov. 13. Henry Haworth, of Colton  
 Dec. 5. Isabell, w. of Rauph Nicholson  
 „ 8. Gabriell, s. of Edward Brooke  
 „ 13. A Childe of Rich. lawsons  
 „ 30. A Childe of Gilbte Nortons, borne and buried the xxxth of december  
 Jan. 6. Wiſſm Browne, of Seacrofte  
 „ 26. Isabell, w. of John Smith  
 „ 29. James Hardwick, of Coulton  
 „ 29. A Childe of Thomas Connells was borne and buried the xxixth of January  
 Feb. 8. Richard, s. of Robt Graveley  
 Mar. 7. Stephen Hardwick  
 „ 7. A Childe of Geo. Ripley  
 „ 14. Jennett, w. of W<sup>m</sup>. Tiplinge

## 1634

- May 4. The wife of Richard Rimington  
 „ 11. wiſſm, s. of Roger Flather  
 „ 12. wiſſm, s. of wiſſm Casley  
 „ 14. Anthony, s. of Anthony Robinson  
 „ 25. Agnes Robinson, widowe  
 June 7. dorothe Hobson, widowe  
 July 5. Ann, d. of wiſſm Varay  
 „ 7. Margaret Bennett, of Coulton, widowe  
 „ 17. wiſſm Irishe, of Halton  
 „ 26. A Child of Robte Headleyes  
 Aug. 3. James Mather, of Seacrofte  
 „ 13. wiſſm, s. of wiſſm Byngley  
 Sept. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Norton  
 „ 15. A Childe of Tho. leach  
 „ 25. Elizabeth, w. of Roger Heald  
 „ 30. Elizabeth, w. of Henry leyceter  
 Oct. 18. The wife of wiſſm Hardwick, of Coulton  
 Nov. 16. Elizabeth Hardwicke, widowe  
 „ 22. Maud Huton, of whitkirk, widowe  
 Dec. 20. Thomas Rauson, of Whitkirke  
 Jan. 2. Margaret Nicholson  
 „ 10. John Connell, of Newsam  
 Feb. 3. Cis vever  
 „ 25. Peter Barnbye, of Seacrofte

Y

- Feb. 26. Robte Ouldread  
 Mar. 4. Tymothy, s. of Robte Graveley

## 1635

- Apr. 3. Richard Thomson, of Whitkirke  
 „ 4. dorothy, d. of (*blank*), bastard  
 „ 16. John Lume, of Seacrofte  
 „ 26. A Childe of John Hargraves, of Halton  
 „ 30. Ann, w. of Robte Backhouse  
 May 4. Alice Beverley, of Seacrofte  
 „ 8. The wife of Edward Tasker  
 „ 11. Mary Beverley, of Seacrofte  
 „ 15. A boy of Robte Kitchinmas  
 July 10. Ann, d. of John Maud  
 „ 13. Chrofer Rudston, M<sup>r</sup>. of Art, and vicar of whitkirke  
 Aug. 8. Elizabeth Bocock, widowe  
 „ 28. Mary, w. of John Wilson  
 Sept. 21. Sweete Mary Firth  
 Oct. 5. dothory, w. of Thomas leach  
 „ 7. A Childe of Margaret Thorpe, of Seacrofte  
 „ 7. Margaret Heald, of Halton, widowe  
 Nov. 12. A Childe of John wilsons  
 „ 25. Jennet dickinson, of Seacrofte

CHARLES PROCTER, M<sup>r</sup>. of Art, and vicar of whitkirk, took his Possession the xxxth of Novēbr 1635

- Dec. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Alice Thomson  
 „ 22. Ann Shakkelton, of Austrope  
 „ 22. John Pate, of Colton  
 Jan. 3. dorothy, w. of George Hayre  
 „ 3. Ann, d. of Henry Leyceter  
 „ 6. Robte waddy, of watersyde  
 „ 6. The daughter of Henry Leyceter  
 „ 8. George, s. of Henry Leyceter  
 „ 12. Mary, d. of xpofer Thomson  
 „ 14. A Childe of wiſſm Eastwood, of Halton  
 „ 15. John Leyceter, of Halton; iij. s. iiij. d. a mortuary  
 „ 18. Henry Leyceter the younger, of Newsā  
 „ 19. George, s. of Edmond Bland  
 „ 20. George Hayre, of Newsam; xs. mortuary  
 Feb. 8. dorothy waddy, widowe  
 „ 11. Jennett Bland, w. of Henry Bland, of Colton

Feb. 28. Mary, w. of Edward Thomson  
 „ 29. Mary, d. of Hanniball Herrison  
 Mar. 1. Peter Turton, of Newsam  
 „ 5. A Childe of w<sup>m</sup>. Irishe, borne and  
 buried the vth of March  
 „ 5. A Childe of Aquila Blackborne  
 „ 13. Bridgett, d. of w<sup>m</sup>. Eltofte

## 1636

Apr. 1. Ann, w. of John Walker\*  
 „ 4. Thomas Ingleby, of Seacrofte  
 „ 8. w<sup>thm</sup> Tiplinge, of Seacrofte  
 „ 11. Susan dewis Aunt  
 „ 11. Jennet, d. of Richard Brodbent  
 „ 16. A Childe of Rachell Graveleys was  
 borne and buried the xvth of  
 Aprill  
 „ 21. w<sup>thm</sup>, s. of w<sup>thm</sup> Thornton  
 May 18. George wayd, of Coulton  
 „ 22. w<sup>thm</sup> Heald, of Halton  
 „ 25. Henry Todd, of Halton  
 „ 30. James durdan, of Colton  
 June 7. Susan Thomson, of Halton, single-  
 woman  
 „ 11. A Childe of Thomas Killingbeckes  
 „ 9. A Childe of Richard Smithes  
 „ 18. Mary, w. of Henry Poole  
 July 12. Jane Bell, widowe  
 Aug. 1. widowe Flemingie died at Seacrofte,  
 and was buried the firste of  
 August  
 „ 4. (*blank*), d. of Roger Fermery  
 „ 16. Robte Robinson  
 „ 21. Alice, w. of Launce Almond  
 „ 24. W<sup>m</sup>. Hubye, of Seacrofte  
 Sept. 5. Thomas Corker, gent.  
 „ 8. Agnes, w. of Tho. dawson  
 „ 12. dothory, d. of Michell Allen  
 „ 18. Barbarey Chambers, of Seacrofte  
 Oct. 2. Henry Bland, of Coulton†  
 „ 13. Margaret, d. of Roger Watson  
 „ 14. Jane Hardwick, of Colton

Nov. 6. Mary Hirst died at Halton, and was  
 buried the Sixt day of November  
 „ 8. A Childe of Robte Graveleyes  
 „ 16. Ann, d. of w<sup>thm</sup> Heald  
 „ 22. Edmond, s. of Edmond Hardwick  
 „ 18. A Childe of Thomas wright  
 „ 28. Stephen varay, of Seacrofte  
 Dec. 2. Jane, w. of w<sup>thm</sup> Eastwood  
 „ 4. George Robinson, of Quarrelclose;  
 Honest†  
 „ 12. Francis More, of Austrope, gent.;  
 Honest†  
 „ 23. A Childe of Thomas Connell  
 „ 24. A Childe of Cuthbart Gees  
 „ 24. John, s. of John Anderson  
 „ 27. Jane, d. of W<sup>m</sup>. Thornton  
 „ 28. w<sup>thm</sup> Heald, of Halton  
 Jan. 5. A Childe of W<sup>m</sup>. Smiths, of Halton  
 „ 9. A Childe of Gilbte Nortons was  
 borne and buried the 9th of Jan.  
 „ 11. w<sup>thm</sup> Allen, of Killingbeck  
 „ 18. A Childe of Thomas Fishe, of Colton  
 The last of Feb. } Isabell, w. of Nicho. Herrison  
 Mar. 1. ursala Heald, widowe  
 „ 18. Thomas, s. of Tho. Shilletoe

## 1637

Mar. 28. Elizabeth, w. of Myles Judson  
 „ 29. Jennett Fell  
 Apr. 1. Jane Nodder  
 „ 3. Francis, w. of w<sup>thm</sup> vevers  
 May 1. Rachell, w. of w<sup>thm</sup> Heald  
 „ 2. a boy of xpofer Syks  
 A womā died at Austrope was  
 buried the (*blank*)  
 „ 4. Cissile Heald, a singlewomā  
 „ 6. A Childe of Mr. Charles Prockters  
 „ 21. Agnes Booth, widowe  
 June 22. Francis Hunter, of Austrope  
 „ 22. John, s. of Marke Turton

\* From this date to the year 1729, the letter "o" appears in the margin opposite a large number of entries. It probably stands for "owing" or "omitted," in reference to the payment of burial dues; particularly as we find several instances where the "o" has a stroke through it (often in a different ink), as if to show that payment had been made.

† A mortuary fee is noted in the margin, but the amount is illegible.

‡ The word "honest" appears in the margin opposite four names only, the two above, and one in each of the years 1638-39. We are inclined to think that it must, in these cases, be used to denote that the parties were of respectable position—a sense which belongs to the Latin "honestus."

## 199

June 3. Aurther, s. of the Right worp<sup>full</sup>  
S<sup>r</sup> Arthur Ingram the younger,  
Kn<sup>t</sup> buried the iij<sup>d</sup> day of June  
in the South Chansell  
(Illeg.) A Childe of Timothy Sayners buried\*.  
„ 3. Thomas dawson, of Seacrofte  
„ 14. Thomas Arthington, of Seacrofte  
„ 21. withm Robinson  
July 12. Richard Gregge, of Killingbecke ;  
Honest  
„ 21. A Childe of John wykes  
Aug. 27. Richard, s. of withm Thomson, of  
Killingbecke  
Sept. 24. A Childe of Ned Lumes  
Oct. 30. withm vevers  
Nov. 12. Katherine, w. of withm Hollinge  
„ 17. Alice, w. of Brian Smith  
„ 19. A Childe of John Lume  
Dec. 2. Thomas Turton, of Newsam  
„ 13. Tho. Grenbury  
„ 16. Gilbte Rishe  
„ 22. A Childe of Edmond Hardwicke  
„ 23. geo. Hancock  
Jan. 2. Rauph Nicholson  
„ 3. Rich. dewis  
„ 16. Geo., s. of Geo. Hunter  
Feb. 4. u<sup>x</sup> headley  
„ 27. A Childe of w<sup>m</sup>. Smiths, of Halton  
„ 28. A Childe of John Smith, of Seacroft  
Mar. 18. Luke Grenbury, s. of Luke Grenbury  
„ 22. A Childe of one Rich. Leighes

Apr. 20. Elizabeth Fermery, w. of Roger  
Fermery  
„ 25. Elizabeth Bellaby, vidū  
„ 30. A Childe of John Roodę dyed and  
was buried the xxxth of Aprill  
May 4. Ellioner, d. of wittm Cloughe  
„ 17. Ann Browne, of Manston  
June 13. w<sup>m</sup>. Streete, of Seacrofte  
July 3. Elizabeth Shilletoe, of Seacrofte  
„ 3. A Childe of w<sup>m</sup>. varayes  
„ 23. Chřofer Ferrer  
Aug. 11. dorithe, w. of Nicho. Browne  
„ 23. Ann Clarkson  
„ 31. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas kendall  
Sept. 4. A Childe of George Ripleyes

Mar. 27. Jennett, w. of david Mettam  
Apr. 5. A Childe of Henry Hallasse  
    " 20. A Childe of Thomas Eastwoode  
    " 24. Two Children of John Rooder borne  
          and buried the xxiiijth of Aprill  
May 1. W<sup>m</sup>. Bywater, of Colton

\* Written in the margin.



Oct. 26. Thomas Flecher  
 Nov. 18. Alice Grene, of Seacrofte, widowe  
 Dec. 21. A poore Childe of Halton  
 Feb. 4. Margaret, w. of Robte dawson  
 Mar. 9. Edmond Hobson, of Austrope;  
     Honest. O miram rem !\*  
     " 9. A Childe of Anthony Clarkes  
     " 10. The wife of John Ellison

## 1640

Mar. 25. Bartle Norinngton  
 Apr. 26. Henry dawson, s. of Tho. dawson  
 May 10. Henry More, of Seacrofte  
     " 10. Elizabeth, w. of Adam Sayner  
     " 11. Alice, w. of wifm Thornton  
     " 17. A Childe of Bartle Normans  
 June 10. Alice Leyceter, of Halton, widowe  
     " 16. Robte Shoore, of Coulton  
     " 18. A Childe of wifm Casleyes  
 July 30. Robte Headley wife  
 Aug. 30. uñ Gray, of Seacrofte  
 Nov. 1. Marke Hensley  
     " 11. Jane, w. of Stephen Ferrer  
 Dec. 23. A Childe of Tho. Eastwood  
     " 27. A Childe of wifm Aumlers  
 Jan. 4. A Childe of John Foxes†  
     " 7. A Childe of w<sup>m</sup> wrigglesworth  
     " 15. John Ellison, of Austroppe  
     " 16. A Childe of Thomas Pooles was  
     borne and buried the xvth of Jan.  
 Feb. 18. Jane, w. of wifm Turner  
     " 19. Phillip, s. of Chrofer Casley  
     " 20. Jane, w. of w<sup>m</sup> Bewhik  
     " 26. Ellinor, d. of Robte Milner

## 1641

Mar. 28. Roger Judson, of Halton  
 Apr. 6. Barbara, d. of S<sup>r</sup> Arthur Ingram, knt.  
     " 6. A Childe of John Swindell  
     " 18. A Childe of Mathew Carters  
     " 19. A Childe of James Chambers  
 June 1. John Ostell, of Seacrofte  
     " 4. A Childe of Wifm Grenburyes  
 July 5. A Childe of Richard Fishers  
     " 6. A Childe of Henry Barnbyes  
     " 6. Robte dawson, of Seacrofte

July 18. Richard Booth  
     " 27. John Hargrave wife  
 Aug. 26. a Childe of w<sup>m</sup> varayes  
 Sept. 30. Robte watson  
     " 10. Mary witcham  
     " 24. A Child of Robt Thomson  
 Oct. 9 (?10) A childe of w<sup>m</sup> Irishe  
     " 4. Thomas Russell Captayne digbye  
     man  
 Nov. 7. Brian Hardwicke, of Colton  
     " 23. Tymothy Rawson  
     " 24. Mathew Mounsey  
     " 28. A Child of Peter danyels, of Seacrofte  
 Dec. 14. Alice watson, of Halton  
 Jan. 6. James, s. of Thomas wells  
     " 8. A Child of John Smith, of Seacroft  
     " 10. Robte dawson, of Austrope  
 Feb. 25. Richard Eshall  
 Jan. 14. Marke Grene  
     " 14. A Childe of Mr. Sugden's

## 1642

Apr. 29. Edward Brooke, of Killingbecke;  
     Honest  
     " 29. Roger Barnby, of Halton  
 June 26. Ann Huby, of Halton  
 (?July) 14. Two Children of w<sup>m</sup> Aumblers  
 Aug. 17. Henry Poole, s. of Thomas Poole  
     " 21. w<sup>m</sup> Thorpe, of Seacroft; drowned  
 Sept. 11. Christopher (? Herison)  
     " 17. A child of Richard (? Brodebent) ‡  
     " 27. Alice, w. of Nicolas North  
 Nov. 14. John, s. of Bartille Walker  
     " 17. William, s. of John Wike  
     " 30. Alice, w. of Thomas Yate  
 Dec. 15. Jane, w. of James Swindell  
 Jan. 19. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Hatefield  
 Feb. 10. The wife of Michael Pitt  
     " 16. The wife of George Freman  
 Mar. 10. the wife of w<sup>m</sup> varay  
     " 12. A Childe of George Ripleys  
     " 12. A Childe of w<sup>m</sup> Readers, of Colton

## 1643

Apr. 13. Geo. Grenbury  
 May 12. Eliz., w. of Thomas Bywater

\* This remark in a later hand.

† The word "John" is written in the margin opposite this name. It was probably the child's name, added later.

‡ MS. much worn.

May 13. A poore childe Called Tho. Backhouse

June 1. Henry Bywater, of Newsam

" 5. Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Bywater

Aug. 4. Alice, w. of w<sup>thm</sup> Spence

" 4. A Childe of Geo. Hunters

" 5. Ann Hardwicke

" 9. Katherine Robinson was buried the same day, 9th of Augst.

John Rood<sup>e</sup> servant was buried the same day

Sept. 1. A Child of Tho. Flecher

" (? 2). w<sup>m</sup> (? Bramfote)

" 22. John (? Smith)

No Burials are registered for the years 1644-45.

#### 1646

Oct. 14. John Turton, of Colton\*

No Burials are registered for 1647.

#### 1648

Domestico Bello.

Dec. 24. Gyles Baull

Tho. Hillam, ibid.

No Burials are registered for 1649.

#### 1650

June 29. Nycholas Turner was slaine by a fall into a Cole pitt

#### 1651

May 18. John Dawson

June 19. Lawrence Burneston was slaine by a Wayne falling on him

July 16. Ursula, w. of John Walker, drowned her selfe in a Well

Sept. 20. Jane Rawson

Oct. 15. Edward Thompson, pish Clarke for y<sup>e</sup> space of 34 years & odde moneths

W<sup>m</sup>. Dixon was chosen pish Clarke y<sup>e</sup> 20th of October, 1651, by Mr. Procter, vic<sup>r</sup> and with consent of y<sup>e</sup> whole parish†

" 26. Jennet Hague

" 31. Alice, d. of widdow Haddocke

Nov. 11. George, s. of Edward Tugwood

Dec. 12. Francis, s. of Francis Dawson

Jan. 21. Leonard Blackburne

" 25. W<sup>thm</sup> Dawson

Feb. 13. Mary, w. of Henry Waddy

" 23. Ann Logg

" 27. Henry Norton

Mar. 7. Ann Linton

" 12. Dorothy Rish

" 21. Jane, d. of Leonard Wayte

#### 1652

Apr. 19. Elizabeth, w. of Christopher Phillips

May 15. Thomas Umpleby

" 19. Anthony, s. of W<sup>m</sup>. Rawson

July 15. Geo. Moxon

" 7. Peter, s. of John Beverlay

" 13. Jane Walker

" 14. Richard Slayter was slaine by the dampe in a Colepitt

" 20. Ann, w. of John Harrison, at's Handiball

Sept. 30. Fran. Bellasse, of Newsame, gentleman

Oct. 8. Ann Page

" 8. John, s. of Chris. Aumbler

Dec. 23. Ann, w. of Roger Judson

Jan. 9. Nicholas More, of Austrop, gentleman

" 16. W<sup>m</sup>. s. of Tho. Dayson

" 28. Alice Hornsby

Feb. 12. Elizabeth, w. of James Wilkinson

Mar. 23. Hellen, d. of Henry Reader

" 24. A child of Peter Danyell, of Seacroft

#### 1653

Mar. 26. John Coward

Apr. 5. Ann, d. of Christopher Sykes

" 8. Robert Heald

" 19. Eliza., d. of Nycholas Heald

" 28. Richard, s. of Richard Lister

" 30. James Cocke

May 2. Emanuell, s. of Isaack Jennison

" 8. Phillip (*sic*) d. of W<sup>thm</sup> Peas

" 29. Thomas, s. of William Hardwicke

June 6. Thomas Pitt

" 15. Jane Rawlan

" 22. W<sup>m</sup>. Hardwicke

\* Written in the margin of 1641.

† Written in the margin.

July 5. Alice, d. of Christopher Aumbler  
 „ 20. Mary Reader  
 Aug. 21. Ann Stephenson  
 Sept. 2. A child of Thomas Cawood, of  
       Newsame  
 „ 5. Mrs. Katherin Fowler, of Austrop  
 „ 20. William Hollings, of Newsame  
 „ 26. Mary, d. of John Mounsey  
 Oct. 30. Mary, d. of Robert Knipe  
 Nov. 8. Ellin, d. of Aquila Blackburne  
 „ 22. Susanna, d. of Roger Duffin  
 Dec. 1. Clement Bywater  
 „ 18. Elizabeth Hall  
 „ 19. Katherin, d. of Thomas varley  
 Jan. 5. Ellin, d. of John Michell  
 Feb. 1. John, s. of John Mitchell  
 „ 26. Lucy Huby  
 Mar. 8. Robert, s. of John Hayton  
 „ 10. Ann, w. of Brian Moore  
 „ 11. Withm Whauley gott his Death  
       by a fall into a Cole pitt in W<sup>m</sup>.  
       Rawson (? Shagues or Shaynes),  
       and was buried March 11th  
 „ 17. Ellin, w. of John Hague, of Seacroft

## 1654

Mar. 26. John, s. of Christopher Thompson,  
       of Newsame  
 Apr. 3. Henry, s. of John Hallasse  
 „ 10. Richard Fisher  
 „ 12. Mrs. Esabell More, of Kid-hall,  
       Spinster  
 „ 13. Martha, d. of Peter Clayton  
 „ 21. Mathew Carter  
 „ 26. Mathew Tipling  
 „ 27. James Wilkinson  
 May 14. Ann, d. of James Nicholson  
 „ 18. Margaret Shakleton  
 June 8. Sarah, d. of Brian Hardwicke  
 „ 11. Margaret, w. of William Jackson  
 „ 12. Ann, w. of Robert Lether  
 „ 16. Ann, d. of William Jackson  
 „ 23. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Irish  
 July 12. A Child of Charles Wikes  
 Aug. 21. Thomas Royston  
 „ 23. Elizabeth, d. of William Rawson  
 Sept. 8. A child of Richard Listers  
 „ 29. A child of Withm Cawoods, of  
       Newsame  
 Oct. 3. John, s. of William Smith

Oct. 6. Alice Milner  
 „ 8. Richard Clarkson  
 „ 16. Joseph Sutliffe  
 „ 21. Hanna, d. of W<sup>m</sup>. Nicholson  
 „ 24. Thomas Rayne  
 Nov. 14. A Child of Robt Knipes  
 „ 23. John Norton  
 „ 26. Ellin, d. of Richard Norton  
 Dec. 17. Elizabeth Petty  
 Jan. 9. Susanna Royston  
 „ 9. (? Josuah), s. of Richard Norton  
 „ 11. Richard, s. of John Hague  
 „ 11. A Child of Peter Slayters  
 „ 23. Henry, s. of Henry Dickinson  
 „ 22. Robert, s. of John Heald  
 „ 23. A Child of Elizabeth Shakletons,  
       the supposed s. of John Jawitt  
 „ 24. William, s. of Withm Simpson  
 „ 26. Another Child of Eliza. Shakletons,  
       the supposed s. of John Jawitt  
 „ 28. Mathew, s. of John Durdon  
 Feb. 7. Danyell, s. of John Totty  
 „ 7. A Child of Richard Princes  
 „ 12. Ruth, d. of John Totty  
 „ 23. David Kneele  
 Mar. 6. John Sawle  
 „ 15. Esabell Lether  
 „ 18. Withm Cawood  
 „ 17. Jane, d. of George Danyell  
 „ 19. William, s. of Peter Danyell

## 1655

Mar. 30. John Howdill  
 Apr. 5. Ellin Wilkinson  
 „ 8. Ellin, d. of William Royston  
 „ 15. Mary Cocke  
 „ 17. Francis, s. of Francis Birkdell  
 „ 25. Samuel Moore  
 May 3. George Peas  
 „ 7. Richard Farra  
 „ 15. Marke Turton  
 „ 17. Ann Smith  
 „ 22. Mary, d. of John Gyll  
 June 1. Mary, d. of Henry Norton  
 „ 11. Elizabeth Shakleton  
 July 2. Dorothy Hood  
 „ 4. S<sup>r</sup> Arthur Ingram, of Templenew-  
       same, Kn<sup>t</sup>  
 „ 24. Mary, d. of Ambrose Burneley

July 25. William Holmes	Aug. 20. Margaret, d. of William (? Heald)
" 29. Dorithy, d. of Edward Butterfield	" 31. Henry Hancocke, Gent.
Aug. 9. Ann, d. of John Rhodes	Sept. 7. A child of John Kendills
Oct. 6. Bridget Booth	" 13. A child of John Judsons, of Halton
" 7. Francis Bellasse, Gentleman	Nov. 2. Ann Waddy
" 6. A child of W <sup>thm</sup> Nicholsons	" 12. Elizabeth Sadler
Dec. 11. Margaret Coward	" 23. Elizabeth Milner
" 14. Ann, d. of John Mitchell	" 27. Edmond Milner was drowned in the Inge Becke between Cuthbert Gee house and Symond Kytchy- mans upon y <sup>e</sup> 25th and buried the 27th of Novemb <sup>r</sup>
" 16. Jane Barmby	Dec. 17. Ann Butler
Jan. 3. Elizabeth, d. of John Mitchell	" 19. Susanna Hardwicke
" 4. Helen Hardwicke	" 26. Mary Walker
" 15. Thomas, supposed s. of George Skipwith w <sup>th</sup> Esabell Rayne	Jan. 10. Elizabeth Scaberd
Feb. 4. Henry, s. of Richard Fish	" 10. Three children of Leonard Wins, of Hunslet, w <sup>th</sup> were borne in Seacroft, all daught <sup>rs</sup> buried all in one Grave the 10th of January, 1656
" 5. Jonathan, s. of Francis Cowper	" 23. Susanna, d. of John Latham
Mar. 20. John Huntresse	" 26. Maudlan Wike
<b>1656</b>	
Mar. 30. Henry Blackburne	Feb. 5. Mrs. Eliza. Bellasse
Apr. 5. Anthony, s. of Charles Procter, vicar	" 11. Ann, d. of John Harrison
" 18. Martha, d. of Ambrose Burneley	" 13. Jane, d. of Ambrose Burneley
May 3. A Child which was nursed att Francis Burkdells	" 14. Michael Beckett
" 5. A Child of Robert knipes	" 15. A Child of Richard Wilkes his
" 7. Sara, d. of Richard Prince	" 17. Jenet Midgeley
" 12. Thomas Myres	" 26. Susanna Linton
" 15. Susanna, d. of (?—Prince)*	" 26. Sarah Jubbe
" 16. Eliza. Chambers	Mar. 5. Charle Wyke
" 24. John Lether	" 8. A poore woman which was a stranger died in Coulton, and was buried the eight day of March, 1656
June 3. Jenet Robinson	
" 18. Alice Lawe	
" 29. An, d. of W <sup>thm</sup> Dixon	
July 12. John Hartley	
Aug. 8. Mary, d. of Gilbert Powell	

## BURIALLS. VOL. II.

<b>1657</b>	
Apr. 3. Sara, d. of Richard Thompson	June 7. Richard Clarkson
" 6. Henry Hardwicke	" 21. George Thompson
" 17. Margaret Wilson	" 27. George Gyll
" 29. Thomas Kendill	July 24. Mary, d. of John Swinden
" 29. Elizabeth Clarkson	" 25. A child of Francis Birkdell's
May 27. Thomas, s. of Robt Dickinson	" 27. Susanna, w. of William Thompson
June 7. Elizabeth Pitt	Aug. 12. George Robinson, of the Quarrell Closes
" 7. A child of Peter Claytons	" 7. W <sup>thm</sup> , s. of William Rawson

\* MS. much worn.

Aug. 16. Katherin Dawson	June 3. Mrs. Bettrice Bannister
Sept. 14. { Richard Lister	" 13. Gilbt Norton
{ Eliza. Turton	" 14. Michael Clarkson
" 28. Bryan Smith, iun.	" 24. Robert Cawverlay
Oct. 27. Richard Smith	July 6. Mary, w. of John Hardwicke
Nov. 4. Jeffray Clarke	" 8. Katherin Fish
" 11. Henry Waddy	" 9. Alice Fawcet
" 27. A child of a poore womans w <sup>ch</sup> laid	" 10. Margery, d. of Francis Ashe
in att Quarrell-Closes	" 28. Sara, d. of John Hardwicke
" 29. Thomas, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Turpin	Aug. 7. Ellen Irish
Dec. 9. Richard Hayre	" 11. Joseph Tipling
" 12. Sith, d. of Thomas Mitley	" 17. Will. Lumme
" 16. Elizabeth, d. of John Heald	Sept. 3. Raph Milner
" 19. Mich., s. of W <sup>thm</sup> Dixon	" 5. Elizabeth Hardwicke
" 29. Elizabeth, d. of John Kendill	" 8. Tho. Porter
" 30. A child of John Judsons	" 24. Elizabeth, w. of Edmond Robinson
Jan. 2. Thomas Thorpe	" 26. A child of Anthony Robinsons
" 10. Mary Wright	" 27. Elizabeth, w. of W <sup>thm</sup> North, of
" 11. Jane, d. of Peter Clayton	Wortley
" 13. Alice, d. of Thomas Maw	Oct. 1. John, s. of Bryan Hardwicke
" 16. Isabell, w. of John Beckett	" 7. Mary, d. of Edmond Cunnell
" 16. Rosamond Dobson	" 10. Robt Smith
" 23. Adam Sadler	" 19. W <sup>thm</sup> Morris
Feb. 3. Sara, d. of William Barmby	" 30. Ann Setle
" 8. Henry Reader	Nov. 3. Peter Clayton
" 20. Ann Hutton	" 6. Elizabeth, w. of William Heald, of
" 20. ( <i>blank</i> ) Hayre	Halton
" 21. Ann Sawle	" 11. Alice Reader
Mar. 1. Robert Lee	" 18. Elizabeth Bellaby
" 15. James Roper, a stranger, died att	" 21. Robert Sayner
Isabell Nortons, and was buried	Dec. 2. Mathew Hutchinson
March 15	" 8. John Scofill
" 15. W <sup>thm</sup> , s. of Clement Clayton	" 19. Elizabeth Kendill
" 17. Katherin Barmby	" 26. Ann Inman
" 17. Susan Jewet	" 29. John, supposed s. of Stephen Clarke
	with Ann Barmby
	" 29. Mary Whitley
	" 31. Walter Hardwicke
	Jan. 12. Ann Ranyell
	" 14. Bryan Beckett
	" 19. Isabell, d. of Henry Robinson
	" 24. Sara, d. of Francis Dawson
	" 28. A child of Edward Butterfield's
	" 31. Elizabeth, d. of John Hill
	Feb. 3. Ann Shilleto
	" 7. Margaret, w. of Francis Dawson
	" 7. William, s. of Thomas Simpson, of
	Seacroft
	" 10. A child of W <sup>thm</sup> Turpins

## 1658

Mar. 25. Rebecca, d. of Isaack Jennison
" 30. { Robert, s. of Richard Norton
{ A child of John Mounsey
Apr. 6. Robert kendill
" 11. Frances Mounsey
" 20. Ann Johnson
" 30. Edward Smith
May 15. Ann Blackburne
" 24. Thomas Wetherill
" 26. Margaret Bywater
June 1. A child of Roger Lunne's

- Feb. 24. Priscilla Hardwick  
 Mar. 5. A young child of James Nycolsons  
 „ 7. Two young children of Clement  
 Claytons, borne both att a birth  
 „ 11. George Thackeray

## 1659

- Mar. 28. {A young child of Robert Dickinson's,  
 and Another of Robt Kytchymans  
 „ 30. Richard, s. of Marke Kay  
 Apr. 14. Hanna, d. of Hen. Turton  
 „ 23. Edward, s. of Charles Procter, vicar  
 May 3. Elizabeth Clayton  
 „ 13. James, s. of Bryan Hardwicke  
 „ 18. William Harrison  
 „ 27. John Latham and Eliza. Killing-  
 becke, his mother-in-Law, both  
 buried in one Grave  
 June 2. William, s. of John Bywater  
 „ 3. John Beverlay  
 „ 13. George Hill  
 Aug. 8. Thomas (? Cunnell)  
 „ 13. Elizabeth Kay  
 Sept. 9. John Anderson  
 „ 9. Marke Kay's wife  
 „ 18. A young child of George Hollings  
 his  
 „ 20. William, s. of Richard Thompson,  
 of Speighley nooke  
 „ 20. Mathew, s. of William Royston  
 Oct. 8. Mary, d. of Robert Thornton  
 „ 16. John, s. of John Judson  
 „ 23. Wifm, s. of Wifm Harrison  
 „ 29. {Manasses, s. of Isaack Jennison  
 John, s. of Wifm Harrison  
 Nov. 4. A child of Wifm Barmby's  
 „ 7. Nathan, s. of John Tottie  
 „ 18. Robert Norton  
 „ 21. Chfofer Norton  
 „ 26. Aquil. Blackburne  
 „ 6. A child of Geo. Kendils  
 Dec. 15. Ann Kendill  
 „ 23. William, s. of Michael Graveley  
 „ 29. John Burnley  
 „ 30. Elizabeth, d. of Mich. Graveley  
 Jan. 7. Mary Aplebee  
 „ 14. Margaret Kitchyman hanged her  
 selfe in her owne house in Brearey  
 flat the 14th of January, 1659,  
 and was buried the same day

- Jan. 30. Mary, d. of Marke Kay  
 Feb. 7. George, s. of John Hayton  
 „ 8. Mary, d. of James Cocke  
 „ 8. Frances, d. of Will. Tasker  
 „ 12. A child of Tho. Cawoods  
 „ 17. Mary Blackburne  
 „ 22. Ellen Rawson  
 „ 23. A child of Rich. Killingbecke's  
 Mar. 3. Rich. Smith wife  
 „ 5. Eliza., d. of John Harrison  
 „ 8. Joseph Baull  
 „ 9. A child of Tho. Clarkes  
 „ 13. James Birkdell  
 „ 14. A child of John Dawsons  
 „ 18. Isaac Jennison

## 1660

- Mar. 31. Alice, d. of John Hill  
 Apr. 2. Alice Fisher  
 „ 10. Ann Walker  
 May 7. Hanna Jackson  
 „ 23. Joseph, s. of Peter Westerman  
 „ 27. Rachel Dickinson  
 June 6. Ann Farmery  
 „ 9. Michael Whitehead, a Collier, was  
 slaine in a Colepitt in Manston  
 ground the 8th, and buried the  
 9th of June  
 „ 9. Elizabeth Dawson  
 July 15. Henry, s. of Anth. Fisher  
 „ 25. Elizabeth Carter  
 Aug. 22. {A child of Bryan Hardwick's  
 Another of Robert Kytchman's  
 Sept. 5. Ann, w. of Christopher Sykes  
 „ 13. Ann, d. of William Smith  
 „ 16. Mary, d. of John Kendill  
 „ 22. Robert, s. of Tho. Hodgson  
 „ 26. Thomas Clarke  
 „ 28. A child of Thomas Mitley's  
 Oct. 4. A child of Mich. Wroes  
 „ 7. {Another child of Michael Wroes  
 A child of John Jewets  
 „ 14. A child of Geo. Hollings  
 „ 19. Margaret Dawson  
 „ 31. Ann Bland  
 Nov. 7. A child of John Mounsey's  
 „ 16. Mary, d. of Thomas Robinson  
 „ 20. A child of Richard Danyels  
 „ 24. Ellin Swinden

Dec. 11. Withm Gyll	July 19. Grace Jackson
„ 25. Miles Judson	„ 22. Stephen, s. of Stephen Walker
„ 28. A child of James Stables his	„ 25. Alice Aery
„ 30. Two children of James Nicolson's	„ 25. Nycolas, s. of Nycolas More, Esq.
Jan. 11. George, s. of George Danyell	„ 21. Jane, d. of William Jackson
„ 17. Sicely, d. of John Heald	„ 31. Edmond Boulton
„ 24. Bartholomew, s. of Richard Turner	Aug. 20. A son of Martha Hallasses
Feb. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Dayson	„ 22. Jane, d. of John Bayley
„ 19. {Nicolas Browne	„ 8. Mary, d. of Elizabeth Reader
„ {Hester, d. of Roger Lunne	„ 14. Withm, s. of Elizabeth Reader
„ 20. Ann Thornton	„ 24. Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Reader
Mar. 4. Alice Norton	Sept. 2. Agnes, d. of Thomas Royston
„ 10. Edward Petty	„ 4. Sara, d. of Francis Linley
„ 13. A child of Edward Petty's	„ 8. Thomas, s. of John Linley
„ 14. Jonas, s. of Richard Mather	„ 10. William Thompson, of Killingbecke
„ 17. Alice Kay	„ 17. A child of Robert Broadley's, of Seacroft
„ 22. Frances, d. of Marke Kay	„ 24. Alice, d. of Robert Smith
„ 23. Ellen Royston	„ 25. Mary, d. of Richard Thompson
	„ 30. Mary, d. of Withm Norton
	Oct. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Bryan Hardwicke
	„ 5. Elizabeth Booth
	„ 10. Joseph, s. of Edmond Turton
	„ 27. Withm, s. of Withm Thornton
	Nov. 2. Margaret, w. of Richard Carter
	„ 3. Ursula, w. of Gilbert Powell
	„ 7. Joseph, s. of Bryan Hardwicke
	„ 11. Richard Johnson
	„ 14. Robert (? Bowland)
	„ 23. John Midgeley
	„ 30. James, s. of John Walker, of Coulton
	Dec. 1. Dorothy, d. of Francis Poole, of Coulton
	„ 2. Ann, d. of Richard Prince, of Halton
	„ 6. Thomas Latham
	„ 11. John, s. of Thomas Brignall
	„ 12. Ann Hobson, of Scoles in y <sup>e</sup> pish of Barwicke-in-Elmet, buried in y <sup>e</sup> Church yard of Whitkirke
	„ 17. A child of Robt Kytchymans
	„ 19. John Thorpe, iun., of Halton
	„ 22. Mary, w. of Rich. Broadbent, sen.
	Jan. 12. Mary, w. of John Dobson
	„ 14. George Chambers, of Cross-yates
	„ 18. {Robert Leather, of Halton
	„ {Mary, d. of Stephen Walker
	„ 23. Ann Leceter, of Newsam
	Feb. 2. Peter, s. of Chrofer Linton
	„ 4. Mary, d. of Thomas Fisher

## 1661

Apr. 1. Alice Umpleby
„ 2. Ann Dixon
„ 4. Ellen Dawson
„ 11. Withm Aumbler
„ 15. Mary, d. of Anthony Robinson
„ 24. {Anthony Robinson
„ {Phebe, d. of Stephen Walker
„ 29. Jane, w. of Antho. Robinson
„ 29. Mr. Edmond Clough, of Skipton-bridge, dyed att Nicolas More, Esq <sup>m</sup> his house the 27th, and was buried y <sup>e</sup> 29th of Apr.
May 1. Dorothy Clarke
„ 1. A child of John Pooles
„ 8. Michael Booth
„ 12. Ann Latham
„ 18. Richard Lawson
„ 23. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Heald, iun.
June 20. William Pattison
„ 27. {Isabell Bland, of Coulton
„ {a child of John Judsons, of Halton
„ 28. {Elizabeth, d. of W <sup>m</sup> Heald
„ {Faith, w. of John Judson
July 3. John, s. of John Dickins, late of Leeds
„ 10. {Thomas Hardwicke
„ {Ann Cabrie, comonly called Ann Pad's daughter
„ 17. John, s. of Gabriel Riley

- Feb. 14. Ann, w. of Richard Smith, of Killingbecke  
 „ 16. Henry Hallasse  
 „ 25. Jane, w. of Francis Linley, of Seacroft  
 „ 28. Roger Duffin, of Whitkirke  
 Mar. 1. Gilbert, s. of Fran. Linley  
 „ 2. Henry Norton, of Seacroft  
 „ 10. A child of Robt Bowlins  
 „ 11. Thomas Clayton  
 „ 13. Christopher Linton  
 „ 16. Alice Gyll  
 „ 15. A child of John Pyes  
 „ 19. William, s. of John Huntresse, of Halton  
 „ 21. John Carter, of Seacroft

## 1662

- Mar. 27. Withm Hardwicke, of Coulton  
 „ 28. Hellen Ash, of Seacroft  
 Apr. 4. Joshua, s. of Withm Thornton  
 „ 13. A child of Thomas Turkingtons  
 „ 15. Thomas Simpson  
 „ 18. Thomas, s. of Thomas Bernard, late of Leeds, died att Killingbecke  
 May 4. Elizabeth Smith, of Killingbecke  
 „ 17. Peter Hillum  
 „ 19. Bryan Smith  
 „ 21. Gilbert Powell  
 „ 30. Ann Lee  
 June 5. Frances, d. of Withm Cawood, of Newsam  
 July 3. Hester, d. of will. wright, of Seacroft  
 Aug. 19. Ann, d. of Nicolas More, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 24. Susan, w. of Thomas Green  
 „ 29. Samuell, s. of John Morton  
 Oct. 16. Robert, s. of John Huntresse  
 Dec. 5. Thomas Riley  
 „ 7. Ann, w. of Richard Leceter  
 „ 9. Isabell Smith  
 „ 16. Hellen, d. of James Nicolson  
 „ 17. Eliza. Benson  
 „ 20. Ann Cabrie  
 „ 27. Robert Kytchyman  
 Jan. 9. Susan, d. of Thomas Mitley  
 „ 11. Alice Fox  
 „ 12. Chfofer Thompson  
 „ 14. Robert, s. of Withm Whitley  
 „ 16. Francis Bland  
 „ 30. Jane, w. of Christopher Thompson

- Feb. 9. A child of withm Dinnisons  
 „ 15. Jane Laister  
 „ 19. Robert, s. of Robert Smith  
 Mar. 18. Withm Hutton  
 „ 22. Jane Norton

## 1663

- Mar. 27. Samuell, son of John Eamonson  
 „ 29. A child of Francis Brownes  
 May 5. Essex, d. of Mr. Luke Turner  
 „ 14. Thomas Mather, of Crosse yates  
 „ 21. Mary, d. of Withm Bernard  
 „ 22. Jeremiah Brearley  
 „ 27. Ann, d. of John Harrison  
 June 12. Hellen Judson  
 „ 13. Samuell Hart  
 „ 30. William, s. of Mathew Cabrie  
 Sept. 3. Bridget Cowper  
 „ 14. Ann Clarke  
 „ 23. A child of Thomas Turkingtons  
 Oct. 5. Another child of Edrd wilsons  
 „ 18. { Withm, s. of Robt Leightoller  
 „ { Ann, d. of Withm Reader  
 „ 29. Richard, s. of one John Hall, a poore man, died at Austroppe the 28th, and was buried the 29th of October; Stranger  
 Nov. 2. Samuell, s. of Richard Guizeley  
 „ 5. Edward, s. of Edrd Tugwood  
 „ 10. Ann Becket  
 „ 18. Mary, d. of John Bailly  
 Dec. 8. Elizabeth, w. of John Hardcastle, of Leeds, died at Seacroft, and was buried Dec. 8th  
 „ 11. Ann, d. of James Swinden  
 Jan. 1. Richard Wilson, a poore man, died in Halton, and was buried Jan. 1st  
 „ 16. Isabell Norton  
 „ 25. Thomas, s. of Richard Mather  
 „ 27. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Heald, sen., of Halton  
 Feb. 1. Anthony Rogers  
 „ 3. Mrs. Xpiān Bellasse  
 „ 19. Samuell, s. of Marke Kay  
 „ 20. Ann Leceter  
 „ 19. Ann, w. of James Nicolson  
 „ 28. Jane, w. of Edmond Clarke  
 Mar. 15. A poore man died at Whitkirke, and was buried March 15th



## 1664

Apr. 12. { Henry Binkes  
Jonathan, s. of John Moore  
" 18. Isaack Mitley  
" 22. { A child of John Bailey's  
Another of Wilm. Dinnison's  
" 29. George, s. of John Hallasse  
May 15. George, s. of Richard Whittiker  
" 28. A child of John Rhodes his  
June 14. Samuell Thompson  
" 21. William Norton  
" 27. Cuthbert Gee, iun.  
July 6. { Bettrice, d. of Robert Lee  
Jane, d. of Wilm Barmby  
" 22. Mary, d. of John Shoosmith  
Sept. 4. Elizabeth, w. of Francis Kendall  
" 12. Robert, s. of John Harrison  
Oct. 5. Francis Dawson, of Seacroft  
" 8. Bridget, w. of Anthony Middleton  
" 12. Elizabeth Beverlay, of Seacroft  
" 13. William, s. of James Standerin  
" 19. { Edward, s. of George Wilcocke  
Isabell, d. of Wilm Thompson  
" 25. Frances, w. of John Heald  
Nov. 3. A child of a poore womans, a  
traveller, that died in Seacroft  
" 6. Jane, d. of Richard Turner  
" 13. John Rhodes  
" 23. A child of John Hatton's  
" 25. Francise, w. of Thomas Harrison  
" 28. Francis, s. of Richard Prince  
" 30. Isabell, w. of Gilbert Clerke  
" 30. Edward, s. of Thomas Harrison  
Dec. 2. John, s. of Roger Heald, Ju.  
" 18. Margaret, d. of Clement Claton  
" 23. Dorothy Yoole  
" 31. Dorothy Hodgson  
Jan. 7. Alce, w. of Thomas Setle  
Feb. 5. Jerimiah Blackburne  
" 8. George, s. of Edmund Robinson  
" 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas Bridgnall  
" 18. William Bland  
Mar. 14. Robert, s. of Christopher Mires

## 1665

Mar. 31. Mary Norton  
Apr. 28. Charles, s. of Tho. Fisher  
May 3. Bridgett Mather

May 6. Richard Laster had 2 infants  
buried the 6th of May  
" 16. Margret, d. of John Michel  
" 17. Alce, d. of William Dawson  
" 29. Willim, s. of Christopher Ambler  
June 12. Edward, s. of Edward Thorpe  
" 21. Richard, s. of Ambrose Burneley  
July 2. Jane, w. of Richard Turner  
" 5. Mathias, s. of Michael Graveley  
Sept. 24. Margery, w. of Thomas Mather  
" 27. A child of Edward Wilson's  
Oct. 25. Ann, d. of James Standerin  
Dec. 11. John, s. of Richard Walker  
" 21. Mary, w. of John Mitchell  
" 31. Mary, w. of John Kendall  
Jan. 8. Christopher Sickes  
" 10. John Thornton  
" 18. John, s. of Thomas Walker  
" 22. Catherrine, d. of William Dixon  
Feb. 7. Elizabeth Shaw  
" 7. Richard, the child of a stranger  
" 26. Tho. Greene  
" 26. Margaret, d. of Henry Pilkinton  
" 27. George, s. of Henry Pilkinton  
" 27. Mary, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Wriglesworth  
Mar. 1. Katherin, d. of Joseph Becket  
" 7. Elizabeth Reader  
" 7. James, s. of Henry Pilkinton  
" 10. John, s. of John Moore  
" 20. Sarah, d. of Peter westerman  
" 22. { William Turner  
Alice, d. of Richard Lister

## 1666

Mar. 25. Rebecca, d. of Thomas Harrison  
" 28. Edmond Bland  
" 30. Sarah, d. of clement claton  
" 31. Rebecca, d. of Robert Lee  
" 4. Elizabeth, d. of Bartholemew walker  
Apr. 5. Joseph, s. of Richard walke<sup>r</sup>  
" 15. John Mounsey  
" 16. A poore man that was a stranger  
was found dead in Halton Garth-  
end field the 15th, & was buried  
the 16th of Aprill  
May 4. Mary, d. of Richard Sturdy  
" 10. Richard Broadbent  
" 10. Jonas, s. of John Walker  
" 17. Dorothy Lum

May 21. Mary, d. of Richard Booth	May 5. Dorothy, w. of Rich. Mather
„ 30. Jaime, d. of William Turpin	„ 20. Tho. Varley
June 7. Jane, w. of Robt Lee	June 21. A child of Marke Kay's
„ 12. George, s. of Joseph Norman	July 3. John, s. of Edmond Robinson
„ 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas Potter	„ 5. Tho. Hatton
„ 19. Robert, s. of Robert Sayner	„ 14. Priscilla, d. of Edmond Robinson
July 5. George, s. of George Mires	„ 19. George, s. of Edmond Robinson
„ 7. Mary, w. of Richard Wright, vicar	„ 22. W <sup>m</sup> Nicolson
„ 14. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Whitehead	„ { Symon Bennet
„ 17. { Oswald Hayton	„ 27. { John Dobson
„ { Francis, s. of Richard Danyell	„ { Grace Walker
Aug. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Richard ( <i>blank</i> )	„ 30. John, s. of Henry Turton
„ 6. Ann, d. of John Hague	Aug. 8. { Jonas Hollan
„ 13. Henry Viscount Irwyn, Lord Ingram	„ { Elizabeth, w. of John Harrison
„ 16. Margaret Harrison	„ 9. Thomas, s. of Edmond Turton
Sept. 11. Sarah, d. of Richard Norton	„ 10. Frances Turton
„ 21. Wi <sup>thm</sup> , s. of Edward Heald	„ 13. John Moore
„ 28. John Beckett	„ 15. Robert Dawson
Oct. 4. Sara, d. of Francis Kendall	„ 17. Symon Kitchyman
„ 30. A child of Ed <sup>rd</sup> Wilsons	„ 18. Hellen, d. of John Harrison
Nov. 22. John Royston	„ 22. Thomas, s. of Thomas Harrison
„ 23. Francis Kendall	„ 25. Thomas Bywater
Dec. 17. Cubbert Claton	„ { Ann, w. of John Hutton
„ 18. Charles, s. of Richard Johnson	„ 29. { John, s. of John Hutton
„ 29. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Dickinson	„ { Joseph, s. of Bryan Hardwicke
Jan. 3. Daniell, s. of John (? Haugh)	Sept. 4. Elizabeth, w. of Michael Wroo
„ { Anne, w. of Mathew Tipling	„ 6. Ann, d. of John Hutton
„ 18. { George, s. of Avera Lofthouse	„ 9. Anne Lawson
„ { Elizabeth Booth	„ 16. Mary, d. of Francis Poole
„ { Francis Beamond	„ 18. John Wiggin
„ 23. Brian, s. of Richard Hardwicke	Oct. 1. Thomas, s. of Thomas Royston
„ 25. Joseph, s. of Seeth Lofthouse	„ 7. Two children of William Hallasse his
„ 29. Ann Bernard	„ 18. Roger Heald. sen.
Feb. 2. { Robert Broadley	„ 30. Margaret Bennet.
„ { George Ripley	Nov. 15. Phillis, w. of Robert Calverey
„ 3. John Ash	„ 20. Danyell, s. of Wi <sup>thm</sup> Hey
„ 4. Anne Holmes	„ 21. Mary, d. of Aquilla Blackburne
„ 5. Jaime, d. of Richard Norton	„ 24. Peter Danyell iun.
„ 6. Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Redit	Dec. 7. Mathew Ververs
„ 10. Sara, d. of James Robinson	„ 8. Jane Nickson
„ 12. Olive Midgley	„ 22. George, (son) of Edmund Clarke
„ 16. Sicily Turner	„ 24. Elizabeth, w. of Roger Farmery
Mar. 23. Isabell, w. of W <sup>m</sup> Nicolson	„ 25. Timothy Sayner, drowned
	Jan. 24. George Daniell
	Feb. 3. Margret Ash
	„ 8. Richard Hobson
	„ 23. Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Thorneton

1667

Apr. 7. John Smith  
 May 1. Margaret, w. of Francis Browne

## 1668

Apr. 11. Charles, s. of John Harrison  
 „ 13. A child of Thomas Dawsons, who  
 was still-borne  
 „ 20. {Edmond Cunnell  
 Mary, w. of Thomas Dawson  
 „ 23. {Mary Hart  
 Jane Dawson  
 May 10. A child was Nursed at Withm  
 Blands, of Coulton, was buried  
 May 10th.  
 „ 20. William, s. of Lawrence Eamonson  
 June 1. The Wife of Thomas Harison and  
 a Still-borne Childe  
 „ 27. John, s. of John Bailly  
 „ 25. Susannah, w. of Christopher Greene,  
 of Stankes  
 July 8. {Mary, w. of Marke Kay  
 A childe of the said Marke Kay's  
 „ 14. Jane, another child of Marke Kay's  
 „ 14. Thomas Fisher  
 „ 21. Grace, w. of Lancelot Lonsdale  
 „ 30. Alice Dawson  
 Sep. (*illegible*) Thomas Cape  
 „ (*illegible*) Edeth Pickard  
 „ 24. Robert, s. of Withm Heald, s.  
 Oct. 3. Clement Ball  
 „ 9. Ann, w. of William Atkin  
 „ 9. A still-borne child of withm Healds,  
 sen.  
 „ 15. Another still-borne child of Thomas  
 Capes  
 „ 27. Henry Barmby  
 Nov. 6. Edward Heald  
 „ 15. Withm Wiglesworth  
 „ 17. Anne Clarke  
 „ 21. Hellen, d. of Henry Irish  
 „ 25. Hellen, d. of Ambrose Burnley  
 Dec. 6. {Dorothy, w. of Richard Norton  
 Katherine, w. of Thomas Royston  
 „ 19. Sara Becket  
 „ 22. John Swinden  
 Jan. 12. Alice, w. of withm Clough  
 „ 15. Mary, d. of Henry Pilkington  
 „ 24. Ellizabeth Thornton, of Halton,  
 Widdow  
 Feb. 13. Mary Ambler  
 „ 24. Dorothy, w. of Cuthbert Gee  
 „ 27. A Still-borne Child of Robert  
 Knipes

Mar. 9. {Edward Tugwood  
 William Pease  
 „ 11. Cuthbert Gee  
 „ 12. Stephen Fararr  
 „ 17. Thomas Abbie

## 1669

Mar. 30. {Richard Fisher  
 Elliz., w. of John Raper  
 „ 31. Edeth, w. of Thomas Kendall  
 Apr. 5. Thomas Brignall  
 „ 7. James Lee  
 „ 10. James, s. of James Standerin  
 „ 11. Joan, w. of John Milner  
 „ 14. Ann Fisher.  
 „ 23. A still-borne Childe of William  
 Peases  
 „ 26. Ann, w. of Rowland Eveans  
 May 6. Elizabeth Harrison  
 „ 8. William Dixon  
 „ 26. William Cunnell  
 June 7. {Robert Blackeburne  
 Ellizabeth, d. of Thomas Dyson  
 „ 10. Matthew, s. of Thomas Mawe  
 „ 17. Thomas Rayne  
 July 11. Phillip (*sic*), w. of Robert Austen  
 „ 15. Richard, s. of Richard Danyell  
 „ 16. Ellizabeth, w. of Withm Barmby  
 Aug. 5. Jane, d. of James Standerine  
 Sept. 16. Thomas Robinson  
 „ 27. withm Smith  
 Oct. 15. Withm Gravelay  
 „ 29. Mary Lawrence  
 „ 30. Michael Sykes  
 Nov. 4. Isabell, w. of Richard Whitiker  
 „ 5. A child of George Wilcocks  
 „ 10. Margaret Hodgson  
 „ 13. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Dixon  
 „ 30. Elizabeth, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Atkinson  
 Dec. 11. John Wright, Senior, of Halton  
 Jan. 8. David, s. of Robert Lee  
 „ 10. Sarah, d. of Tho. Coulson  
 „ 29. Thomas, s. of John Mather  
 Feb. 9. A child of Mich. Thornes  
 „ 17. John, s. of Samuell Hart  
 Mar. 2. Bartholomu Walker  
 „ 4. William Loftehous  
 „ 19. Ann Ball

Mar. 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas Dawson  
 „ 22. Betterice, w. of William Turpin  
 „ 22. Elizabeth Dawson

## 1670

Apr. 11. Mary, d. of John Mann  
 „ 18. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Oxley  
 „ 30. Henry Carter  
 May 8. William, s. of Joseph Becket  
 „ 12. John Mann  
 „ 25. Henry, s. of W<sup>thm</sup> Hodgson  
 „ 29. Thomas, s. of Jeremiah Butler  
 July 1. Elizabeth, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Becket  
 „ 17. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Daniell  
 „ 18. Thomas Mather, of Seacrofte  
 Aug. 2. Anne, d. of Ambrose Burnley  
 „ 12. Elizabeth, w. of Robert Kendell  
 „ 13. William Royston, of Seacrofte  
 „ 17. Christopher Greene  
 „ 20. Jennit, w. of Robert Thompson  
 „ 27. Richard Cunnell.  
 „ 28. {W<sup>thm</sup>, s. of Richard Walker  
 „ {M<sup>rs</sup> Smeeton  
 „ 29. John, s. of John Rhoades  
 „ 30. Thomas Dayson  
 Sept. 2. William Scoefield  
 Aug. 22. Mary, d. of Robt Nurser  
 Sept. 5. William Brooke, of Coulton  
 „ 7. Elizabeth, d. of John Walker  
 „ 8. Jane, d. of Hen. Turton  
 „ 9. William VEVERS  
 „ 10. Astill-borne Childe of Edw. Holland  
 „ 13. Bryan Moore  
 „ 14. William Barmby, of Seacrofte  
 „ 17. {Chrostopher Walker  
 „ {Margarit, d. of John Thornton  
 „ 21. Priscilla Bywater  
 „ 21. Jane, w. of James Clarke  
 „ 23. Ellizabeth, w. of Ambrose Burnley  
 „ 24. John Shoesmith  
 „ 29. Henry, s. of Thomas Turkinton  
 Oct. 1. Hellen, d. of John Eamonson  
 „ 4. Isabell Cunnell  
 „ 18. John Norton  
 „ 20. Thomas, s. of Susanna Oldfield  
 „ 21. Mary, w. of John Chambers  
 „ 26. Richard wilkes  
 „ 27. Rosamond Tutill

Oct. 30. Richard Prince  
 „ 31. {Alice, d. of Thomas Turkington  
 „ {Jane, d. of Robert Leytoller  
 Nov. 16. Dorothy Hollings  
 „ 20. Ann Thompson  
 „ 21. {Richard, s. of Phillip Moore  
 „ {Jane Hutchinson  
 „ 22. Mary, w. of William Bernard  
 Dec. 5. {Jane, w. of Humphrey Reedit  
 „ {Mary Dawson  
 „ 8. George Rogers  
 „ 10. Ann, w. of Robert Skelton  
 „ 12. Dorothy Rogers  
 „ 15. Peter Danyell  
 Jan. 1. John Herresee  
 „ 7. Nicolas and an abortive childe, the  
 „ sonnes of Mr. John More  
 „ 8. Robert Austen  
 „ 12. W<sup>thm</sup> watson  
 „ 28. Mary Browne  
 Feb. 8. Rich. Smith  
 „ 10. John Umpleby  
 „ 22. Frances, d. of Alice Harrison  
 Mar. 8. Mary, w. of Robert Moore  
 „ 10. Margaret Turpin  
 „ 13. Martha, d. of Richard Whiticar  
 „ 16. Anne, w. of Thomas Cape  
 „ 17. Robert, s. of Peter Westerman  
 „ 19. {Anne Hoope  
 „ {W<sup>thm</sup>, s. of Christopher Ambler  
 „ 24. W<sup>thm</sup> Midgley

## 1671

Mar. 26. Alice, w. of William Greene  
 Apr. 6. Issabell, w. of Henry Heald  
 „ 8. Issabell, w. of Thomas Abby  
 „ 17. John, s. of Richard Fenton  
 May 5. Bryan Hardwicke, senior  
 „ 9. John Leavens, junior  
 „ 14. Thomas Daniell  
 „ 26. William Hodgson  
 June 10. Bryan, s. of Jacob Hardwicke  
 „ 19. Christopher Walker  
 July 10. Thomas, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Brooke, of Killing-  
 „ beck  
 „ 13. Sarah, d. of John Millner  
 „ 28. Hannah, d. of William Pease  
 Sept. 3. William Greene  
 „ 16. Elizabeth, w. of Rich. Hardwicke

Oct. 3. Mary, w. of William Pease	Sept. 20. Mary Moxan
" 11. Easter, d. of Thomas Coulston	" 22. John Wright
" 20. Ellizabeth, d. of Henry Turton	" 27. Margry Wilks
" 21. A still-borne Child of George Robinson	" 28. Richard More
" 24. Thomas Kendell	Oct. 3. Margaret, d. of Francis Ash
" 28. Susannah Millner	" 17. John Harison, senior
Nov. 16. Thomas Poole, senior	" 19. George Greave
" 27. Dorothy Gravelay	" 22. Mary, d. of Michael Bywater
Dec. 22. Em, w. of Christopher Spinke	" 23. Mary Hardwicke, widow
" 30. Susanna Thompson	" 29. Margaret, d. of Mr. Edward Thorpe
Jan. 5. Mr. John More	Nov. 3. Ann, w. of William Irish
" 9. Anne Atkine	" 20. Elizabeth, d. of William Smith, late of wike, deēd
" 17. Richard Hardwicke	" 24. Edward, s. of John Raper
" 17. A still-borne Child of Thomas Whitehead, heodem die ( <i>sic</i> )	" 27. Nicolas, s. of John Raper
" 20. Thomas, s. of Robert Calverley	Dec. 6. Richard Bland
" 21. Samuett, s. of Samuell Thompson	" 14. Joseph Becket
" 24. Richard, s. of Richard Cunnell	" 21. Joseph, s. of Robert Nursa
Feb. 2. Mary Adamson	" 27. Michael Thorne
" 12. Susanna, w. of Edmund Hardwicke	" 28. Robert Moore
" 14. Elizabeth, d. of Michael (? Thorne)	Jan. 6. Thomas Setle
" 24. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Nursa	" 10. Hellen Thompson, d. of William Thompson, late of Killingbecke, deceased
Mar. 1. William Varley	" 11. Frances Thorpe
" 12. Elizabeth, d. of James Standerin	Feb. 6. William Hallasse
" 17. Richard, s. of Reemye George	" 15. Sara, d. of John Ryder
	" 21. Ann walker, of whitkirke, widow
	" 26. A still-born childe of Michael Bywaters
	" 27. Margaret, d. of the above-named Michael Bywater
	Mar. 7. Robert walker
	" 24. A still-borne child of Francis Ash his
	1673
	Mar. 29. Thomas Peckett
	Apr. 2. A poore child, being the son of a poore traveller called Thomas Trickett
	" 6. Hellen, d. of Michael Thorne
	" 11. Mary, w. of Thomas Cunnell
	" 18. James, s. of Chřofer Copperthwaite
	" 27. William, s. of Christopher Copperthwaite
	" 2. Mary, w. of George Kendall
	May 8. Mathew, s. of William Turpin
	" 10. Chřofer Phillips
	" 12. James, s. of James Cocke
	" 23. Ann, d. of Thomas Smith

## 1672

Mar. 25. { John Kendall	
{ Alice Cockerill	
" 26. { John, s. of Thomas Oxley	
{ Jane, w. of Clement Clayton	
" 30. Elizabeth, w. of Robert Lee	
Apr. 3. Mary, d. of Robert Lee	
" 4. John North, senior	
" 14. Thomas, s. of Robert Thornton	
" 18. Elizabeth Kitson	
" 21. Grace, wife of Robert Nursa	
" 23. Hellen, d. of Thomas Turkington	
" 29. James, s. of Thomas Turkington	
May 7. Anne Walker	
" 18. John Danyell	
" 23. Richard, s. of Francis Browne	
June 14. Anne, d. of Edw. Barmby	
" 30. Susannah Wiggins	
July 18. Richard Norton, Junior	
Aug. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Danyell	
Sept. 19. Edward Holland	

- May 30. A child of Roger Duffin's was  
interred (unbaptized)
- June 2. Jabez, s. of Wilm Sharpouse  
" 6. Margaret, d. of John Hague  
" 19. Mary, d. of Richard Fisher  
" 27. Frances, d. of Thomas Hyanson
- July 16. John Mitchell  
" 20. Mrs. Ann Grosvenor, w. of Mr.  
John Grosvenor  
" 24. { John, s. of John Eamonson  
Lancelot, s. of George Myres  
" 29. Joseph, s. of Francis Browne  
" 30. Jane, d. of Avaray Lofthouse
- Aug. 2. Edward Mason  
" 7. Marke, s. of Richard Whittiker  
" 15. George, s. of George Myres  
" 18. Nicolas, s. of Michael wro  
" 23. Thomas whitehead  
" 30. { Hellen, w. of John Pye  
Margaret Mather, widow
- Sept. 1. Ann, w. of Richard Hutchinson  
" 5. Margaret, d. of Francis Browne  
" 8. John, s. of William Scofill  
" 19. Sara, w. of Henry Milner  
" 27. Jane, w. of Robert Hancocke
- Oct. 1. Martin Schofield  
" 22. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Judson  
" 28. William Tasker
- Nov. 14. Jane, d. of Wilm Shutleworth
- Dec. 16. Sara, d. of John Thornton  
" 17. Rachel Danyell  
" 19. Ann, w. of Edward Gravelay  
" 26. Debora, w. of John Fawcett  
" 31. Thomisin Latham
- Jan. 1. { John Hallasse  
Grace Smith  
" 5. John Poole  
" 17. Ann, d. of Thomas Judson  
" 31. James, s. of James Standerin
- Feb. 2. John Tottie, of Seacroft, sen., Gent.  
" 6. Elizabeth, d. of George Ripley  
" 6. A still-borne child of William  
Eamonson's, of Seacroft  
" 25. Roger Farmery  
" 27. Jane, d. of Richard Prince, iun', of  
Halton, deãd
- Mar. 1. { Abraham Brooksbanke  
Peter, s. of Richard Hill  
" 2. Margaret, w. of John Moore
- Mar. 3. John, s. of James Clarke  
" 9. William, s. of Robert Leytoller  
" 10. John, s. of William Atkinson  
" 11. Henry Irish  
" 18. Katherin, w. of Roger Heald
- 1674
- Mar. 25. Thomas, s. of Christofer Pease  
" 29. Richard, s. of John Mitchell, deãd.
- Apr. 13. George, s. of George Varley  
" 15. Elizabeth, w. of James Cocke  
" 26. Ann, d. of Bartholomew Bleazeby  
Bleazeby (*sic*)
- May 3. Isabel, w. of Henry Dixon  
" 6. John, s. of John walker
- June 19. William, s. of Thomas Colson
- July 5. Susanna Harrison, widow  
" 17. Ann, w. of Lawrence Eamonson  
" 19. Mary Poole
- Aug. 31. Seth Lofthouse, of Manston
- Sept. 29. John, s. of Giles Ball
- Oct. 23. Judith, d. of Francis Ash
- Nov. 12. Elizabeth, w. of Francis Birkdell  
" 20. Elizabeth Haddocke  
" 23. William Smith
- Dec. 4. Joseph, s. of William Cawood  
" 6. William Lumme  
" 13. Mary, w. of George Ripley, deãd  
" 14. Mr. Richard Wright, Vicar of  
Whitkirke  
" 14. Ann, d. of Tho. Dawson  
" 21. { Alice Thorpe, of Seacroft, widow  
Mary, d. of Eliza. watson, of Colton
- Jan. 3. John Norton, of Seacroft  
" 5. Jane, w. of Richard Prince  
" 31. Hellen, w. of Abra. Brooksbanke,  
deãd.
- Feb. 20. William Rawson  
" 21. Ann Poole, widow  
" 23. Thomas Smith  
" 27. Nicholas More, of Austroppe, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
" 28. Margaret, w. of Edãd Wilson
- Mar. 1. Katherin Barmby  
" 7. John Moore  
" 7. Henry, s. of George Varley  
" 20. Elizabeth, w. of John Prince  
" 24. Wilm Skelton

## 1675

Apr. 2. Ralph, s. of Wiłm Munsey  
 „ 4. Richard, s. of Richard walker, of Seacroft  
 „ 9. Henry, s. of Henry Turton, of Seacroft  
 „ 19. Eliza, w. of John Rawson  
 „ 29. Ann Robinson, of Austroppe  
 May 2. Mary, d. of Joseph Hanson  
 „ 8. Mary, w. of Edward Butterfield  
 „ 18. Mary, d. of Samuel Hart  
 June 15. Francis Cowper  
 July 18. Hellen, w. of George Judson  
 „ 30. John, s. of Thomas Hardwicke  
 Aug. 3. William, s. of Henry Hardwicke  
 „ 9. Grace, w. of Wiłm Cockell  
 Sept. 28. Robert Kendall  
 „ 29. Eliza. Myres  
 Oct. 3. Mathew, s. of Richard Moore  
 „ 28. Mrs. Ruth Totty  
 Nov. 10. Katherin Varley  
 „ 15. Elizabeth, w. of Wiłm Greenberry  
 Dec. 4. Roger Heald  
 „ 19. Timothy Hopton, of Ollishay Lane end  
 „ 30. Wiłm Wilcocke. of Barraby Lane end, and George, the son of Wiłm Rish, of Seacroft, being both slaine in a Colepit of Sir Thomas Gascoynes and Tim. Mauleverer's, Esq<sup>r</sup>, upon Winmoore, neare Robt Farra's house  
 Jan. 4. {Robert Thompson  
 {Katherin Oatson  
 „ 6. Frances, d. of Lancelot Lonsdale  
 „ 7. Ann Lum  
 Feb. 26. Edmond Robinson  
 Mar. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Fletcher  
 „ 20. Jacob Nursay

## 1676

Mar. 25. Richard Dawson  
 Apr. 4. Mary, w. of John Gill  
 „ 13. Jane Eamonson, widow  
 „ 15. William Cockell  
 „ 26. Elizabeth, d. of Symon Kytchingman  
 May 2. Mary Hope  
 „ 15. Martha, d. of Francis Linley  
 „ 20. Alice Carter

May 22. Mary Duffin  
 „ 25. George Hollings  
 June 2. Robert Skelton  
 „ 10. Thomas, s. of Richard watson, of Scotton in Lincolnshire  
 „ 16. {Anthony, s. of Rich. whittiker  
 {Ann, d. of Michael wro  
 „ 17. John Eamonson  
 „ 21. Robert, s. of Henry Hancocke  
 July 25. Mary, d. of Wiłm Norton  
 Aug. 30. Ann Shackleton  
 Sept. 11. Elizabeth, w. of John Dent  
 „ 11. Elizabeth, w. of Fran. Ash  
 „ 14. Emma whitehead  
 „ 21. Alice Thompson, of Killingbecke  
 „ 22. Bridget Tasker  
 Oct. 20. Margaret, d. of Thomas Vincent  
 „ 28. Cuthbert, s. of william Hey  
 „ 30. Hanna, d. of Joseph walsha  
 Nov. 20. {Mary, d. of John Hardwicke  
 {Margaret, d. of Jacob Nursa  
 „ 22. Margaret, w. of william Latham  
 Dec. 20. Francis Leceter  
 „ 21. Frances, d. of Richard Moore  
 „ 22. Elizabeth, w. of John walker  
 „ 31. Joseph, s. of Thomas walker  
 Jan. 14. Richard Mather  
 Feb. 6. A child of John walker's, of Newsam (unbaptized)  
 „ 7. Richard, s. of John walker  
 Mar. 1. George Robinson  
 „ 3. Elizabeth wright, iun'  
 „ 7. John, s. of Chřofer Myres  
 „ 12. John, s. of william Hancocke  
 „ 22. Hester, w. of Richard Dixon

## 1677

May 5. James Cocke  
 „ 11. {Peter wilson, of Seacroft  
 {Ralph. s. of William Mather  
 „ 12. Isaack Swinden  
 „ 15. Fran., s. of J<sup>r</sup> Ingle  
 „ 22. Alice, w. of John Pearson  
 „ 23. Mary, w. of Wiłm Hardwicke  
 June 5. Mary, w. of Mr. Michael Dunwell, of the City of London  
 „ 16. John, s. of John Wilson  
 July 2. John Ryder  
 „ 18. Wiłm Hancocke

July 30. Susanna Street	Jan. 30. Eliza. Harrison
Aug. 2. W <sup>thm</sup> Jackson	„ 31. Edmond Bennet
„ 12. Jilian Robinson	Feb. 14. one George Brumell, son of a poore
„ (blank) Mary, d. of Christopher Hudson	woman, one Dorithy Brumell,
„ 20. Elizabeth, d. of John Bland	of Leeds, being drowned in the
Sep. 22. Ann Scholey, late of Methley, widow	River at Leeds, was taken up in
Oct. 8. Isabel, d. of William Norton	Brearey Flatt, and buried Feb. 14
„ 23. Rebecca, d. of Thomas Poole	Mar. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Fenton
Nov. 11. One William Akitt (? Halkett), a	„ 8. M <sup>re</sup> Ann Foster, who died at y <sup>e</sup>
Scotch man, and (as hee said)	west-house in Manston
borne in Sterling. travelling out	„ 18. Thomas Lunson
of France into his owne Countrey,	„ 21. Mary, w. of Peter Clayton
being sick at Austroppe, died	
there, and was buried Novem 11	
„ 19. Mary, w. of John Judson	
Dec. 13. Hellen, w. of John Fenton	
„ 20. Ann, w. of Francis Skelton	
Jan. 1. Grace Netleton	
„ 4. A still-borne child of Bernard	
Turner's	

## 1678

Apl. 7. Tho. Mitley, of Halton
May 29. William, s. of Richard Fisher
„ 30. Robert, s. of Robert Leytoller
June 1. John wike, sen.
July 14. william Irish
„ 31. Jane, d. of Tho. Maw

## VOL. III.

A Register booke for the parish of Whitkirke, for registering the names of all such persons as are to bee buried in the same parish after the first day of August, 1678.

## BURIALLS.

[From the commencement of this book, until 1703, after each entry, with few exceptions, appear the words, "Affidavit and certificate given." These had reference to the oath required from the relatives of the deceased (by Stat. 30 C. II., c. 3), that the provisions of the Act "for burying in woollen," had been complied with.]

## 1678

Sept. 9. Thomas Poole, of Whitkirke	Dec. 20. Margaret, w. of Marke Kay, of
„ 13. John, s. of John Ellis, of Newsam	Halton
„ 14. John, s. of John North, of Seacroft	„ 23. A still-borne child of W <sup>m</sup> Hardwicks,
Oct. 16. Robert Calverley, of Austrop	of Colton
„ 18. W <sup>thm</sup> , s. of William Hey, of Seacroft	Jan. 7. A still-borne childe of Will.
„ 27. A child of John Ingles, unbapt.	Moresby's, of Killingbecke
Nov. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Sicely Poole	„ 9. Jane, w. of Thomas Dawson, of
„ 16. Ch <sup>r</sup> ofer Rayne, who died at Barraby	Seacroft
„ 23. Frances, d. of John Walker, of	Richard, s. of Henry Hancocke, of
Whitkirke	Colton
„ 30. Ann Thorpe, of Seacroft	„ 10. { John, s. of George Wilcocke, of
Dec. 11. James Thornton, of Halton	Halton
„ 19. Alice Moore, of Seacroft	„ 11. Elizabeth, d. of Hen. Reader, of
	Colton
	„ 12. willm., s. of y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup> Hen. Reader



Feb. 12. Michael Smith, of Newsam  
 „ 23. Isabel, w. of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Mich. Smith  
 Mar. 1. Gabriel Riley, of Halton  
 „ 14. Mercy, d. of Roger Walker, of Colton  
 „ 18. Alice Walker, of Seacroft  
 „ 22. Martha, d. of Richard Walker, of Seacroft  
 „ 23. Elizabeth Burneston, of Colton

## 1679

Mar. 28. James, s. of James Standerin  
 Apr. 9. { Mary, d. of Rich. Fisher, of Colton  
 { Mary, d. of George Ripley, of Halton  
 „ 11. William Benton, of Halton  
 „ 11. Hester, d. of Thomas Wright, of Win-moore side  
 „ 13. Elizabeth, d. of Edřd (? Barmby), of Seacroft  
 „ 16. Robert, s. of Richard Fisher, of Colton  
 May 1. Elizabeth Porter, of Seacroft  
 „ 4. Elizabeth, d. of Wifm Sayner, of Halton  
 „ 8. William, s. of Bartholomew Bleazeby, of Newsam  
 „ 21. Ann, the w., and William, the s., of William Dayson, of Whitkirke  
 „ 22. Henry Hancocke, of Halton  
 „ 28. Mary, d. of Peter Nicolson, of Whitkirke  
 June 11. Richard Daniel, of Seacroft  
 „ 22. Elizabeth, w. of Roger Walker  
 July 3. A still-born child of Thomas Pawsons  
 „ 6. Edmond, s. of widow Robinson  
 „ 23. Peter Westerman, who was slaine by a fall into a Colepit  
 Aug. 1. Mary, d. of Wifm Morkhill  
 „ 5. Robert Dickinson, sen., of Seacroft  
 „ 5. Eliza., d. of Rich. Fletcher  
 „ 17. Wifm, s. of Hen. Renton, of Halton  
 „ 18. James, s. of John Wike  
 „ 23. Mary, d. of Roger Duffin  
 „ 28. Chřofer, s. of W<sup>m</sup> Mather  
 Sept. 13. Eliza. Heald, of Killingbeck, widow  
 „ 29. { Eliza. Heald, of Halton, widow  
 { Mary, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Hardwicke  
 Oct. 18. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wood  
 „ 19. Sicely Tugwood  
 „ 21. Ralph Scofill, of Austroppe  
 Nov. 2. Susanna Rawson, of Whitkirke

Nov. 3. A still-born child of W<sup>m</sup> Barnards  
 „ 29. Rich. Thompson, sen., of Seacroft  
 Dec. 14. Edward Gravelay, of Halton  
 „ 17. Jeremy Butler  
 „ 21. Sara, d. of Geo. varley  
 Jan. 3. Ellen, d. of Rog. Duffin  
 „ 4. John Hill, of Seacroft, who was slaine in a Colepit  
 „ 10. Jonathan wright, of Seacroft  
 Feb. 1. Mary, d. of John Heresy  
 „ 19. John, s. of George Morresby  
 Mar. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Geo. Wilcocke  
 „ 14. Joan Clayton, of Seacroft

## 1680

Apr. 1. Ann, d. of Mr. Richard Scot, of London, who died at Temple-newsam  
 Mar. 29. Mary, d. of Mr. Tho. Bywater  
 Apr. 20. Sara (*blank*), of Roger walker, of Colton  
 May 14. W<sup>m</sup>, s. of Wifm Reader  
 „ 22. Ruth, d. of Rich. Walker  
 June 3. Sara, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Thornton  
 July 1. Eliza. Hardwicke, of Colton, widow  
 „ 2. John, s. of John Horbury  
 „ 3. Thomas, s. of Richard Moore  
 „ 6. Elizabeth, d. of W<sup>m</sup> Hardwicke  
 (*torn*) Mary, d. of Robt. Fisher  
 Aug. 10. { Thomas, s. of James Holmes  
 { Eliza., d. of John Pearson  
 „ 14. Mary, d. of John Judson  
 „ 27. Richard Whittiker  
 Sept. 1. James Osbrough  
 „ 9. John, s. of Wifm Barmby  
 „ 14. George, s. of Robt. Haddocke  
 „ 19. Ellen Riley, of Halton  
 „ 25. John Rhodes, of Halton  
 Oct. 1. Mary Fenton  
 „ 10. Margaret, w. of W<sup>m</sup> Barnard  
 „ 13. Wifm Wright, sen<sup>r</sup>, of Seacroft  
 „ 11. William Braithwhit, of Halton  
 „ 16. Mary, w. of Robert Bailly  
 „ 17. Thomas Dickinson, of Seacroft  
 „ 25. John, s. of John Clayton  
 „ 27. { William Riley  
 { Mary Braithwhit  
 { Jane, d. of Alvara Lofthouse  
 Nov. 10. Robert Bailly, of Seacroft

Nov. 15. Sara, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Barnard	Oct. 5. William, s. of John Richinson, of Thorner
„ 22. Rich. Norton, iun <sup>r</sup> of Tydinghall	„ 6. Katherin, d. of James Osbrough
„ 28. Joseph Nicolson	„ 14. Mary Beckett, of Newsam
Dec. 11. Richard Strickland	„ 19. Joana Thompson, of Colton
Jan. 1. Richard, s. of Mich. Booth	„ 23. Malliery, s. of Arthur Ingram of Barraby, Esq <sup>r</sup>
„ 6. Frances, w. of Stephen Thompson	„ 30. {Michael Hague, of Seacroft
„ 17. George, s. of Robt wilcocke	„ {Chrofer Copperthaite, of Newsam
„ 19. Joseph, s. of John Cawood	„ 31. Wit <sup>m</sup> , s. of Mr. Dan. Gasconey
„ 19. Richard Norton, of Tydinghall	Nov. 12. Tho. Dawson, of Seacroft
„ 23. Eliza., d. of Thomas Wood	„ 15. John Morkhill, of Templenewsam Lodge*
Feb. 2. Eliza., d. of Allan Latham	„ 20. Edmond Hardwicke
„ 11. Mary, d. of Tho. Wade	„ 21. Sicely Sayner
„ 17. Ann, d. of Thomas Wright, of Grimesdike	Dec. 3. Ann, w. of J <sup>n</sup> Hardwick, of Colton
„ 18. Eliz., d. of Rich. Inskip	Jan. 7. Giles Ball, of Seacroft
„ 24. Wit <sup>m</sup> , s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Thornton	„ 9. Mary, d. of Pet. Green
Mar. 5. Ann, w. of W <sup>m</sup> . Greenberry	„ 13. Tho. Dawson, of Seacroft
„ 9. Mr. Antho. Clarke, of Thorphall	„ 16. Alice, d. of Rob. Hadduck
„ 10. Ellen, w. of W <sup>m</sup> . Thornton	„ 22. Mary, d. of Geo. Morresby
„ 9. Jane Norton	„ 29. Ann, w. of Bryan Marmaduke
„ 13. will., s. of Nat. Wilson	Feb. 2. Ann Calverley, of Austroppe
„ 16. Bridget Mitley, of Halton, wid.	„ 5. Rob. Gravelay, sen., of Halton
„ 22. Abraham, s. of John Bywater, iun.	„ 9. Richard Fisher, of Colton
	„ 23. John, s. of James Standerin
	„ 24. John Chambers, of Olishay Lane end
	„ 17. Mary, d. of Tho. Wright
	„ 28. Rich., s. of Rich. Norton, de <sup>d</sup>
	Mar. 1. Isabel Myres, of Seacroft
	„ 2. Thomas Royston, of Seacroft
	„ 7. Rich. watson, of Colton
	„ 13. Mich. wro, of Colton
	„ 15. Wit <sup>m</sup> , s. of Jane Lunson
	„ 20. Henry Brame, of Halton
	„ 22. A still-born child of Eliza. Robinsons
	1682
	Mar. 26. Ann Skelton, of Newsam
	„ 27. A still-born child of Henry walkers
	„ 30. Ann, d. of Chr. Pease
	Apr. 6. Mary, w. of Michael Browne
	„ 12. George, s. of Peter Green
	May 3. Jane, w. of Thomas wood
	„ 17. John Heald, sen., of Halton
	„ 22. Peter Barker
	„ 29. Peter wright, of Halton
	„ (?31). Thomas, s. of Edw. Barmby

\* "John Morkill, of Temple Newsame Parke Lodge," occurs in a deed dated 15th October, 1690. See note on page 172.

June 1.	John Judson, iun', of Halton	July 6.	Alice Smith, of Whitkirke
" 10.	John Hutton, of Colton	" 23.	Sara, d. of Robt Gravelay
" 11.	Jane Watkinson, of Halton	" 24.	Jane, d. of John Clayton
" 22.	George, s. of John Nicolson	" 25.	Hanna Deordon
July 14.	Henry, s. of Thomas Moore	Aug. 30.	Witlm, s. of Witlm Wike
" 28.	Witlm Thorpe, of Halton	" 30.	Wm., s. of Witlm Sayner
Aug. 9.	Witlm Schofill, of Austroppe	Sept. 14.	Eliza., d. of Dan. Riley
Sept. 20.	Henry Robinson, of Colton	" 19.	Robert, s. of Wm. Dickinson
Oct. 5.	Ann, w. of William Rish	" 21.	Sicely Hallasse, of Halton
Nov. 9.	Margaret, d. of Wm. Thornton	" 23.	Robert, s. of William Hey
" 20.	Mary and Martha, daus of John Sayner	" 24.	Joanna, w. of John Leceter
" 21.	Jane Hanson, of Seacroft	Oct. 17.	John, s. of Witlm Browne
" 25.	{Elizabeth, w. of Robert Lee Sara Thompson, both of Seacroft	Nov. 13.	George Pease, of Halton
" 29.	Jonathan, s. of Wm. Eamonson, iun.	Dec. 15.	Ann, w. of John Green
Jan. 1.	Isabel Johnson, wid., of Newsam	" 17.	Mary, w. of John Milner
" 8.	Mathew, s. of Witlm Wright	" 28.	Ann, d. of John Green
" 16.	Mr. Fran. Thorpe, of Temple-Grange	Jan. 6.	John Fawcett, sen., of Seacroft
" 26.	Mrs. Susanna Atkinson	" 19.	Mary, d. of Joseph Bland
" 27.	Isabel Addison	" 23.	Ann Jennison, of Halton, widow
Feb. 11.	Alice, w. of Thomas Thorpe	" 30.	Mary, d. of Geo. Elsworth
" 12.	A still-born child of Hen. Readers	Feb. 4.	John Snawdon, of Kirk-Dighton, died at Crosse-yates
Mar. 1.	Wm. Heald, the eldest, of Halton	" 9.	Arthur Wetherelt
" 4.	John, bastard child of John Burnell, by Ann Skelton	" 18.	James, s. of Witlm Hardwicke
" 18.	Witlm, s. of Henry Adcocke	" 20.	A still-born child of Tho. Cunnell's
1683		" 26.	Ann Porter, of Seacroft
		Mar. 3.	John Walker, of Whitkirke
		" 6.	A still-born child of Hen. Thompson's
		" 22.	Charles Osbrough, of Crosse-yates
		1684	
Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of Tho. Cowper, of Leeds, who died at Halton		
" 12.	Henry, s. of Arthur Ingram, of Barraby, Esq <sup>r</sup>		
" 14.	Mary, d. of Bart. Bleazby		
" 25.	Jonathan, s. of John Milner		
" 28.	Ellen, w. of Witlm Smith	Mar. 25.	Marg., w. of James Nicolson
May 6.	{John Dickinson John Oats	" 26.	Rich. Prince, of Halton
" 10.	William Heald, sen., of Halton	Apr. 10.	Mich. Gravelay, sen., of Halton
" 19.	William Smith, of Seacroft	" 17.	Jennet Cowper, of Halton, widow
June 5.	{John, s. of Tho. Cunnell Mich., s. of Nat. Wilson	May 15.	Dorothy, w. of Fran. Browne
" 3.	Hen., s. of Sam. Hart	" 20.	Elizabeth, w. of Roger Judson
" 10.	Susanna Carter	" 22.	Robert Dickinson, of Seacroft
" 16.	Thomas Hayton, of Seacroft	" 24.	James Hurst, of Newsam
" 21.	Jonas Oats, of Halton	June 9.	William Hardwicke, carpenter
" 29.	A still-born child of Wm. Eamonson's	July 11.	Frances Gravelay, of Halton, widow
July 1.	Frances, d. of Jn. Morkhill	" 17.	Jane Dawson, of Seacroft, spinster
" 5.	Ann, d. of (blank) Green	Aug. 22.	Jonathan Myres, of Seacroft
		" 23.	Thomas, s. of John Green
		" 26.	Ellen, d. of John Heresy
		" 31.	Katherin, d. of Jn. Heresy
		Sept. 2.	Francis Moore

Sept. 3. Isabel Eamonson; buried in Linnen  
and p<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> fine  
" 11. Alice, w. of Bryan Marmaduke  
" 14. Alice Heald, of Halton, widow  
" 17. John Bland, of Colton  
" 19. John, s. of Thomas Wood  
" 24. Ann, d. of Robert Marshall  
Oct. 1. William Dinnison, of Halton  
" 4. Sara, w. of wittm Greenberry  
" 11. Ann Dawson, of Seacroft, widow  
" 21. Jane Linton, of Seacroft, widow  
" 30. Joseph, s. of Richard Glover  
Nov. 8. Marke, s. of Marke Kay, deēd  
" 15. { Joseph, s. of Jos. Hanson  
Jane, d. of W<sup>m</sup>. Hardwick, deēd  
(*worn*) Mary (? Marg.), d. of James Moxon  
" 21. Chřofer Spinke, of Templenewsam  
Dec. 7. Alice, d. of Cuth. Wilcocke  
" 8. Wittm, s. of John Tottie, Gentlem.  
" 12. George, s. of Geo. Smith, of Austrop  
" 17. Ellen, d. of Anthony Sharphouse  
" 31. Gabr. Wright, a poore travell<sup>r</sup>. died  
at Seacroft  
Jan. 12. Jane Bywater  
" 19. Elizazabeth. (*sic*) d. of James Wilcock,  
of Ollishay Lane end  
" 20. Ann, d. of John Nicolson  
" 29. Wittm Barker, of Colton  
" 30. A still-born child of Robert Nursa's  
Feb. 6. Susanna, d. of Chr. Lancaster  
" 15. Helen, d. of Arthur Ingram, of  
Barraby, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
" 16. Joseph, s. of William Broadbent  
" 17. Ann, d. of Geo. Watkinson  
" 24. Robert Hudson, of Halton  
" 28. Ann, d. of John Judson  
Mar. 5. William Wike, of Halton  
" 9. William, s. of W<sup>m</sup>. Clarke, of Wake-  
field  
" 18. Florence North, of Seacroft  
" 20. John Walker, of Colton  
" 23. Thomas Pawson  
" 24. Isabel, d. of Barn. Turner

## 1685

Apr. 5. Mr. Tho. Bywater, of Newsam  
" 12. Roger Judson, of Halton  
" 25. A still-borne child of James Barnard's  
" 29. Rich. Thompson, of Seacroft

May 4. Mr. Luke Turner, of Templenewsam  
" 5. Joseph, s. of Richard Inskip  
" 7. John, s. of Wittm Hey, of Seacroft  
" 18. Edward, s. of Richard Fletcher  
June 15. Ellen Milner  
July 1. Mary, d. of John Stable  
" 4. Mary, d. of Richard Fisher  
" 26. Mathew, s. of Chřofer Myres  
Aug. 2. Ann Logge  
" 8. Mercy, w. of Joseph Weatherelt  
" 19. Charles, s. of Robert Marshall  
" 23. Mary Copperthawite  
" 24. Sara, d. of Tho. Barstow  
Sept. 9. Margaret, d. of Joseph Nisbitt,  
sometimes of Leeds  
" 23. A still-borne child of Rob. Popleton's  
" 24. George Kendall, of Halton, slaine  
by a fall into a Colepitt in Heldike  
Oct. 21. Mary Sayner, of Seacroft  
Nov. 12. Richard Moore, of Newsam  
" 12. Grace Green, of Seacroft  
" 20. Joseph Spinke, of Halton  
" 26. Ann, w. of Edmond Clarke  
Dec. 27. Ellen Browne  
Jan. 1. Eliza., d. of Wittm Hey  
" 29. Lydia Nicolson, of Whitkirke  
Feb. 10. Robert Farra  
" 14. Ann, d. of Robt Marshall  
" 19. Samuel Askwith  
Mar. 5. Robert Thornton, of Newsam  
" 8. Elizabeth, w. of Tho. Hardwicke  
" 12. Jane Baily, of the Waterside  
" 16. John, s. of Edřd Greave

## 1686

Mar. 26. James, s. of Robt Thornton, by  
Ann I'anson—Bastard  
" 29. Anthony Fisher  
Apr. 4. Thomas wardrobe  
" 23. Thomisin Browne  
June 13. George, s. of Lawrence Cawood  
" 14. John Jewitt  
" 19. Alice Dayson, of Colton  
" 25. Alice, w. of Rich. Hague  
July 7. John, s. of John Prince  
" 11. Ellen Maw, of Seacroft  
" 13. Sara, d. of W<sup>m</sup>. Munsey  
" 24. Henry, s. of John Booth

July 25. Geo., s. of George Thornton  
 „ 29. Jane Westerman  
 Aug. 4. William Huby, of Halton  
 „ 8. Thomas Royston, of Seacroft  
 „ 17. George Ripley, of Halton  
 „ 20. {Mary, w. of Rob. Shore  
 „ {William Turpin, sen.  
 „ 28. Mr. John Smeaton, sen.  
 Sept. 8. Henry Renton, of Halton  
 „ 9. Margaret Hardwicke  
 „ 22. Eliza., d. of Mich. Rish  
 „ 28. James Osbrough  
 Oct. 27. Ann Hallasse  
 „ 31. Rob., s. of Rob. Haddocke  
 Nov. 3. John Wilie  
 Dec. 5. Joseph, s. of Law. Cawood  
 „ 13. Mary Bland, of Halton, widow  
 Jan. 10. Mary Rosse, w. of Walt. Rosse  
 Feb. 19. Thomas Feather  
 Mar. 1. Rachel Flocton  
 „ 7. Mathew Styam, of Seacroft  
 „ 24. Bryan Hardwicke, of Colton

## 1687

Mar. 30. Mary, d. of Rob. Leytoller  
 Apr. 9. Joseph, s. of Tho. Simpson  
 „ 14. John Fenton  
 „ 16. Ann, d. of Geo. Mather  
 May 14. Grace, w. of Dan. Riley  
 (One entry lost at foot of page)  
 „ 28. {Michael wright  
 „ {Mary Heresy  
 „ 30. Ann, d. of John Green  
 June 7. Benjamin Swinden  
 „ 20. Thomas, s. of W<sup>m</sup>. Hey  
 Aug. 18. {Dorothy Bland, of Colton  
 „ {Martha Jewit, of Halton  
 „ {Dorothy, w. of W<sup>m</sup>. Logge  
 Sept. 10. Ed<sup>rd</sup>, s. of Ed<sup>rd</sup>. Graves  
 „ 23. Ann Hallasse, of Colton  
 „ 28. Thomas, s. of W<sup>m</sup>. Hardwicke  
 Nov. 11. Ann Greaves  
 „ 14. John Ingle  
 „ 22. Rachel Nicolson  
 Jan. 6. Dorothy Farra  
 „ 7. John, s. of John Hallasse  
 „ 12. Grace Cabry, iun.  
 „ 21. Mary, w. of Jos. Bland

Jan. 26. Mathew, s. of Mat. Hanson  
 Feb. 6. Eliza., bastard child of Ann Rish  
 „ 6. Eliza Wilcocke, of Ollishay Lane end  
 „ 8. William Latham  
 „ 19. Mary Broadbent  
 „ 22. Francis Browne  
 „ 24. Ann Hayton

## 1688

Apr. 30. Elizabeth Holland  
 May 4. Mrs. Rosamond Hutchinson  
 „ 8. Isabel Hemsworth, of Garforth  
 „ 18. Jane Strickland  
 „ 19. Mary, d. of W<sup>m</sup>. Wright  
 „ 22. Ann, d. of Arthur Ingram, of Barraby, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 June 11. {Francis Wike  
 „ {Jennett Turton  
 „ 14. James Wilcocke, iun., of Ollishay Lane end  
 „ 25. Christopher Cawood  
 July 1. Mary, d. of John Milner  
 „ 4. John Hague, of Seacroft  
 „ 15. Alice Scofill  
 „ 21. William Wood  
 „ 25. Thomas Moore  
 „ 26. Edward, s. of John Ingle  
 „ 27. Geo., s. of Rich. Wilcocke  
 Aug. 3. Thomas Cawood  
 „ 7. Elizabeth, d. of John Milner  
 „ 8. John, s. of John Plowes  
 „ 20. Robert, s. of Hen. Miln' (Milner)  
 Sept. 2. Robert Smith  
 „ 3. Mary Cloughton  
 „ 10. Jane Ryley  
 „ 13. Dorothy Mather  
 „ 15. Joseph, s. of John Heresy  
 „ 16. Eliza., w. of John Pearson  
 „ 18. Mary, d. of Rob. Simpson  
 „ 30. Ann Swinden  
 Oct. 17. The right hon<sup>ble</sup> Ed<sup>rd</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Ingram Visc<sup>t</sup> Irwyn, being y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> person that was put in y<sup>e</sup> vault in Thorp-hall Quire. 50<sup>s</sup> was given to y<sup>e</sup> poore as p Act of Parliam<sup>t</sup> and 10<sup>li</sup> more was given to y<sup>e</sup> poore  
 Nov. 1. Mrs. Ellen Thorpe  
 „ 8. Thomas Elsworth  
 „ 15. Edward Ingle

Nov. 19. Madam Katherin, daught<sup>r</sup> of the late right hon<sup>ble</sup> Edr<sup>d</sup> viscount Irwyn Lord Ingram. 50<sup>a</sup> was given to the poore according to Act of Parliam<sup>t</sup>  
 „ 24. Martin Whitehead, iun., of Winmoore  
 Dec. 8. Richard Fenton  
 „ 31. Katherin Dixon  
 Jan. 6. Withm Morresby, iun.  
 „ 7. Francis Birkdell  
 „ 15. John, s. of Abr. Schofield  
 „ 28. An unbaptized child of John Cabry's  
 Feb. 2. Daniel Browne  
 „ 6. Robert Hobson, who hanged himselfe  
 „ 24. George Hepworth  
 „ 24. An unbaptized child of W<sup>m</sup>. Broadbent's  
 „ 27. Geo., s. of Thomas Wade  
 Mar. 4. Jonathan Dade, Clerke, Vicar of Whitkirke

## 1689

Apr. 1. Sara Hancocke  
 „ 23. Ellen Munsey  
 „ 28. Richard, s. of John Booth  
 May 7. Katherin Heald  
 June 24. Withm, s. of Jane Pease, who was drowned in the River Ayre, as hee was bathing himselfe  
 „ 26. Mercy Skelton  
 „ 29. Elizabeth Townsend  
 July 25. Thomas, s. of Isaack Moore  
 Aug. 17. Alice, w. of Fr. Addison  
 Sept. 11. John, s. of John Wightman  
 „ 12. A poore begger-boy, about 13 years old, a stranger, died of the Small Pocks, at Seacroft  
 „ 17. Henry Reeditt  
 „ 24. Margaret Snawdon  
 „ 29. Eliza., d. of Rich. Glover  
 Oct. 15. Sara Swinden  
 „ 27. Eliza., d. of W<sup>m</sup>. Clarkson, of Halton  
 Nov. 16. Ann Copperthwaite  
 „ 10. William Hardwicke  
 „ 14. Isaack Hardwicke  
 „ 23. James Bleazeby  
 „ 29. Sara, d. of Hen. Thompson  
 Dec. 2. Ambrose Burnley  
 „ 13. John Morkhill

B 2

Dec. 22. Ann, d. of Tho. Turkington  
 Jan. 2. Withm Cawood  
 „ 2. Mary Bucke  
 „ 17. W<sup>m</sup>. s. of W<sup>m</sup>. Munsey  
 „ 19. W<sup>m</sup>. s. of Stephen Cawood  
 „ 23. { A souldier in his travell, whose name was not knowne, died at Seacroft, and was buried  
 Roger Duffin, iun.  
 A still-borne childe of Abr. Scofield's  
 „ 26. Robert Hancocke  
 „ 26. A still-borne child of W<sup>m</sup>. Turpins  
 „ 27. Frances Whitley  
 „ 29. Mary Reader  
 Feb. 1. John Bywater  
 „ 6. Robert Marshall, iun.  
 „ 10. Margaret Thornton  
 „ 21. Richard Leceter, iun.  
 Mar. 13. Samuel, s. of Samuel Lee  
 „ 19. Jane Hubby, of Halton

## 1690

Mar. 28. Edr<sup>d</sup>, s. of Robt Stelling  
 Apr. 4. William Rish, sen.  
 „ 10. John wood  
 „ 12. John, s. of Arth. Ingram, Esq<sup>re</sup>  
 „ 13. Mary, d. of Sam. Lee  
 „ 15. Rebeka, d. of Eliza. Cawp (*i.e.* Cowper)  
 „ 17. Sarah, another d. of the said Eliza. Cowpers  
 „ 17. Sam, s. of Sam Hart  
 May 2. William Barnard  
 „ 18. Mary, d. of Jn. Sayn<sup>r</sup>  
 June 2. { Susanna Swinden  
 Jane Ambler, of winmoore side  
 „ 10. Alice Thompson  
 „ 20. James Swinden  
 „ 24. Henry Heald  
 July 6. James Fawcett  
 „ 12. John, s. of Rob. Simpson  
 „ 27. Hanna, d. of Jos. Powell  
 „ 31. Sara, d. of J<sup>n</sup>. Milner  
 Aug. 4. Richard Green  
 „ 20. Francis Booth  
 „ 25. Sara Fletcher  
 „ 31. A still-borne child of John Hallasse's  
 Sept. 1. Ann, d. of Sus. Hardwicke  
 „ 22. Mary Hey, of Seacroft  
 „ 27. Samuel Thompson

Oct. 4. William Carver  
 „ 10. Thomas Hodgson  
 „ 24. Mary Hyanson  
 „ 25. Elizabeth Barker  
 Nov. 11. Samuel Hart  
 „ 25. Mr. Henry Tu, who was drowned in  
 a pitt on winmoore  
 Dec. 25. Elizabeth Blackburne  
 „ 26. Ann, w. of John Wilson  
 Feb. 5. {Ellen, w. of Charles Hutton  
 John, s. of John Harrison  
 „ 6. Grace Jackson, widow  
 Mar. 11. Thomas Hollingworth  
 „ 15. Eliza, w. of Edw. Barmby  
 „ 22. Thomas, s. of James Mather

## 1691

Apr. 3. {Amy Broadbent  
 Mary, d. of Tho. Dawson  
 „ 17. Chřopher Myres, of Seacroft  
 May 1. Jane Thompson, of Speighley nooke,  
 in the pish of Barwicke in Elmett  
 „ 20. Isabel Blackburne, of Seacroft  
 „ 24. Mary, w. of W<sup>m</sup>. Sayner  
 June 11. W<sup>m</sup>. Shillito, of Seacroft, Gent.  
 „ 15. {Elizabeth Hollings, of Newsam, and  
 A sould<sup>r</sup> who was brought by a  
 Const. of Leeds to Seacroft, and  
 dyed there  
 „ 18. {Thomas Ash  
 John Slack  
 Aug. 14. Syth Wardrope  
 Sept. 3. Mary Wright  
 „ 1. Sisselle Slacke  
 „ 24. Elizabeth Peasse  
 „ 28. James Matther  
 Dec. 27. A still-borne child of Hen. Hardw.  
 (probably Hardwick)  
 „ 28. Mary Wilson, of Halton  
 Jan. 4. A still-borne child of Hen. Smith  
 „ 7. Ann, d. of Will. Barnby  
 „ 13. Richard, s. of Steven Cawwood  
 „ 19. Frances, d. of Jn. Thompson  
 „ 23. Mary, d. of will. Hardwicke  
 „ 25. Ann Niccolson, watersid  
 Feb. 1. Josep Pease  
 „ 5. Thomas Lang, y<sup>e</sup> footman at hall  
 „ 27. Ehester, y<sup>e</sup> sposed d. of Josep  
 Crabtre

Feb. 29. Richard Glover  
 Mar. 12. A child of will. dacon  
 Jane key  
 „ 23. Oumphre Allecocke

## 1692

May 21. Elizabeth Eaminson  
 „ 26. A child of John Green, Seacroft  
 June 4. Henry Turtton, Seacroft  
 July 1. Elizabeth Coupper  
 „ 17. Hannah Varley, halton  
 „ 29. Mary Wade  
 Sept. 4. John Balley  
 „ 21. Izabel Buttler  
 „ 23. will Hardwicke  
 Nov. 3. Elizabeth Wattson, Colton  
 „ 16. Mary Blackburn, Seacroft  
 „ 16. Samewell Eaminson  
 Dec. 14. Sarah Wreete  
 Jan. 22. Jane Norton, Seacroft  
 Feb. 5. Elizabeth Burnley, Seacroft  
 „ 19. Elizabeth Milner, Seacroft  
 „ 21. Charles Mackrille  
 „ 26. Cathrin Thompson, Seacr.  
 „ 26. Eliner Graveley, Halton  
 Mar. 14. Ann Wardrope, Halton  
 „ 15. Mary Smith, Seacroft  
 „ 24. John Dickinson, Child

## 1693

Mar. 28. A Child of John Dickinson  
 Apr. 1. Thomas Waide, 2 Children  
 „ 4. John Thornton  
 „ 5. Henry Bland  
 „ 10. Rosemond Wilson  
 „ 24. Elizabeth Smeatton  
 „ 24. Faith Varllay  
 „ 26. Edmond Robinson  
 „ 29. Thomas Harisson  
 (torn) Thomas Inson  
 „ Henry Milner  
 „ Francis Ash, Seacroft  
 Aug. 3. Jane, w. of Arther Ingram, Esq., of  
 Barraby  
 „ 15. Georg Smith, in y<sup>e</sup> psh of Barwicke  
 „ 16. Joseph Latham  
 Sept. 3. Easter Wike, halton  
 „ 13. Widow Blackburn, Seacroft  
 Nov. 7. Henry Scofield

Nov. —. Elizabeth Skelton, Seacroft  
 „ 25. John Bland, y<sup>e</sup> yongr, of Colton  
 Jan. 7. Thomas Hardy  
 „ 8. Mary Norton, Seacroft  
 „ 19. Thomas Simpson, of Seacroft  
 „ 21. Willam. Barnby, who died at Stanke,  
 and buried at Whitrk.  
 „ 23. Georg Thornton, Seacroft  
 „ 25. Willam Barnby, Halton  
 „ 25. Will. Logge  
 „ 25. Elizabeth Cawood } Newsam  
 „ 29. Jane walker, of Austrope  
 „ 31. John Green, of Seacroft  
 Feb. 4. Mary Thornton, of Seacroft  
 „ 11. Robert Wilcocke, halton  
 „ 16. Elizabeth Hardwicke, Colton  
 „ 16. { Elizabeth Carter, of Winnmore end,  
 in Barwicke pish  
 „ 16. { Mary Warriner, of Halton  
 John Buttler  
 Mar. 17. Margret Poppelton  
 „ 19. Aveline Robinson

## 1694

Apr. 12. Francis Linley, Seacroft  
 „ 28. James Nickilson, of Whitkirke  
 May 12. Ann Eaminson, seacroft  
 „ 17. John Broodbent, Halton  
 „ 19. A child of Georg Ellsworth, Halton  
 „ 21. Alese Hardwicke, Colton  
 „ 29. Marke Hinnell, Halton  
 June 4. (*blank*) Morrisby, Halton  
 „ 14. Sarah Simpson, Seacroft  
 „ 22. Elizabeth Strickland, Seacroft  
 „ 27. Elizabeth Dasson, Halton  
 July 2. Peeter Green, Whitkirke  
 „ 13. Kesiah Turkinton, Halton  
 „ 17. Malary Ingram, of Barraby, who  
 died at Yorke, and buried heare  
 „ 21. Izabell Barnby, Halton  
 „ 23. John, s. of Joshaua Waite, Seacroft  
 „ 23. Sarah Tattley, died at Colton  
 Oct. 13. Roger Heald, jun., of halton  
 „ 25. Francis Simpson, halton  
 (*M.S. torn*) Skelton, Halton  
 Nov. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Fra. Blackburn  
 „ 18. Peeter, s. of Richard Stricland  
 „ 25. Richard, s. of Georg Matther  
 Dec. 6. Elizabeth Turpin, of Halton

Dec. 16. Stephen Thompson, of Newsam  
 „ 18. Ann Brigland, of Halton  
 „ 25. James Claughton, of Halton  
 Jan. 20. Thomas Hardwicke, of Colton  
 Moore end  
 „ 23. John Allison, of Halton  
 Feb. 13. A child of Georg Morrisbyes, Halton  
 „ 24. Mrs. Faith Clarke, who died at  
 Nawstroe  
 „ 25. Margret Poppelton, of Colton  
 Mar. 7. Margret Hayton, of Austrope  
 „ 13. Henry Laister, of Halton

## 1695

Mar. 31. Jude, d. of Sam Browne  
 Apr. 9. Joseph Poole, of Colton  
 „ 10. Clemmet Clatton, of Seacroft  
 „ 12. Elizabeth Hague, of Seacroft  
 „ 16. John Gill, of Newsam  
 „ 21. Robert Wike, of Halton  
 „ 30. A still-borne child of Tho. Waids  
 May 11. Two children of Will. Daysons  
 „ 12. A child of Rich. Inscipe, of Seacroft  
 „ 17. Richard Fisher, of Colton  
 June 1. Mary Nursay, of Whitkirke  
 „ 20. Amuell Salmon  
 „ 22. Mary, d. of Francis Walker  
 „ 23. John Laister. of Halton  
 „ 24. Bryan, s. of Henry Hardwicke, who  
 was drowned at (? Wades) fure  
 „ 27. Ales, w. of William Rish  
 „ 28. Jane Coward, of Seacroft  
 July 9. Jane, d. of W<sup>m</sup>. Skelton  
 „ 18. James, s. of Widow Claughton  
 „ 24. Astill-borne child of Henery Reader,  
 of Newsame  
 Aug. 17. John, s. of Katherine Appleby  
 „ 19. A still-borne child of Robert Watkin-  
 son, of Templehouse  
 „ 24. Katherin Ryder, of halton  
 „ 26. Astill-borne child of James Bearnard  
 Sept. 18. Ann, w. of W<sup>m</sup>. Reader  
 Oct. 2. Elizabeth, d. of John Bland  
 „ 7. James Robinson, of Seacroft  
 (*torn*) 13. Elizabeth Settell, of Seacroft  
 „ Ann, w. of Francis Blackburne,  
 Seacroft  
 „ Rosamond Green, of Seacroft  
 „ Mr. William Brooke, of Killingbeck  
 „ Sarah, d. of William Thompson



(*torn*) William Norton, of Seacroft  
 „ —ry, w. of William Norton (?Norton)  
 „ 6. Sarah Wilson, of Halton  
 „ A child of Richard Inskips, of Seacroft  
 —br 15. Charles Hutton, of Colton  
 30. A child of Will. Groves, of halton  
 (*torn*) William Thornton, of Seacroft  
 Jan. 15. Brian Hardwicke, of Newsam  
 „ 19. Joseph Crabtre, of Newsam  
 „ 29. A still-born child of Catran Linton —Bastard  
 Feb. 6. Thomas Leytoller, of Halton  
 „ 13. Ann Wilcocke, of halton  
 „ 19. A child of widow Claughton, of Halton  
 „ 21. Catran Linton, of Seacroft

## 1696

Apr. 6. Roger Duffin, of Colton  
 „ 8. James, s. of Richard Fletcher, of Colton  
 „ 18. Mary Dixon, of Whitkirke  
 (*torn*) Robert Nursey, of halton, who drowned him selfe willfully at Wikebeck  
 „ 29. Widow Maw (? Man), who died in barwicke parrish  
 May 13. A still-borne child of Georg Willsons, of halton  
 „ 27. William Cawood, of Newsam  
 June 2. Ann Pease, of Halton  
 „ 2. Henry Strickland, of Seacroft  
 „ 24. Ann Booth  
 July 22. Henry, s. of James Leytoller  
 Aug. 22. Mary Turpin, of Halton  
 „ 25. Willian Skelton, of Halton  
 Sept. 23. Mrs. Eling Thorpe, who died in Barwicke pish  
 Oct. 8. A child of Mary Nursay, suposed to bee stil-born  
 „ 26. Edward Barnby, of Seacroft  
 Nov. 1. Mary Hill, of Seacroft  
 „ 4. James Snawdin, of Seacroft  
 „ 5. Alice Judson, of Halton  
 „ 23. Edmond Turton, of Colton  
 (*blank*) Mary Bywater, of Halton  
 Dec. 2. Mrs. Elizabeth Thorpe, who died in Barwicke pish  
 „ 6. Thomas Turkinton, of Halton  
 „ 9. James Lee, of Halton

Dec. 11. Jane Smith, of Whitkirke  
 „ 13. William Heald, of Halton  
 Jan. 10. Susan Bayley, of Halton  
 „ 20. Mary Wilcocke, of Halton  
 „ 22. Richard Booth, of Winmoore  
 „ 28. John Rentan, of Halton  
 (*blank*) Dorriethy Walker, of Colton  
 „ 29. Elizabeth Beecket, of Halton  
 „ 31. Georg Haddack, of Seacroft  
 Feb. 10. Mary Becket, of Halton  
 „ 15. Mrs. Franceas Broadbent, Halton  
 „ 19. Martha Burkin (?Bunkin), of Halton  
 Mar. 2. Sarah Linley, of Seacroft  
 „ 12. William Brooke, of Colton  
 „ 14. William Reeder, of Lan end  
 „ 18. George Neale  
 „ 19. Ann Browne, of Halton

## 1697

Mar. 25. John Thornton, Seacroft  
 Apr. —. Thomas, s. of Georg Willson  
 „ 22. Thomas Walker, of Halton  
 „ 22. Mary Atkinson, of Seacroft  
 May 8. Anthony Walker  
 Peeter Claughton, of Halton  
 „ 15. Elizabeth Grant, of Whitkirke  
 July 5. John Redall, of Willawell  
 „ 17. Edward Simpson, of Seacroft  
 „ 28. A child of Sam. Browne, of Halton  
 Aug. 10. A child of Larance Cawood, of Newsam  
 „ 13. Ann Bennet, of Whitkirke  
 Sept. 12. Elizab., w. of John Marston  
 „ 18. Elizabeth Leavens, of Colton  
 „ 19. Elizabeth, d. of John Dawson  
 Oct. 20. William Hargrave, of Rothwell pish. & died at Austrope  
 Nov. 3. Roose Hardwicke, of Colton  
 Dec. 10. A child of William Wood, Seacroft  
 „ 10. A child of Francise Laister, Halton  
 „ 11. Elizabeth Judson, of Halton  
 „ 12. Elizabeth Thompson, of wikebridge  
 Jan. 6. Ann Irish, of Halton  
 „ 23. Elizabeth Brook Daughter to Mr. Brook, Gardner at Templenew<sup>m</sup>  
 Feb. 13. Mr. Remmey George, from Barraby  
 „ 24. Mary Green  
 (*blank*) Sarah Tipling  
 Mar. 9. Grace Gabery, of Halton

- Mar. 20. Robert Lee, of Seacroft  
 „ 23. Elizabeth Atkinson, of halton

## 1698

- Mar. 28. Elizabeth Brooke, of Killingbeck  
 May 12. Sarah Barnby, of Halton  
 „ 18. Thomas, s. of y<sup>e</sup> right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Arther,  
 Lord Viccoun<sup>t</sup> Irwin  
 „ 22. John Dickinson, of Seacroft  
 June 13. Thomas Breacliffe, of Halton Moore  
 side  
 „ 20. Ann Jebson, of Halton  
 Aug. 7. John Ambler, of Halton  
 „ 14. Thomas Leavens, of Colton  
 „ 22. Elizabeth Dale, of Halton  
 Sept. 10. A still-borne child of Joshua Whit-  
 heads, of Halton  
 „ 28. Sarah Tullan, of Austrop  
 Oct. 6. A child of Georg Wilsons, of Halt.  
 „ 23. Mark Sayner, of Seacroft  
 Nov. 21. Izabell Wike, of Halton  
 „ 23. Edmond Hardwick, of Colton  
 „ 26. Ann Skelton, of Halton  
 „ 26. Grace Standerell, of Halton  
 Dec. 11. Mary Beverley, of Seacroft  
 Jan. 8. Richard Hill, milner, of Austrop  
 „ 13. Hannah Milner, of Seacroft  
 „ 24. Ales Thompson, of Seacroft  
 Mar. 5. Katheren Whithead, of Halton  
 „ 9. Sarah Osbrough, of Seacroft  
 „ 19. John Bannister, of Leeds  
 „ 21. Ann Groves, of Halton  
 „ 24. John Turkinton, of Halton

## 1699

- Mar. 26. (*blank*) Ambler, of Halton  
 „ 28. Mary Lansdall, of Newsam  
 Apr. 4. A still-borne child of Will-Sayner  
 „ 13. Jane Turkinton, of halton  
 „ 14. Mary Hancock, of Halton  
 „ 15. Ann Bland, of Colton  
 „ 28. Tomisin Sharpous, of Halton  
 May 1. Elizabeth Rider, of Halton  
 „ 1. John Barnby, of Halton  
 „ 1. Margret Morrisby, of Halton  
 „ 10. Jane Sharphouse, of Halton  
 „ 11. Dorothy Lolley, of Newsam  
 „ 11. Dorothy Harrison, of Halton  
 June 1. Matthew Gabbery, of Halton

- June 2. A stranger that died at Seacroft ; a  
 poor man

- „ 4. John Whaite  
 „ 9. Clare, d. of Mr. Hopkins, Vicar  
 „ 12. Isabella Bolland, of Seacroft  
 „ 26. John Muncy, of Seacroft  
 July 12. Ruth Moore, of Austrope  
 „ 18. Grace Nursey, of Halton  
 „ 25. John, s. of Thomas Stenton, borne  
 at Seacroft  
 „ 4. A still-borne child of Henry Hard-  
 wicke  
 Sept. 6. Ann Daniell, of Seacroft  
 „ 12. Jane Pease, of Halton  
 „ 27. Margery Hardwicke, of Newsam  
 Oct. 8. Peeter Strickland  
 „ 16. Francis Laster, of Halton  
 „ 18. Margret Bland, of Colton  
 Nov. 12. William Dayson, of Halton  
 „ 30. Mary Turpin, of Halton  
 Dec. 15. Mary Hudson, of Halton  
 „ 18. Ann, d. of John Hardwick, pish  
 Clarke

(*blank*) Rachell Whithead, of Halton

- Jan. 1. Thomas Strickland  
 „ 1. Georg Wilcocke  
 „ 3. John Heald, of Halton  
 „ 4. William Buttler, of Halton  
 „ 10. Thomas Bastow, of Seacroft  
 „ 12. Francis Poolle, of Colton  
 „ 15. Elinor Robinson, of Halton  
 „ 19. Franceas Rhodes  
 „ 23. Clare Lindley, of Halton  
 „ 24. Judith Moore, of Halton  
 „ 24. Dorithy Thompson, of Halton  
 Feb. 18. A child of a stranger died at halton  
 „ 22. Leonard Houdill, who died at Henry  
 Stonhouss, in Whitkirke  
 „ 26. Sarah Moxon, of Halton  
 „ 26. Susan Nuttan, of Seacroft  
 Mar. 14. Henry Atkinson  
 „ 15. Richard Walker  
 „ 18. Ann Thorntan, of Seacroft

## 1700

- Apr. 12. Edward Thorpe, of Barwick pish  
 May 14. Georg Dawson, of Seacroft  
 „ 15. Thomas Wood, of Seacroft  
 „ 19. Robert Poppelton, of Colton

June 3.	William Atkinson, of Halton	Nov. 12.	A still-borne child of Joseph Hill
" 21.	John Jolley, Scholemaster	Dec. 12.	Gabrell Ryle, of Halton
Aug. 2.	Thomas Becket, of Halton; Cofin	Jan. 1.	Ann waite, of Seacroft
" 4.	Joseph Collet, who was drowned, and taken up at Temple Pasture foore (? foord)	" 2.	Mr. Daniell Leach, Exiseman
Sept. 5.	Joseph Fawcet, of Seacroft	" 10.	Ann Inson
" 15.	John Moore, of Killingbeck	" 11.	Mary Barnby, of Seacroft
" 16.	Sarah Loge, of Newsam	" 23.	Elizabeth Kitchinman
Oct. 1.	John Cockram, of Halton	" 23.	Sarah Dufin
" 17.	The wife of Edward Gabery, of Halt.	Mar. 13.	Christian Simpson, of Seacroft
" 31.	A child of Francis Blackburn, of Seacroft	" 15.	A Child of John Gabery, of Halton
		" 22.	Mathew Gabery, of Halton
		" 24.	Margret Mires, of Seacroft

END OF REGISTERS.

## LIST OF SURNAMES IN THE PRECEDING REGISTERS.

IN the Registers of Whitkirk, as in most Parishes, the greater number of names occur again and again, and are frequently written in various ways. We here give each name in the form in which we first find it; and in some cases we have added, in brackets, other forms which occur later. Our arrangement shows in which of the three Registers any name first appears.

BAP.	A	Almond	Butterfield
Allane		Arthington	Blackwell
Atkinson		Austen	Burnelay
Allanbye		Akitt ( <i>i.e.</i> Halkett)	Bleareby
Armestronge		Allecocke	Blackecoller
Appelby			Brearley
Anderson		BAP.	Bowland
Acaster		B	Bowlin
Askwith		Beckett	Brigs
Aumler (Ambler)		Bellabie	Brignall
Atach (Atack)		Beverley	Bradbery, <i>alias</i> Hall
Ashe		Beckwith	Bailiffe
Angove		Burton	Butterfield
Angus		Barnbie (Barmbie)	Broadley
Atkins		Bywater	Bleazeby
Abbie		Brame	Beamount
Addison		Boocock	Burnett
Awty		Beale	Barstow
Adcocke		Baal	Burnell
MAR.		Bellasse (Bellhouse)	Burland
Ackidd		Brodbelt	Brittaine
Austwick		Blakburne	Bunting
Askam		Benet	Barttle
Aveson		Baule	Bretherick
Allen		Birkdaile	Bretton
Ackord		Bland	Bunkin
Armistead		Brathwait	Bolland
Aery		Browne	MAR.
Arnett		Bayly	Braken
Abbot		Brasha (Brashaw, Brashay)	Barkster (Baxter)
Allanson		Balme	Bramfoote
Apleyard		Benson	Bacon
Ashell		Barnard	Bannister
Atkine		Brunton	Batley
Arundell		Booth	Birtwistle
Allison		Brodbent	Bradforth
BUR.		Brooke	Brockton
Anderson		Bingley	Barrett
Adamson		Backhouse	Barkhouse
Anderton		Birkby	Bradley
		Burneston	Blacke
		Butler	

Brighton	Chambers	Cave
Bushell	Cawdray	Cleazeby
Bradshey	Comell	Cox
Bowmer	Conny	Cayes
Bainbrigge	Constable	Crummocke
Beedill	Casley	Collings
Bucke	Clarke	Coakes
Britt	Cowper	Cape
Bawne	Clayton	Chappel
Binns	Clarkson	Coward
Burdie	Coates	Cawtherey
Bateson	Cominge	Clapham
Binks	Conyers	BUR.
Birkhead	Clue	Clegg
Balmer	Currier	Collingson
Brockbanks	Castleton	Corker
Bagley	Cooke	Carver
Boothman	Cribb	Clatton
Bilby	Cockerell	Collet
Bagula	Cauverlay	
Burley	Crowder	BAP. D
Borrow	Cocke	Daniell
Braham	Copperthwaite	Dawson
Baynes	Cockell	Dickinson
Bancks	Coulson	Deane
Bell	Croft	Dewis
Baker	Carre	Duffin
Brearccliffe	Crowther	Dunwell
Barnatt	Catley	Durdan (Deodon)
Burman	Cloughton	Dickns
Bointon	Crabtre	Dent
BUR.	Corbut	Dayson
Barraclouge	MAR.	Dixon (Dickson)
Brokden	Crosland	Dobson
Boulton	Colbarne	Dinnison (Denison)
Bullington	Coe	Doffon
Bynes	Clareburne	Dalle
Bewhik	Chivell	Donfurth
Brumell	Cowborne	
Barker	Close	MAR.
Brigland	Cordley	Dunking
Burkin	Craven	Dover
	Chapman	Dishforth
BAP. C	Coots	Dewhurst
Caburne (Kayburne)	Cossen	Dougill
Clough	Cloudsley	Day
Casson	Crosse	Dunning
Clarson	Carlell	Dinis
Carter	Cockeram	Davies
Cawood	Christian	Dowker
Caward	Clivin	Dinsdale
Cashe	Cliffe	Denton
Connell	Cansfield (? Causfield)	Dade

BUR.  
Digby Captain, p. 200  
Dacon  
Dasson  
Dale

BAP. E  
Ellison  
Eastwood  
Easton  
Eastburne  
Elwood  
Emerson  
Eltofts  
Eamonsen  
Ellis  
Elsworth

MAR.  
Eshell  
Edwards  
Ellenby  
Esh

BUR.  
Ellisonn  
Eynns (?)  
Eveans

BAP. F  
Farow  
Fell  
Fladd' (Fladder)  
Flather  
Farray  
Fisher  
Fillyskirk  
Fillykir  
Fenton  
Foster  
Fishe  
Fernside  
Freman  
Fyrth  
Franke  
Fermery  
Foxy  
Flecher  
Fawcett  
Forrest  
Fletcher  
Field

MAR.  
Faireborne  
Feather  
Fauckoner (Fawkinner)

Feyld  
Ferrer  
Frier  
Fentiman  
Fidler  
Furnesse  
Fairefax

BUR.  
Frankland  
Farrows  
Fleminge  
Fowler  
Flocton

BAP. G  
Gregs  
Graveley  
Green  
Grenebury  
Glover  
Goodlade  
Gunby  
Grave  
Gee  
Gill  
Gayle  
Grazedell  
Gabriell  
Guyseley  
Gray  
Grosvenor  
George  
Gascoyne  
Gayton  
Graves  
Goodalle  
Gabry

MAR.  
Gourō (?)  
Gibson  
Gawt (?) (Gawton)  
Goodricke  
Gregson  
Goodman  
Grange  
Gowthwate  
Goldsbrough  
Gaunt  
Gibbons  
Garner  
Grame  
Gowland  
Goodayve  
Gibbson

BUR.  
Goulding  
Grunall  
Gousney  
Gamble  
Grant

BAP. H  
Hancock  
Hardwick  
Heald  
Holland  
Hewet  
Hutchinson  
Hartley  
Hare  
Haige (Hage, Haigh, Hague)  
Headley  
Humbleton  
Hillons  
Handbridge  
Haiton  
Hunter  
Hewby  
Hews  
Hammon  
Hall  
Houseman  
Hutton Huton  
Hollins  
Halay  
Hudson  
Herryson  
Hardman  
Howton  
Hole Howle  
Hargrave  
Hayton  
Hungate, Sir Wm., p. 135  
Haddelslaye  
Hart  
Hodgson  
Halstead (?)  
Haddok  
Hope  
Hoope  
Hallasse  
Horne  
Holmes  
Hollings  
Huby  
Hargett  
Hebdin  
Huntresse  
Hill

Hardcastle	Hollingworth	MAR.
Hall, <i>alias</i> Bradbery	Hinnell	Kilner
Howldsworth		Kirkby
Haughe	BAP. I	Kidd
Hey	Ingleby	Kent
Hyanson	Irish	Kidson
Hopton	Ingram, pp. 139, 40, 52, 53,	Kirke
Hanson	64, 65, 66, 67 ( <i>bis</i> ), 68,	Killingbecke
Heresye	76, 99, 200, 2, 9, 17 ( <i>bis</i> ),	Killington
Helme	18, 19, 20 ( <i>bis</i> ), 21 ( <i>bis</i> ),	
Horbury	22, 23, 25	BUR.
Hurst	Ianson	Koburne (? Coburne)
Hemsworth	Ingle	Knight
Hindle (Hinle)	Inskip	Kneele
Hopkins	MAR.	
Hough	Iles	BAP. L
Hick	Ingland	Lumbe
	Ibbotson	Lea
		Letham
MAR.	BUR.	Lylly
Howdell	Inman	Lobley
Haynes		Leaceter (Leyceter)
Hillam	BAP. J	Lee
Hobson	Jewet	Lambert
Hopkinson	Judson	Leygh
Heape	Jefferson	Langthorne
Hilton	Jameson	Lawson
Hinchcliffe	Jackson	Latham
Hunsley	Jenkinson	Leather
Hautene	Jennison	Leake
Haxby	Johnson	Lynton
Hatfield	Jennings	Lister
Herdson	Jennans	Linley
Hopperton	Jebson	Leavens
Hawkin		Lofthouse
Howdin	MAR.	Leightoller
Hardisty	Jepson	Lees
Horsley	Jager	Lonsdale
Hast	Jubb	Logg
Hogg	Jceon (?)	Lunson
Hawden	BUR.	Loncaster
Hopwood	Jolley	Land
Higgins		Laster
Hallilay	BAP. K	Lingley
Hardy	Kighlaye	Lolley
Hindley	Kittlepenny	
	Kitchinman	MAR.
BUR.	Kendall	Leversage
Hayworth	Kebrill	Lawrence
Hugden	Key	Leach
Hensley	Keberye (Cabrie)	Lounde
Hornsby	Keirsley	Lawe
Hood	Knipe	Litledell
Hatton	Kay (Caye)	Lodge
Hepworth	King	Lund

## LIST OF SURNAMES.

231

Loquod  
Loft  
Longfellow  
Langley  
Laister  
Loon  
Lowther  
Langfield

BUR.  
Langstropp  
Lyghtfoote  
Langhorne  
Lang

BAP. M  
Mason  
Monsye (Mounsey)  
More  
Moore  
Milner  
Mather  
Mitley  
Middleton  
Moyld  
Mitchell  
Mercer  
Massye  
Mydson  
Myres  
Maud  
Mann  
Metcalf  
Midgley  
Moxon  
Michell  
Maw  
Masser  
Morton  
Mills  
Marmaduke  
Morkhill (Morkill)  
Morresby  
Morley  
Morgan  
Morrit  
Moory  
Marston

MAR.  
Metham (Mettam)  
Massam  
Messenger  
Marshall  
Markendale

Morrisse  
Mountayne  
Mitton  
Martin  
Moyle  
Millam  
Midlebrooke  
Milnes  
Maunby  
Morgan  
Mansfield

BUR.  
Masterman  
Maycock  
Morton  
Mackrille

BAP. N  
Norton  
North  
Newby  
Nickolson  
Norinnton  
Norman  
Nursa (Nurser, Nursey)  
Nutter  
Nawte

MAR.  
Nicols  
Nodder  
Nickson  
Nortown  
Nayler  
Nuns  
Nother  
Nelson  
Netherwood  
Noble  
Nevill  
Nussey

BUR.  
Newbie  
Nource  
Netleton  
Neale  
Nutton

BAP. O  
Oglethorp  
Ormesbye (Ornsbye)  
Oldred  
Ouldfeyld  
Osburne

Oxley  
Ossbrough  
Oates  
Olliver  
Owing  
Oades

MAR.  
Oustwick  
Overans  
Owebriidge  
Older  
Orton

BUR.  
Oxland  
Oatson

BAP. P  
Poole'  
Pease  
Pembleton  
Pearson  
Pew  
Porter, Sir Thomas, p. 133  
Phillips  
Pitt  
Procter  
Parker  
Powell  
Prince  
Petty  
Pilkinton  
Popleton  
Pye  
Pickeard  
Pawson  
Plowes

MAR.  
Pullan  
Pickeringe  
Pratt  
Pinder  
Paver  
Preston  
Parke  
Patterick  
Pots  
Phillipson  
Pell  
Plewes  
Picke  
BUR.  
Pape  
Parkinson



Pate		BUR.	Smeaton
Page		Rook (?)	Suttherd
Pattison		Radston	Sampton
Potter		Russell	Sugdin
Peckett		Ranyell	MAR.
BAP.	R	Ryder	Smisson (i.e. Smithson)
Robinson		BAP.	Sparrowe
Rawson		Sowden	Slingsby
Roads		Stead	Sumpster
Roiston		Sharpe	Smotherde
Rysh		Swindall	Stanfeyld
Reder		Skofelde	Steede
Radcliffe		Strete	Salkeld
Rouston		Stable	Seede
Redall		Sayner	Stevenson
Remington		Shore	Shalley
Ramsden		Smith (Smyth)	Shires (?)
Richardson		Saxton	Stedman
Robarts		Shay	Sim
Ricarde		Settle	Stapleton
Roods		Saule	Speight
Rayner		Savile	Skar
Rimington		Sparlinge	Skayfe
Ripley		Shakelton	Scoley
Rogers		Swinden	Staveley
Rayne		Stoore	Shepherd
Raper		Styam	Swift
Ryley		Syckes	Snell
Roper		Shillette	Starkill
Ryther		Spence	Storye
Rishforth		Savill, Sir Hen., p. 135	Swaine
Reedit		Scorer	Sawley
Rush		Skelton	Sampson
Renton		Sotheran	Sharples
Rowell		Scabard	Swiniard
Robucke		Stanhope	Sheerwood
Rosse		Spinke	Sharpos (Sharphouse)
Ryle		Shosmith	Stirk
Rawlan		Sharphouse	Stonhouse
Roose		Sutcliffe	Standidg
MAR.		Simpson	Swainson
Read		Stockdill	BUR.
Roadhouse		Skipwith	Siclinge
Roodhouse		Stables	Skeldinge
Raynferth		Slater	Sparling
Roundell		Shan	Sigswick
Ramsdell		Strickland	Sturdy
Ratcliffe		Standerin	Stelling
Ridman		Standerell	Salmon
Reason		Shuttleworth	Stenton
Richinson		Scot	BAP.
Rawlinson		Swallow	Turner
Ray		Slack	Toutill
			T

Tompson  
 Tasker  
 Thorpe  
 Turton  
 Tomlinson  
 Thornton  
 Todd  
 Tharold  
 Teale  
 Tayte  
 Tiplinge  
 Trotter  
 Tottie  
 Turkinton  
 Turpin  
 Tugwood  
 Tesh  
 Thornes  
 Townsend  
 Tullon  
 Tickell  
 Taller  
 Townend  
 Tullam  
 Tayler  
  
 MAR.  
 Taskerd  
 Tristram  
 Townson  
 Tudor  
 Topham  
 Tylour  
 Topcliffe  
 Theakston  
 Toogood  
 Tindill  
 Thackeray  
 Tailforth  
 Thurman  
 Townell  
 Tennant  
 Tetley  
 Tateham  
 Thurkhill  
 Trenholme  
  
 BUR.  
 Tettrington  
 Tu  
  
 BAP. U  
 Urtley

BUR.  
 Umpleby  
  
 BAP. V  
 Vevers  
 Valentine  
 Varay  
 Varley  
 Vincent (Vincend)  
 Vineson  
 Vince  
  
 MAR.  
 Vicars  
  
 BAP. W  
 Whaley  
 Walshe  
 White  
 Waddy  
 Wright  
 Wayde  
 Watson  
 Wilkinson  
 Whauley  
 Wike  
 Wilson  
 Walker  
 Wyes  
 Woodhous  
 Windebanck  
 Waller  
 Womersley  
 Wetherall (Wetherelt)  
 Wroe  
 Wiggon  
 Wrigglesworth  
 Wardrope (Wardrobe)  
 Wentworth  
 Whitehead  
 Wylkes  
 Wayte  
 Warmer  
 Wigin  
 Wiggins  
 Whitworth  
 Wilcocke  
 Whitley  
 Westerman  
 Whittiker  
 Wood  
 Wade  
 Walsha

Wightman  
 Watkinson  
 Wigney  
 Ward  
 Whingwhang  
 Whaytes  
  
 MAR.  
 Wily  
 Wharmbye (? Wharnbye)  
 West  
 Wormwell  
 Webster  
 Wilbye  
 Whalley  
 Wistow (?)  
 Wardroper  
 Wayd  
 Wisters (?)  
 Walton  
 Williamson  
 Wells  
 Watter  
 Whelpdale  
 Wetherhead  
 Wirell  
 Winne  
 Wheatley  
 Wildman  
 Winterburne  
 Witham  
 Wheater  
 Wardle  
 Warriner  
 Withers  
 Wandesford  
  
 BUR.  
 Wilcocks  
 Wilfray  
 Witcham  
 Wilks  
  
 BAP. Y  
 Younge  
  
 MAR.  
 Yeadon  
 Yeats  
 Yeoman  
  
 BUR.  
 Yongmann  
 Yoole



## GENERAL INDEX.

### A

**AIRE**, river, 18  
**Aleyne**, John, 28  
**Amcotes**, Robert, 52  
**Appleby**, John, 37  
     "    Kath., 37  
**Archer**, Thomas le, 53, 56  
**Arches**, Godfrey de, 51  
**Arms of Atkinson**, 36  
     "    Bassett, 77  
     "    Brooke, 85  
     "    Dyneley, 75  
     "    Eamonson, 81  
     "    Elsley, 93  
     "    Gray, 90, 93  
     "    Green, 87  
     "    Hardcastle, 93  
     "    Leather Sellers' Company, 87  
     "    Manston, 70, 75  
     "    More, 65, 67  
     "    Nelthorpe, 76  
     "    Nevill, 70  
     "    Scholefield, 36  
     "    Smeaton, 60  
     "    Squire, 91  
     "    Vevers, 95, 97  
     "    Waud, 38  
     "    Wilson, 77  
**Askwith**, Lawrence, 47  
     "    Nicholas, benefaction of, 45  
     "    Robert, 47  
**Atkinson of Austhorpe**, 36, 37, 38  
     "    of Manston Lodge, 36, 71  
**Aunger**, Will., 23  
**Austhorp**, Abbot, 34  
     "    Hall, 62, 63  
     "    Lodge, 59, 60, 61, 62  
     "    township, 17

### B

**BAKER**, Will., 23  
**Baptisms**, Register of (1603 to 1700), 124-70  
**Barrowby Hall**, 55  
     "    hamlet, 17  
**Barton**, Will., 27  
**Basset**, Rich., 36  
**Bede**, historian, 18  
**Belhouse of Newsam**, 88  
**Bellasse's Dole**, 48  
**Benefactions to the parish**, 42 to 48  
**Blake**, F. B., 38  
**Boswell**, Captain, 21  
**Briggs**, Eliz., 37  
**Brooke of Killingbeck**, 36, 37, 82 to 85  
     "    Richard, Benefaction of, 47  
**Brown**, Ric., 27  
**Brynkyll**, Joh., Preceptor of Newland, 31  
**Burials**, Register of (1603 to 1700), 185-226

### C

**CAVE**, Sir Alex<sup>r</sup> de, 52  
**Cerne**, Ric., 30  
**Chamberleyn**, John fil, Hen., 23  
**Chambers**, J. E. F., 64  
**Chapman**, Hen., 28  
**Chastillon Guy de**, Comte de St. Paul, 53  
**Church**, the, at Whitkirk, 18, 33, 49  
     "    Memorial Windows in, 38  
     "    Monuments in, 34 to 38  
**Churchyard**, graves in, 40, 41  
**Churchwardens' Accounts** (1653 to 1687), 110-23  
**Clement V.**, Pope, 22  
**Clough of Thorp Stapleton**, 30  
**Cockell**, Hen., 23  
**Cock Beck**, 19  
**Coldcotes**, hamlet, 17

Colton-with-Whitkirk hamlet, 17  
 Colynson, Robert, Benefaction of, 42  
 Communion Plate, 26  
 Court Baron, 99, 108  
 „ Customary, 108  
 „ Leet, 99, 108  
 „ of Sheriff or Turn, 99, 108  
 Crossgates, name, 50  
 „ Flower Show, 50

## D

DADE, Jonath., 23, 24  
 Darcy, John Lord, 53, 56, 57  
 „ Philip Lord, 22, 23, 53  
 „ Thomas „ 20, 69  
 „ „ „ Benefaction of, 42  
 Dawson, John, 69  
 Deane, Miss, 40  
 Devon, Ch., Earl of, 107  
 Deynill, Thos. de, 52  
 Disson, Tho., 28  
 Dodsworth, antiquary, 34  
 Draper, Rev. Marm., 37  
 Dunwell, Michael, 38  
 Dyneley, Alice, of Manston, 24, 32, 34, 68, 69, 70

## E

EAEMONSON, of Seacroft, 37, 38, 79  
 Edward the Confessor, 17, 19  
 Elys, Henry, 69  
 Ernest, Thos., 23  
 Evers, Will., 23, 27, 28, 32, 69

## F

FAIRFAX, Sir Thomas, 20  
 Faulkner, Emily S., 38  
 „ Mary I., 38

## G

GALEWEY, Adam, 23  
 Gamyll, Will, 27, 29  
 Garforth parish, 17  
 Gascoigne, Chief Justice, 68  
 „ George, 69, 72  
 „ Humphrey, 69  
 „ Dame Jane, 69  
 „ Jane, 69  
 „ Sir John, 39, 42  
 „ John, 69  
 „ Lady Margaret, Benefaction of, 43  
 „ Rich., of Hunslet, 68  
 „ Robert, 35, 68  
 „ Sir Thomas, 44  
 „ Sir William, Award of, 64, 65  
 „ William, 69

Gibson, Alice, 69  
 Gipton, 17  
 Goodman, Sir G., 41  
 Gordon, Frances I. K., 40  
 „ Lord William, 40, 54  
 „ Lady „ Benefaction of, 48  
 Grammaticus, Will., 32  
 Graveley of Halton, 36, 37, 38, 88, 115  
 Gray of Kippax, 89 to 93  
 „ Morwick, 89 to 93  
 „ Rotherfield Barons, 89 to 93  
 Greene of Seacroft, 87  
 Greenfield, Archbishop, 52  
 Greenwood of Stapleton, 88  
 Grey, Charles Earl, 36  
 „ Hon<sup>ble</sup>. T., 36  
 Greystock, John Lord, 53  
 Grimesdike, 19, 21  
 Grymeston, Alan de, 56

## H

HALL, Alice, 69  
 „ Eliz., 69  
 „ Henry, 41  
 „ Nich., 34  
 „ Robert, M.P., 41  
 Halton Feast, 48, 49, 50  
 „ hamlet, 17  
 Hancock of Seacroft, 78, 79  
 „ William, Benefaction of, 47  
 Hansby, Sir Ralph, 76, 107  
 Harwode, Nic. de, 23  
 Heald, George, Benefaction of, 44  
 Hell Dike, 18  
 Hepeley, Will. de, 23  
 Herryson, Will., 24  
 Hertford, Francis Second Marquis of, 54  
 Hillum, Will. de, 22, 30  
 Historical Sketch, 17 to 21  
 Hoar Cross, Manor of, 52, 56  
 Holland, Sir Robert, 22, 52  
 Hoperton, Adam de, 52  
 Hopkins, Daniel, 23  
 „ Richard, 23, 36  
 Horsfall, Abraham, 38  
 Hospitallers, The Knights, 22, 23, 30  
 „ „ Badge of, 103, 105

## I

INGRAM of Barrowby, 55  
 „ of Temple Newsam, 54, 55, 59  
 „ Monuments of, 39, 40  
 Insula, Jordan de, 32  
 Irwin, Viscounts (see Ingram)

## J

JACKSON, Nic., 23  
 „ Captain W., 41  
 Joy, T. O., 36  
 Joye, Henry, 69

## K

KENRICK, Rev. John, 55  
 Killingbeck, Earthworks at, 83  
 „ Hall, 82  
 „ Lodge, 20, 82  
 Killingbeck, Roger, 24, 32, 69  
 Kippax Manor, 17

## L

LACI, Earls of Lincoln, 19, 51  
 „ Henry de, 18, 21, 106  
 „ Ilbert de, 19  
 Lacy, Edw<sup>d</sup>, 28  
 Lancaster, Thos., Earl of, 52  
 Lawe, Robt., 28  
 Layster, John, Benefaction of, 47  
 Layton of Barrowby, 55  
 Lazencroft, 79  
 Leicester, Hen., 28  
 Leeds, Templars' Crosses in, 101  
 Lindley, Rev. W., 36  
 Lowther, Christopher, of Little Preston, 36  
 „ Elizabeth, 36  
 „ Sir John, 106  
 „ William, 106

## M

MALETT, Annie, 69  
 Mallet, Margaret, 69  
 Manor, Description of a, 98, 99  
 Manorial Court of Pontefract (Honour), 98, 99, 100, 108  
 Manorial Court of Roundhay, 106, 107, 109  
 „ „ Seacroft, 107  
 „ „ Temple Newsam, 100-105, 108, 109  
 „ „ Whitkirk, 100-105, 108, 109  
 Manston Chapel, 30  
 „ Church, 20  
 „ of Manston, 68 to 75  
 „ Hall (Ancient), 69, 71  
 „ „ (Modern), 75  
 „ Hamlet, 17, 68  
 „ Lodge, 71  
 „ Parish, 20  
 Marriages, Register of (1603-1700), 170-184  
 Martineau, Rev. Arthur, 23  
 Matthews, Alderman, 37

Maude of Alverthorpe, 36  
 Maunsfeld, Thomas, 23  
 Meinill Nicholas, Lord Meinill, 53, 57  
 Meynell Ingram (see Ingram)  
 Meynell of Hoar Cross (see Ingram)  
 Milner of Colton, 88  
 More of Austhorpe Hall, 62 to 67  
 Morkell, Walter le, 109  
 Morkill of Killingbeck, 24, 36, 45  
 Morritt, W., 38  
 Morwick Hall, 89  
 Musgrave, Rev. Charles, 23, 36

## N

NELTHORPE of Seacroft, 76, 77  
 Newland, Hospitallers of, 22, 105  
 „ Manor of, 105, 109  
 Newsam-with-Waterside Hamlet, 17  
 Nicholson, Thomas, 106  
 „ W. Nicholson, 106  
 Norman Conquest, Effect of, 19

## O

OGLETHORPE of Colton, 34, 88  
 „ Mr. Sutton, 44  
 Osmondthorpe Hamlet, 17  
 Oswi, King, 18

## P

PAULINUS, Priest, 30  
 PARISH REGISTERS—Notable points in the  
 Act for burying in woollen, 121, 215  
 Alms distributed at burial fixed by Act of Parliament, 220, 221  
 Armour shewn before Justices (A.D. 1621), 191  
 Dates of Birth and Baptism recorded, 144 to 150, 176 (note)  
 Deaths in coal-pits, 194, 201, 202, 205, 214, 216, 219  
 Fine paid for burial in linen, 219  
 'Gossops' named, 135  
 Great mortality in London, 125  
 „ Plague „ 134  
 Hell Dike, Coal-pit in, 219  
 Letter 'o' opposite entries of burial, 198 (note)  
 Lord Darcy's "fool," 137  
 Marriage at Thorp Hall, 174  
 „ in Temple Park Lodge, 172  
 Marriages before Justices, 177  
 Mortuary Fees, 197  
 'Parish Register' appointed, 176  
 Use of a coffin noticed, 226

Pedigrees of—Belhouse, 88  
     Brooke, 84, 5  
     Eamonson, 80, 1  
     Gray, 92, 3  
     Manston, 70  
     More, 66, 7  
     Nelthorpe, 76, 7  
     Smeaton, 60  
     Squire, 90, 91  
     Vevers, 96, 7  
     Wilson, 77, 8  
 Pembroke, Mary Countess of, 52  
 Penda, King, 18, 19  
 Percy, Ric. de, 23  
 Peytevin, Will. le, 32  
 Phillips, Thomas, 38  
 Pigeon Cote Farm, 79  
 Pilkinton, Ar., 35, 68  
 Platt, Rev. G. M., 23  
 Pontefract, Honour of, 19, 21, 98, 99, 100  
     " Castle, Great Tower of, 107  
 Preston Malisante, 69  
 Procter, Charles, 23

R

RAY, John, 23  
 Rashdall, Mrs. Eliz., Benefaction of, 48  
 Rectory, The, 22  
     " Terrier of, 24  
 Rhodes, John, Benefaction of, 47  
 Rinder, Mrs. Mary, Benefaction of, 48  
 Rishforth, Will., Benefaction of, 44  
 Robinson, Robert, 37  
 Roman Rigg Field, 19  
     " Roads, 19  
 Royston, Thomas, Dole of, 48  
 Roundhay Manor, 106, 107  
 Rudston, Christ., 23

S

SAGAR-MUSGRAVE, J. M., 106, 109  
 Savill, John, 106  
     " " second Earl Mexbrough, 106  
 Scargill's Chantry, 27 to 32  
     " " Monuments in, 38, 39, 40  
     " Family, 28  
     " Lady Jane, 38, 39  
     " Dame Jone, 29  
     " Maria, 39  
     " Margaret, 39  
     " Sir Robert, Tomb of, 38, 44  
     " Robert, 35, 38  
     " William, 27, 29, 31, 39  
 Scholefield, Michael, 36  
 Scholes Hall, 94

D 2

Seacroft, Battles at, 18, 20, 21  
     " Church, 20  
     " Grange, 63, 79  
     " Hall, 76  
     " Manor, 107  
     " Parish, 20  
     " Township, 17  
 Shillito of Seacroft, 76, 107  
 Simon, Peter, 23, 26  
 Simpson, Ed., 75  
 Sisson, Thomas, 28  
 Skelton, District of, 17  
     " of Osmondthorpe, 88  
 Smalpage, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 23, 37  
 Smeaton of Austhorpe, 36, 37, 59 to 62  
     " John, Monument of, 35, 37  
 Spycker, Richard, 27  
 Squire Scipio le, Grant of Arms to, 90, 91  
     " William, of Steyning, 90  
 Stapleton Family, 30  
     " H. E. Chetwynd, 32  
     " Robert de, 32  
 Stevynson, William, 69  
 Stewart, Ludovic, Duke of Lennox, 54  
     " Mathew, Earl of Lennox, 54  
 Stones, John, 23  
 Strafford, Thomas, Earl of, 54  
 Street Lane, 19  
 Sugden, James, 37  
 Swinney, Rev. G., 37

## T

TAYLER, Nath. S. T. B., 23  
 Tempest, Stephen, 106  
     " Thomas, 106  
 Templars, The Knights, 18, 22, 23, 32, 51  
     " " Badges of, 101, 105  
 Temple Newsam Chapel, 27  
     " History of, 51 to 59  
     " Manor, 100  
     " Township, 17  
 Temple Hurst, 53  
     " The Old, 24, 25, 55  
 Terriers, 24 to 26  
 Thetford, John, 23  
 Thompson of Wikebridge, 87  
     " John, Benefaction of, 48  
 Thorald, Nic., 23  
 Thorp Arch, Roger de, 23  
 Thorp Stapleton Chapel, 32  
     " " Hall, 28  
     " " Township, 17, 28  
 Torre, Antiquary, 22, 23, 27

Tottie Hall, 79  
 „ of Seacroft, 37, 79  
 Totty, Robt., 28, 32, 69  
 Trinity College, 22, 23  
 Tunstall, Marm., 27, 39  
 Turvill, Robt. de, 31

## V

VALENCE, Aymer de, 53  
 Varley, Thomas, 37  
 Vevers of Dormington Court, 95  
 „ of Morwick, 89  
 „ of Potterton, 94  
 „ of Scholes, 94  
 Vicarage, The, 22  
 „ „ Terrier of, 25, 26  
 „ Heirlooms of, 26  
 Vicars, List of, 23  
 Viliers, Will. de, 18, 21, 22, 51, 55

## W

WADE, Mrs. C., 40  
 Wakefeld, Adam de, 23  
 Walker, George, 20, 82  
 Waud, of Manston Hall, 75  
 „ Edward, 38, 69, 75

Went River, 18  
 Wentworth, Ann, 69  
 Wetherby, Knights Hospitallers of, 22  
 Wheeler, William, 21, 51  
 Whinmoor (see Winwoed)  
 Whitkirk Church, 33  
 „ Fair held at, 31  
 „ Origin of name, 18  
 „ Manor, 100-105  
 „ Manor House at, 104, 5  
 „ Parish, 17  
 „ Rectory and Vicarage, 22  
 Whitebridge House, 86 to 88  
 Wilkinson of Austhorpe, 38, 62  
 Willcox, John, 36  
 Wilson, of Seacroft Hall, 36, 37, 77, 78, 107  
 „ „ Benefactions of, 20  
 Winwoed, Battle of, 18, 19  
 Wombwell, Lady J., 33  
 „ „ Benefaction of, 42  
 Wright, Ric., 23, 28, 29  
 Wycliffe Family, Last Descendant of, 40  
 Wykebridge or Wikebridge (see Whitebridge),  
 86-88













THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED  
THE COST OF OVERDUE NOTIFICATION  
IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO  
THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST  
DATE STAMPED BELOW.

JAN 7 - 1980

6252267

CANCELLED

Br 5244.141  
Records of the parish of Whitkirk.  
Widener Library 006907061



3 2044 081 231 466